



Australian Government

Department of the Environment

National Inventory Report 2013

Volume 1

The Australian Government Submission to the United Nations
Framework Convention on Climate Change

Australian National Greenhouse Accounts



May 2015

© Commonwealth of Australia, 2015.



National Inventory Report 2013 Volume 1 is licensed by the Commonwealth of Australia for use under a Creative Commons By Attribution 3.0 Australia licence with the exception of the Coat of Arms of the Commonwealth of Australia, the logo of the agency responsible for publishing the report, content supplied by third parties, and any images depicting people. For licence conditions see: <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/au/>

This report should be attributed as '*National Inventory Report 2013 Volume 1*, Commonwealth of Australia 2015'.

The Commonwealth of Australia has made all reasonable efforts to identify content supplied by third parties using the following format '© Copyright, [name of third party]'.

Disclaimer

The views and opinions expressed in this publication are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect those of the Australian Government or the Minister for the Environment.

Table of Contents

Volume 1

Executive Summary	ix
ES.1 Background Information on Greenhouse Gas Inventories	ix
ES.2 Summary of the National Emission and Removal Related Trends	x
ES.3 Overview of Source and Sink Category Emission Estimates and Trends	xii
PART 1: ANNUAL INVENTORY SUBMISSION	1
1. Introduction and Inventory Context	2
1.1 Background Information on Greenhouse Gas Inventories	2
1.2 National Inventory Arrangements	6
1.3 Inventory Preparation and Data Collection, Processing and Storage	19
1.4 Brief General Description of Methodologies and Data Sources	22
1.5 Brief Description of Key Source Categories	30
1.6 General Uncertainty Evaluation	30
1.7 General Assessment of Completeness	31
2. Trends in Emissions	32
2.1 Emission Trends for Aggregated Greenhouse Gas Emissions	32
2.2 Emission Trends Per Capita and Per GDP	33
2.3 Emission Trends by Sector	34
2.4 Emission Trends for Kyoto Protocol –LULUCF inventory	35
3. Energy	38
3.1 Overview	38
3.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Energy	43
3.3 Source Category 1.A.1 Energy Industries	54
3.4 Source Category 1.A.2 Manufacturing Industries and Construction	62
3.5 Source Category 1.A.3 Transport	71
3.6 Source Category 1.A.4 Other Sectors	86
3.7 Source Category 1.A.5 Other (Not specified elsewhere)	94
3.8 Source Category 1.B.1 Solid Fuels	96
3.9 Source Category 1.B.2 Oil and Natural Gas	117
3.10 Source Category 1.C Carbon Capture and Storage	129
Appendix 3.A Additional Information on Activity Data	131
4. Industrial Processes and Product Use	156
4.1 Overview	156
4.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Industrial Processes and Product Use	159
4.3 Source Category 2.A Mineral Industry	164
4.4 Source Category 2.B Chemical Industry	176
4.5 Source Category 2.C Metal industry	187
4.6 Source Category 2.D Non-energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use	197
4.7 Source Category 2.E Electronics Industry	200
4.8 Source Category 2.F Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances	201
4.9 Source Category 2.H Other	239

5. Agriculture	242
5.1 Overview	242
5.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Agriculture	244
5.3 Source Category 3.A Enteric Fermentation	247
5.4 Source Category 3.B Manure Management	260
5.5 Source Category 3.C Rice Cultivation	279
5.6 Source Category 3.D Agricultural Soils	281
5.7 Source Category 3.E Prescribed Burning of Savannas	293
5.8 Source Category 3.F Field Burning of Agricultural Residues	300
5.9 Source Category 3.G Liming	303
5.10 Source Category 3.H Urea Application	305
Appendix 5.A Dairy Cattle	306
Appendix 5.B Beef Cattle	310
Appendix 5.C Feedlot Cattle	316
Appendix 5.D Sheep	319
Appendix 5.E Pigs	325
Appendix 5.F Poultry	330
Appendix 5.G Other Livestock	333
Appendix 5.H Synthetic Fertilisers	334
Appendix 5.I Crop and Pasture Attributes	336
Appendix 5.J Nitrogen Leaching and Runoff	340
Appendix 6.K Savanna Burning	341

List of Figures

Figure 1.1	Department of the Environment inventory asset structures and relationships	8
Figure 1.2	FullCAM institutional arrangements	9
Figure 1.3	Consistent decision making in method selection	23
Figure 1.4	CO ₂ emissions: method selected by NGER reporters	27
Figure 1.5	CH ₄ emissions: method selected by NGER reporters	28
Figure 1.6	Activity data selected by NGER reporters by percentage of data points	29
Figure 1.7	Activity data selected by NGER reporters by percentage of emissions	29
Figure 2.1	National Inventory trend for aggregated greenhouse gas emissions 1990 – 2013	32
Figure 2.2	Contribution to total net CO ₂ -e emissions (excluding LULUCF) by sector, 2013	32
Figure 2.3	Quarterly emissions per capita – including LULUCF (t CO ₂ -e per person)	33
Figure 2.4	Quarterly emissions per GDP– including LULUCF (t CO ₂ -e per dollar of real GDP 2011-12 prices)	34
Figure 2.5	Absolute annual change in CO ₂ -e emissions by sector, 1990-2013	35
Figure 2.6	National Inventory, unadjusted and seasonally adjusted and weather normalised emission estimates – September quarter 2004 to September quarter 2014 ^a	37
Figure 3.1	Total CO ₂ -e emissions from stationary energy combustion by fuel, 1990–2013	39
Figure 3.2	CO ₂ -e emissions from electricity generation by fossil fuels, 1990–2013	40
Figure 3.3	Total transport emissions, 1990–2013	41
Figure 3.4	Comparison of growth in transport emissions by subcategory, 1990–2013	41
Figure 3.5	CO ₂ -e fugitive emissions by category, 1990–2013	42
Figure 3.6	Fugitive CO ₂ -e emissions from coal mining activities, 1990–2013	42
Figure 3.7	Fugitive CO ₂ -e emissions from oil and gas production, 1990–2013	43
Figure 3.8	Emission factors for CO ₂ in electricity generation, Australia, 2013 (a) Black Coal Power Stations	56

(b) Brown Coal Power Stations	56
(c) Natural gas and waste gas power stations	56
Figure 3.9 Coke Oven and Iron and Steel energy flow chart	64
Figure 3.10 Methodology for the estimation of non-CO ₂ emissions from passenger and light commercial vehicles	75
Figure 3.11 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from liquid fuel combustion (kg/TJ) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia	83
Figure 3.12 Schematic diagram of the methodology process for estimation of emissions from wood heaters	91
Figure 3.13 Share of coal production from Australian states – 2013	97
Figure 3.14 Generalised model of gas variation in the subsurface for east coast Australia	98
Figure 3.15 Underground black coal production by coal field	100
Figure 3.16 The gas content profile of Australian underground production by coal field (To be updated)	100
Figure 3.17 Surface mines: emissions estimation process flowchart for companies	102
Figure 3.18 Surface mine sample collection process flowchart	104
Figure 3.19 Emission decline curves for gassy and non-gassy Australian decommissioned coal mines	108
Figure 3.20 Time series consistency method for determining underground coal mine emission factors – methane	111
Figure 3.21 Time series consistency method for determining underground coal mine emission factors – CO ₂	111
Figure 3.22 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from solid fuel underground mine (kg/t) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia	112
Figure 3.23 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from solid fuel surface mine (kg/t) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia	112
Figure 3.24 Decline of the overall underground coal mine implied emission factor compared with the fall in production from the high gas content Southern Coalfield	114
Figure 4.1 Emissions from industrial processes and product use by subsector, 1990–2013	157
Figure 4.2 Lime production implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)	172
Figure 4.3 Limestone and dolomite implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)	173
Figure 4.4 Ammonia implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)	185
Figure 4.5 Nitric acid implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)	186
Figure 4.6 Aluminium production implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)	196
Figure 4.7 Growth in the bank of HFC gas in operating equipment 1990–2013 (Mt CO ₂ -e)	208
Figure 4.8 Illustration of Transgrid's network	222
Figure 4.9 Age profile of Transgrid's circuit breaker assets, by type of equipment	223
Figure 4.10 Estimated stock of SF ₆ in Australia 1970–2013 (tonnes of CO ₂ -e)	223
Figure 4.11 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions: 2008 (Mt CO ₂ -e)	232
Figure 4.12 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions: 1990–2050 (Mt CO ₂ -e)	233
Figure 4.13 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of replenishment assumptions – change in emissions 2008 (Mt CO ₂ -e)	234
Figure 4.14 Comparison of HFC-32 Inventory estimates (NGGI 2012) with estimates derived from Cape Grim measurement data (ISC and NAME)	235
Figure 4.15 Histogram of reported product life factors (%) by Annex I parties (Western Europe and other OECD) (Australia in marked column)	237
Figure 5.1 CO ₂ -e emissions from agriculture, 1990–2013	243
Figure 5.2 CO ₂ -e emissions from agriculture, by sub-sector, 1990–2013	243
Figure 5.3 The ratio of mean annual evapotranspiration to annual precipitation (Et/P)	289
Figure 5.4 Distribution of savanna types by agro ecological zones	294

List of Tables

Table ES.01	Australia's net greenhouse gas emissions by sector under the UNFCCC	x
Table ES.02	Net emissions associated with Australia's QEERT, 2000 and 2013	xi
Table ES.03	Emissions and removals associated with Articles 3.1, 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol, 2013	xii
Table 1.1	Reporting of national system characteristics against the guidelines for national systems (Annex to Decision 19/CMP.1 and draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29).	4
Table 1.2	Implementation of tier 1 quality control checks	14
Table 1.3	Results of reconciliation quality control objectives	16
Table 1.4	Expert reviews of methodologies and activity data	18
Table 1.5	Summary of current uses of NGER data for Australia's national inventory by IPCC sector	24
Table 1.6	Principal data sources for the estimation of Australia's inventory	25
Table 2.1	Emissions and removals associated with Articles 3.1, 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol, 2013	35
Table 2.2	Preliminary National Inventory for the year to September 2013	36
Table 3.1	Energy sector CO ₂ -e emissions, 2013	38
Table 3.2	Emission factors for CO ₂ 2013	46
Table 3.3	SO ₂ emission factors	49
Table 3.4	Natural Gas Reconciliation	53
Table 3.5	Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Energy Industries	54
Table 3.6	Summary of methods and emission factors: Energy Industries	54
Table 3.7	1.A.1 Energy Industries: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2012	60
Table 3.8	Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Manufacturing and Construction	62
Table 3.9	Summary of methods and emission factors: Manufacturing and Construction	63
Table 3.10	Feedstock assumptions in basic chemicals	66
Table 3.11	Product assumptions in basic chemicals	66
Table 3.12	1.A.2 Manufacturing and Construction: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2012	68
Table 3.13	Summary of methods and emission factors: Transport	72
Table 3.14	The Australian aircraft fleet, 2013, and emission factors by type of aircraft	74
Table 3.15	Weighted average emissions factors per Landing and Take Off cycle	74
Table 3.16	Aviation cruise emission factors (grams per tonne of fuel consumed)	74
Table 3.17	Aviation Tier 1 Non-CO ₂ Emission Factors	74
Table 3.18	Australian petrol passenger car exhaust emission standards, Australian heavy duty diesel exhaust emission standards	78
Table 3.19	Non-CO ₂ emission factors for non-road sources	81
Table 3.20	1.A.3 Transport: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2013	84
Table 3.21	Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Other Sectors	87
Table 3.22	Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.A.4 Other Sectors	87
Table 3.23	Residential biomass emission factors	91
Table 3.24	Non-CO ₂ emission factors for non-road mobile sources	92
Table 3.25	1.A.4 Other sectors: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2012	93
Table 3.26	Summary of methods and emission factors: Other (Not Elsewhere Classified)	94
Table 3.27	1.A.5 Other: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	95
Table 3.28	1.B.1 Solid Fuels – Emissions source coverage	96
Table 3.29	Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.B.1 Solid Fuels	99
Table 3.30	Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.B.1 Solid Fuels: Surface mining	101
Table 3.31	Tier 2 default CH ₄ emission factors for surface mining	106
Table 3.32	Coefficients used in Australian emission decay curves from decommissioned mines	107
Table 3.33	1.B.1 Solid Fuels: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	115
Table 3.34	Inventory coverage of fugitive emission sources from natural gas, including coal seam gas	118
Table 3.35	Oil and gas exploration flaring emission factors	119
Table 3.36	Well completion activity data	120
Table 3.37	Oil exploration fugitive emission factors	121
Table 3.38	Emission factors for flaring of gas at oil refineries	122
Table 3.39	NMVOC emission factors for petroleum product distribution (kg/kl distributed)	123
Table 3.40	Fugitive emission factors for natural gas	124

Table 3.41	Natural gas composition and emission factors, 2011	125
Table 3.41	1.B.2 Oil and gas: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	128
Table 3.A.1	Non-CO ₂ Emission Factors 1.A.1 Energy Industries	131
Table 3.A.2	Non-CO ₂ Emission Factors 1.A.2 Manufacturing and Construction	132
Table 3.A.3	Non-CO ₂ Emission Factors: Other Sectors	135
Table 3.A.4	Derivation of non-CO ₂ emission factors for stationary energy	136
Table 3.A.5	Non CO ₂ emission factors for stationary energy – electricity	139
Table 3.A.6	Passenger and light commercial vehicles: CH ₄ , NO _x and CO emission factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation at vehicle group's average VKT	140
Table 3.A.7	Passenger and light commercial vehicles: Zero kilometre CH ₄ emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation	141
Table 3.A.8	Medium and heavy duty trucks and buses: Zero kilometre CH ₄ emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation	143
Table 3.A.9	Passenger and light commercial vehicles: Zero kilometre N ₂ O emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation	144
Table 3.A.10	Medium and heavy duty trucks and buses: Zero kilometre N ₂ O g/km emission factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation	146
Table 3.A.11	Vehicle emission factors for indirect gases by year of vehicle manufacture (g/km)	147
Table 3.A.12	Passenger and light commercial vehicles: non-CO ₂ emission factor deterioration rates (g/km/km)	148
Table 3.A.13	Road transport: non-CO ₂ emission factors	148
Table 3.A.14	Shares used to allocate DIS fuel consumption to unlisted categories 2013	148
Table 3.A.15	Shares of total road fuel consumption by vehicle and fuel type 2013	149
Table 3.A.16	Australian petrol-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012	150
Table 3.A.17	Australian diesel-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012	151
Table 3.A.18	Australian LPG-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012	152
Table 3.A.19	Average rate of fuel consumption for road vehicles by vehicle and fuel type	153
Table 3.A.20	Evaporative emission factors for road vehicles using automotive gasoline	153
Table 3.A.21	Average Trip Length by State and Territory, by vehicle type, 2011	153
Table 3.A.22	Urban and Non-Urban VKT proportion by State and Territory, by vehicle type, 2011	154
Table 3.A.23	CO ₂ emission factor for coke	154
Table 3.A.24	NM VOC emission factors for service station storage and transfer operations	155
Table 3.A.25	NM VOC emission factors for bulk fuel storage facilities	155
Table 4.1	Industrial processes and product use sector CO ₂ -e emissions, 2013	156
Table 4.2	Summary of methods and emission factors: Industrial processes and product use	160
Table 4.3	Summary of principal data sources for Industrial Processes and Product Use 2013	163
Table 4.4	Australian cement production and emissions 1990, 2000–2013	165
Table 4.5	Lime production emissions 1990, 2000–2013	168
Table 4.6	Limestone and dolomite consumption and emissions 1990, 2000–2013	170
Table 4.7	Soda ash use and emissions	171
Table 4.8	Reconciliation of limestone, dolomite, soda ash, magnesite and other carbonates supply and use in the Australian economy, 2013	172
Table 4.9	2.A.1 Cement production: recalculation of CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	174
Table 4.10	2.A.2 Lime production: recalculation of CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	175
Table 4.11	2.A.3 Limestone and dolomite use: recalculation of CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	175
Table 4.12	Emission factors for organic chemicals	184
Table 4.13	2.B Chemicals: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	187
Table 4.14	Carbon dioxide emission factors for iron and steel	189
Table 4.15	Non-carbon dioxide emission factors for iron and steel	189
Table 4.16	Australian steel production, coke consumption, pulverised coal consumption and emissions 1990: 2000–2013	190
Table 4.17	Emission factors: kg per tonne of aluminium production 1990, 2000–2013	193
Table 4.18	Aluminium: production and emissions 1990, 2000–2013	193
Table 4.19	Sulphur dioxide emission factors for refined metals	194
Table 4.20	2.C Metal Industry: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	197
Table 4.21	Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use NM VOC emissions 2013	198

Table 4.22	Emission factors for general solvent use and consumer cleaning products	199
Table 4.23	2.D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	200
Table 4.24	Halocarbons: key assumptions concerning average equipment life, initial and annual losses and replenishment rates, by equipment type	203
Table 4.25	End-use allocation of imports of bulk and pre-charged HFC gas 2013	206
Table 4.26	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: all equipment types	208
Table 4.27	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: domestic refrigerator/freezers	210
Table 4.28	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: split system stationary airconditioners	211
Table 4.29	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: packaged air conditioners	211
Table 4.30	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: refrigerated portable air conditioners	212
Table 4.31	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: light vehicle air conditioners	213
Table 4.32	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: heavy vehicle air conditioners	214
Table 4.33	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: transport refrigeration	215
Table 4.34	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: commercial refrigeration	216
Table 4.35	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: commercial air conditioners	217
Table 4.36	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: foam	218
Table 4.37	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: fire protection equipment	219
Table 4.38	Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: metered dose inhalers	220
Table 4.39	Stocks and emissions of SF ₆ : Australia: 1972-2013	226
Table 4.40	Halocarbons: balance sheet – allocations of imported gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	229
Table 4.41	Halocarbons: Supply – use balance sheet (Mt CO ₂ -e)	230
Table 4.42	Halocarbons: Imports – demand balance sheet (Mt CO ₂ -e)	230
Table 4.43	Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions (Mt CO ₂ -e)	231
Table 4.44	Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of replenishment assumptions (Mt CO ₂ -e)	234
Table 4.45	2006 IPCC Guidelines default factors for Europe and Japan:	236
Table 4.46	2.F Consumption of halocarbons and SF ₆ : recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	238
Table 4.47	2.D Food and Drink: recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	241
Table 5.1	Agriculture sector CO ₂ -e emissions, 2013	242
Table 5.2	Summary of methods and emission factors: Agriculture (CH ₄ and N ₂ O)	244
Table 5.3	Summary of principal data sources for Agriculture	246
Table 5.4	Symbols used in algorithms for dairy cattle	248
Table 5.5	Symbols used in algorithms for beef cattle on pasture	250
Table 5.6	Symbols used in algorithms for feedlot cattle	251
Table 5.7	Symbols used in algorithms for sheep	252
Table 5.8	Symbols used in algorithms for pigs	254
Table 5.9	Symbols used in algorithms for other livestock	255
Table 5.10	'Other livestock' – enteric fermentation emission factors (kg CH ₄ /head/year)	255
Table 5.11	Implied emission factors – enteric fermentation (kg/head/year)	256
Table 5.12	Average herd intake (MJ GEI/head/day)	257
Table 5.13	Enteric fermentation (3A): recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2012	259
Table 5.14	Symbols used in algorithms for manure related emissions	260
Table 5.15:	Symbols used in algorithms for poultry	272
Table 5.16	Implied emission factors – CH ₄ manure management (kg/head/year)	276
Table 5.17	Volatile solids (kg/head/day)	276
Table 5.18	Nitrogen excretion rates (kg/head/year)	277
Table 5.19	Manure Management (3.B): recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions: 1990-2012	278
Table 5.20	Symbols used in algorithms for rice cultivation	279
Table 5.21	Rice Cultivation (3.C): recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012	280
Table 5.22	Symbols used in algorithms for synthetic fertiliser	282
Table 5.23	Nitrous oxide emissions factors for synthetic fertiliser	282
Table 5.24	Symbols used in algorithms for animal wastes	283
Table 5.25	Symbols used in algorithms for sewage sludge applied to lands	284
Table 5.26	Symbols used in algorithms for animal wastes	284

Table 5.27	Symbols used in algorithms for crop residues	285
Table 5.28	Symbols used in algorithms for mineralisation associated will loss of soil C	287
Table 5.29	Symbols used in algorithms for cultivation of histosols	287
Table 5.30	Symbols used in algorithms for atmospheric deposition	288
Table 5.31	Symbols used in algorithms for leaching and runoff	290
Table 5.32	Agricultural Soils (3.D): recalculations of total CO ₂ -e emissions, 1990-2012	292
Table 5.33	Symbols used in algorithms for savanna burning	293
Table 5.34	Model values for the number of years since the last burn (YSLB)	295
Table 5.35	CH ₄ Emission Factors (Gg CH ₄ -C/Gg C)	297
Table 5.36	N ₂ O Emission Factors (Gg N ₂ O-N/Gg N)	298
Table 5.37	Emission Factors (CO, NMVOC and NO _x)	299
Table 5.38	Elemental to molecular mass conversion factors (M)	299
Table 5.39	Prescribed Burning of Savannas (3.E): Recalculation of CO ₂ -e emissions 1990-2012	300
Table 5.40	Burning of agricultural residues – emission factors	301
Table 5.41	Symbols used in algorithms for burning of agricultural residues	301
Table 5.42	Field Burning of Agricultural Residues (3.F): recalculation of total CO ₂ -e emissions 1990-2012	303
Table 5.43	Symbols used in algorithms for liming	304
Table 5.A.1	Dairy cattle – liveweight (kg)	306
Table 5.A.2	Dairy cattle – liveweight gain (kg/day)	306
Table 5.A.3	Dairy cattle – standard reference weights (kg)	306
Table 5.A.4	Dairy cattle – dry matter digestibility and crude protein content of feed intake (%)	306
Table 5.A.5	Dairy cattle – data for pre-weaned calves	307
Table 5.A.6	Dairy cattle – integrated MCF	307
Table 5.A.7	Dairy cattle – Methane Conversion Factors (MCF)	307
Table 5.A.8	Dairy cattle – allocation of waste to manure management systems – Milking Cows	308
Table 5.A.9	Dairy Cattle – N ₂ O oxide emission factors and fraction of N volatilised by manure management system	309
Table 5.A.10	Dairy cattle – Average milk production (kg/head/year)	309
Table 5.B.1	Beef cattle – liveweight (kg)	310
Table 5.B.2	Beef cattle – liveweight gain (kg/head/day)	311
Table 5.B.3	Beef cattle – dry matter digestibility of feed intake (%)	312
Table 5.B.4	Beef cattle – crude protein content of feed intake (%)	313
Table 5.B.5	Beef Cattle – feed intake adjustment and milk production and intake	314
Table 5.B.6	Beef cattle – standard reference weights	315
Table 5.B.7	Beef cattle – allocation of animals to climate regions	315
Table 5.C.1	Feedlot cattle – Animal characteristics	316
Table 5.C.2	Feedlot cattle – Diet properties	316
Table 5.C.3	Feedlot cattle – Integrated emission factors 1990 – 2014	317
Table 5.C.4	Feedlot cattle – Allocation of waste to MMS 1990 – 2014 (%)	317
Table 5.C.5	Feedlot cattle – methane conversion factors (MCFs)	318
Table 5.C.6	Feedlot cattle – Nitrous oxide emission factors (kg N ₂ O-N / kg N)	318
Table 5.C.7	Feedlot cattle – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management Systems	318
Table 5.D.1	Sheep – liveweight (kg)	319
Table 5.D.2	Sheep – dry matter digestibility of feed intake (%)	320
Table 5.D.3	Sheep – feed availability (t/ha)	321
Table 5.D.4	Sheep – crude protein content of feed intake (%)	322
Table 5.D.5	Sheep – liveweight gain (kg/day)	323
Table 5.D.6	Sheep – proportion of lambs receiving milk in each season	324
Table 5.D.7	Sheep – standard reference weights (kg)	324
Table 5.E.1	Pigs – Herd characteristics	325
Table 5.E.2	Pigs – Feed specifications	326
Table 5.E.3	Pigs – Manure characteristics derived from PigBAL	326
Table 5.E.4	Pigs – Integrated emission factors 1990 – 2014	327
Table 5.E.5	Pigs – Allocation of waste to MMS 1990 – 2014 (%)	328

Table 5.E.6	Pigs – Methane conversion factors (MCFs)	329
Table 5.E.7	Pigs – Nitrous oxide emission factors by Manure Management System	329
Table 5.E.8	Pigs – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management System	329
Table 5.F.1	Poultry – Diet properties	330
Table 5.F.2	Poultry – Meat and Layer Chicken integrated emission factors	330
Table 5.F.3	Poultry – Meat Chickens allocation of waste to Manure Management Systems (%)	331
Table 5.F.4	Poultry – Layer Hens allocation of waste to Manure Management Systems (%)	331
Table 5.F.5	Poultry – Methane conversion factors (MCFs)	332
Table 5.F.6	Poultry – Nitrous oxide emission factors by Manure Management System	332
Table 5.F.7	Poultry – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management System	332
Table 5.F.1	‘Other livestock’ – manure production (kg DM/head/year)	333
Table 5.F.2	‘Other livestock’ – nitrogen excretion factors (kg N/head/year)	333
Table 5.F.2	‘Other livestock’ – Allocation of animals to climate regions	333
Table 5.H.1	Fraction of fertiliser N applied to each production system, 1990-2013	334
Table 5.H.2	Sugar cane N fertiliser application rates	335
Table 5.I.1	Crop attributes ^(a)	336
Table 5.I.2	Pasture attributes	337
Table 5.I.3	Crop Residues – proportion burnt or removed	338
Table 5.I.4	Fraction of sugar cane burnt in each State	339
Table 5.J.1	Fraction of fertiliser N available for leaching and runoff (FracWET)	340
Table 5.J.2	Fraction of animal waste available for leaching and runoff (FracWET)	340
Table 5.K.1	Fine fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters	341
Table 5.K.2	Course fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters	342
Table 5.K.3	Heavy fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters	343
Table 5.K.4	Shrub and aggregated fuel loads (t/ha)	344
Table 5.K.5	Patchiness (P) – Fraction of fire scar area that is burnt	344
Table 5.K.6	Burning Efficiency (BEF)	345
Table 5.K.7	Carbon Mass Fraction Burnt in Fuel Burnt (C)	345
Table 5.K.8	Nitrogen to Carbon Ratio in Fuel Burnt (NC)	346

Executive Summary

ES.1 Background Information on Greenhouse Gas Inventories

This is Australia's *National Inventory Report 2013* (the Report), submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and the Kyoto Protocol (KP).

The Report contains national greenhouse gas emission estimates for the period 1990–2013. It has been prepared in accordance with the *Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention* agreed by the Conference of the Parties at its nineteenth session (decision 24/CP.19), and set out in document FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3¹, and the supplementary reporting requirements under Article 7 of the KP (decisions 6/CMP.9, 2/CMP.8, 2 and 4/CMP.7, 15/CMP.1 and as set out in draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29²).

The Report has been compiled using methods which conform to the international guidelines prepared by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) and adopted by the UNFCCC – the *2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories* (IPCC 2006) and the *2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol* (IPCC 2014). The methodologies used to estimate Australia's inventory have been improved over time and will continue to be refined as new information emerges, and as international practice evolves. The impact on greenhouse gas emission estimates of refinements to methodologies adopted for this inventory has been reported in chapter 10 (volume 2). The Report covers 2013, the first year of the KP second commitment period (CP2), which is yet to enter into force. In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, this Report contains net emissions estimates for 2013 compiled using reporting rules applicable to the KP CP2. Decision 1/CMP.8 provides that, pending the entry into force of the KP Doha Amendment that establishes the CP2 (2013 – 2020), KP Parties will continue to implement KP commitments and other responsibilities in a manner consistent with their national legislation and domestic processes. The information contained in this Report will be used for KP compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the Doha Amendment to the KP.

The responsibility for Australia's greenhouse emissions reporting has been assigned to the Department of the Environment. The Department undertakes all aspects of activity data coordination, emissions estimation, quality control, preparation of reports and their submission to the UNFCCC on behalf of the Australian Government.

In addition to this Report, the Department publishes a range of supporting emissions estimates that, together, constitute the *Australian National Greenhouse Accounts*, including:

- *Quarterly Updates of Australia's National Greenhouse Gas Inventory*, which provide a summary of Australia's national emissions, updated on a quarterly basis;
- *State and Territory Greenhouse Gas Inventories*; and
- the *National Inventory by Economic Sector*, comprising emission estimates by economic sector rather than by IPCC sectors as in this Report.

These documents are available on the Department of the Environment's website at www.environment.gov.au/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-measures/tracking-emissions. They provide additional information with respect to Australia's emissions on both a regional and industry basis.

¹ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2013/cop19/eng/10a03.pdf#page=2>

² <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/sbsta/eng/l29.pdf>

ES.2 Summary of the National Emission and Removal Related Trends

ES.2.1 Greenhouse Gas Inventory – UNFCCC

Australia's total greenhouse gas emissions, excluding the *land use, land use change and forestry (LULUCF)* sector, were estimated to be 541.9 million tonnes (Mt) of carbon dioxide equivalent (CO₂-e) in 2013. This represents a decrease of 7.8 Mt, or 1.4%, on net emissions recorded in 2012, and an increase of 26.5% (113.6 Mt CO₂-e) above 1990 levels (table ES.01).

Australia's total greenhouse gas emissions, including net emissions from the *LULUCF* sector, were 538.0 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Overall, total emissions have decreased by 6.4 Mt CO₂-e, or 1.2%, on net emissions recorded in 1990. The *LULUCF* sector was a net source of 103.3 Mt CO₂-e in 1990, and a net sink of -4.0 Mt CO₂-e in 2013.

Table ES.01 Australia's net greenhouse gas emissions by sector under the UNFCCC

Sector and Subsector	Emissions Mt CO ₂ -e			Per cent change
	1990	2012	2013	1990-2013
1 Energy (combustion + fugitive)	292.8	418.8	411.0	40.4%
Stationary energy	195.4	287.8	280.1	43.4%
Transport	61.4	92.4	92.7	50.9%
Fugitive emissions from fuel	36.1	38.6	38.2	6.0%
2 Industrial processes and product use	26.1	33.1	32.5	24.6%
3 Agriculture	88.6	83.7	85.0	-4.0%
5 Waste	20.8	14.1	13.4	-35.7%
Total net emissions (excluding LULUCF)	428.3	549.8	541.9	26.5%
4 Land use, land use change and forestry	103.3	-5.1	-4.0	-103.8%
Total net emissions (including LULUCF)^(a)	531.6	544.7	538.0	1.2%

(a) These totals and trend do not reflect Australia's emissions and removals under the Kyoto Protocol accounting framework.

The decreasing trend in emissions from *LULUCF* since 1990 has been mainly driven by the decline in emissions from *forest land converted to cropland and grassland*.

ES.2.1.1 Major Inventory Developments and Recalculations

The inventory is developed in accordance with an Inventory Improvement Plan. Some of the major method improvements that have resulted in recalculations to the national inventory are listed below:

- The inventory has been prepared in accordance with the *Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention* (FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3) and the IPCC 2006. Implementing the new guidelines has required changes to the coverage of emission sources and changes to some methods and emissions factors (EFs). It has also required a change to the global warming potentials (GWPs) used to convert emissions into carbon dioxide equivalents.
- Revisions to *LULUCF* emission estimates as part of ongoing inventory improvements and in response to expert review team recommendations.

- Application of higher tier data collected under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (NGER) System and the latest science on emission processes in the *agriculture* sector.
- Revisions to activity data reported in the *Australian Energy Statistics* (AES). The revisions to the AES are due to the incorporation of improved activity data available under the NGER, subsequent improvements in time series consistency and the alignment of the reporting of conversion activities, including electricity generation with reporting requirements under the International Energy Agency (IEA).

ES.2.2 Greenhouse Gas Emissions – Kyoto Protocol classification system (Cancun Agreement QEERT)

Under the UNFCCC Cancun Agreement, the Australian Government committed to a quantified economy-wide emission reduction target (QEERT) of 5 per cent on 2000 levels by 2020. In its first Biennial Report³, the Australian Government has indicated that it will report progress towards that commitment using estimates of net emissions according to KP classifications.

To support Australia's QEERT, this Report contains greenhouse gas emissions estimates for 2000 and 2013 on the basis of the KP classification system. That is, this Report includes emissions and removals from the *energy, industrial processes and product use, agriculture* and *waste* sectors and the following KP *LULUCF* sub-classifications: *deforestation, afforestation, reforestation, forest management, cropland management, grazing land management* and *revegetation*.

On this basis, total net emissions were 549.4 Mt CO₂-e in 2013.

Table ES.02 Net emissions associated with Australia's QEERT, 2000 and 2013

KP Classification sector and subsector	2000 emissions Mt CO ₂ -e	2013 emissions Mt CO ₂ -e
1 Energy	362.8	411.0
2 Industrial Processes and Product Use	26.8	32.5
3 Agriculture	90.6	85.0
4 LULUCF activities	63.8	7.5
5 Waste	16.8	13.4
Total	560.8	549.4

ES.2.3 Greenhouse Gas Emissions – Kyoto Protocol second commitment period

In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, this Report contains net emissions estimates for 2013 compiled using reporting rules applicable to the KP CP2, subject to the caveat that this information will be used for KP compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the CP2.

Under the KP accounting rules Parties must report net emissions from the *energy, industrial processes and product use, agriculture* and *waste* sectors and from the *deforestation* activity from the *LULUCF* sector. Parties must also include the mandatory Article 3.3. *LULUCF* activities, *afforestation* and *reforestation* and, for the CP2, the mandatory Article 3.4 activity *forest management* in their reporting.

³ http://unfccc.int/files/national_reports/annex_i_natcom/_application/pdf/aus_ncb.pdf

In addition, Australia intends to account for the voluntary Article 3.4 activities, *cropland management, grazing land management* and *revegetation*. Australia does not intend to account for *wetland drainage and rewetting* for the CP2.

As shown in table ES.03, the total net emissions associated with the KP account were 579.1 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. When Removal Units (RMU) from *LULUCF* activities are added, net emissions in 2013 were 548.7 Mt CO₂-e. Further detail on the *LULUCF* activities is provided in chapter 11. Information on holdings and transactions of Kyoto units in the financial year 2012-13, which spans both the first and second commitment period, is provided in Chapter 12.

This Report was used to prepare the information contained in Annex 8. Annex 8 presents Australia's initial estimates of the KP CP2 assigned amount and net base year emissions. The information was prepared in accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, and will only constitute the Australian Government's submission of the report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount pursuant for the KP CP2 at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the Doha Amendment⁴.

Table ES.03 Emissions and removals associated with Articles 3.1, 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol, 2013

Sector and Subsector	Emissions Mt CO ₂ -e
1 Energy	411.0
2 Industrial processes and product use	32.5
3 Agriculture	85.0
5 Waste	13.4
Deforestation ^(a)	37.2
National inventory emissions	579.1
RMU credits generated by Article 3.3 and 3.4 activities	
Afforestation/Reforestation ^(a)	12.5
Article 3.4 activities ^(a)	17.9
Total RMU credits ^(b)	30.4
National inventory emissions less RMU credits	548.7

(a) Australia has elected to account for Article 3.3 activities on an annual basis, and article 3.4 activities at the end of CP2.

(b) Accounting quantity in accordance with decision 2/CMP.7.

ES.3 Overview of Source and Sink Category Emission Estimates and Trends

ES.3.1 Greenhouse Gas Inventory – UNFCCC

The *energy* sector was the largest source of greenhouse gas emissions in 2013 comprising 75.8% (411.0 Mt CO₂-e) of total net emissions (excluding *LULUCF*). *Energy* emissions increased by 40.4% between 1990 and 2013 but decreased by 1.9% between 2012 and 2013.

For the *energy* subsectors in 2013:

- *stationary energy* was the main contributor to total net emissions, (51.7% of the total excluding *LULUCF*), and decreased by 2.7% between 2012 and 2013;

⁴ Should Australia submit updated inventory data it will also update the base year and assigned amount estimates included in Annex 8 prior to the expert review of the Australian Government's submission of the report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount for KP CP2.

- *transport* emissions (17.1% of total net emissions, excluding *LULUCF*) increased by 0.3% between 2012 and 2013; and
- *fugitive emissions from fossil fuels* (7.0% of total net emissions, excluding *LULUCF*) decreased by 1.1% between 2012 and 2013.

Industrial processes and product use made up 6.0% (32.5 Mt CO₂-e) of the total net emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) for 2013 and decreased by 1.8% between 2012 and 2013.

Agriculture emissions made up 15.7% (85.0 Mt CO₂-e) of total net emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) in 2013 and increased by 1.6% between 2012 and 2013.

The *waste* sector contributed 2.5% (13.4 Mt CO₂-e) of the total net emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) in 2013 and decreased by 5.3% between 2012 and 2013.

The UNFCCC *LULUCF* sector was a net sink of 4.0 Mt CO₂-e in 2013 and removals decreased from a net sink of 5.1 Mt CO₂-e in 2012.

A full overview of emission estimates by source and sink is given in chapter 2. More detailed information on the emission results for individual sectors has been reported in the introductions to chapters 3 – 7.

ES.3.2 KP-*LULUCF* Activities

In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, this Report contains estimates for 2013 from KP *LULUCF* activities (table ES.03) compiled using reporting rules applicable to the KP CP2, subject to the caveat that this information will be used for KP compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the CP2.

The *deforestation* activity contributed net emissions of 37.2Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Under KP accounting rules this estimate would lead to the cancellation of Assigned Amount Units (AAUs) of the same amount.

Under KP accounting rules the *afforestation/reforestation* activity is estimated to generate RMU credits of 12.5 Mt.

Forest management, cropland management, grazing land management and *revegetation* activities are estimated to generate RMU credits of 17.9 Mt.

Australia intends to account for *deforestation* annually in a continuation of the approach selected in the first commitment period.

Australia intends to account for *afforestation/reforestation* annually in a continuation of the approach selected in the first commitment period.

Australia intends to account for *forest management* and elected Article 3.4 activities (*cropland management, grazing land management, and revegetation*) at the end of the commitment period.

Acknowledgements

The Department of the Environment acknowledges the many individuals and organisations that have contributed to the development of the national methods over the years.

National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee

Ms Kylie Goodwin	Victoria
Mr Ben Morris	Tasmania
Mr Alan Betts	New South Wales
Ms Megan Surawski	Queensland
Ms Andrew Thiele	South Australia
Mr Michael Bruvel	Northern Territory
Mr Simon French	Australian Capital Territory
Ms Sarah Gill	Western Australia

National Inventory User Reference Group

Mr Mike Grundy	CSIRO
Mr Alex Gosman	Australian Industry Greenhouse Network
Mr Andrew Macintosh	ANU Centre for Climate Law and Policy
Dr Hugh Saddler	Pitt and Sherry Pty Ltd
Mr Mick Stephens	Australian Forest Products Association
Ms Jack Knowles	National Farmers' Federation

The Department of the Environment

The National Inventory Team for the compilation of emission estimates and drafting of the Report in the *energy*, *industrial processes* and *product use*, and *waste* sectors.

The Land Inventory Team, Geospatial Analysis Unit, FullCAM contractors and Dr Mick Meyer (CSIRO) for the compilation of emission estimates and drafting of the Report in the *agriculture* and *land use, land use change* and *forestry* sectors.

The resources and expertise of the following Commonwealth agencies have also significantly contributed to the Report:

Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences
 Australian Bureau of Statistics
 Bureau of Meteorology
 CSIRO
 Department of Industry and Science
 Department of Agriculture
 Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development
 Geoscience Australia.

PART 1:

ANNUAL INVENTORY
SUBMISSION

1. Introduction and Inventory Context

1.1 Background Information on Greenhouse Gas Inventories

1.1.1 Inventory reporting

The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) was ratified by Australia in 1992 and entered into force in March of 1994. One of the principal commitments made by the ratifying Parties under the Convention was to develop, publish and regularly update national emission inventories of greenhouse gases.

Australia's *National Inventory Report 2013* (the Report) provides estimates of Australia's net greenhouse gas emissions for the period 1990-2013. This Report and associated common reporting format (CRF) tables⁵ are submitted to the UNFCCC to fulfil Australia's reporting obligations under the Convention.

The Report has been prepared in accordance with the *Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention* agreed by the Conference of Parties at its nineteenth session (decision 24/CP.19), and set out in document FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3⁶ and the supplementary reporting requirements under Article 7 of the KP (decisions 6/CMP.9, 2/CMP.8, 2 and 4/CMP.7, 15/CMP.1 and as set out in draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29⁷).

The emission estimates provided in this Report have been compiled in accordance with the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) *2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories* (IPCC 2006) and the *2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol* (IPCC 2014). The aim is to ensure that the estimates of emissions are accurate, transparent, consistent through time and comparable with those produced in the inventories of other countries.

Australia's ratification of the Kyoto Protocol (KP) came into force in March 2008 and this inventory submission also constitutes Australia's annual submission under the KP. 2013 is the first year of the KP second commitment period (CP2), which is yet to enter into force. In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, this Report contains net emissions estimates for 2013 compiled using reporting rules applicable to the KP CP2. Decision 1/CMP.8 provides that, pending the entry into force of the KP Doha Amendment that establishes the CP2 (2013 – 2020), KP Parties will continue to implement KP commitments and other responsibilities in a manner consistent with their national legislation and domestic processes. The information contained in this Report will be used for compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the Doha Amendment.

1.1.2 Gases

The Report covers sources of greenhouse gas emissions, and removals by sinks, resulting from human (anthropogenic) activities for the major greenhouse gases; carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄), nitrous oxide (N₂O), perfluorocarbons (PFCs), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆) and nitrogen trifluoride (NF₃). Also covered in ancillary fashion for reporting under the UNFCCC are the indirect greenhouse gases; carbon monoxide (CO), oxides of nitrogen (NO_x), and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs). Sulphur dioxide (SO₂), an aerosol precursor, is also included because emissions of this gas influence global warming.

⁵ Due to defects in the 27 May 2015 version of the CRF Reporter Tool software, the CRF tables submitted by the Department on that date are interim only. The CRF tables submitted by the Department after that date should be considered final.

⁶ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2013/cop19/eng/10a03.pdf#page=2>

⁷ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/sbsta/eng/l29.pdf>

The Report presents emissions for each of the major greenhouse gases as carbon dioxide equivalents (CO₂-e) using the 100-year global warming potentials (GWPs) contained in the 2007 IPCC *Fourth Assessment Report* (IPCC 2007)⁸. As greenhouse gases vary in their radiative activity, and in their atmospheric residence time, converting emissions into CO₂-e allows the integrated effect of emissions of the various gases to be compared.

1.1.3 Sectors

Emissions and removals have been grouped under five sectors that have been defined by the IPCC. These represent the main human activities that contribute to the release or capture of greenhouse gases into, or from, the atmosphere:

- *Energy*
- *Industrial processes and product use*
- *Agriculture*
- *Land use, land use change and forestry (LULUCF)*
- *Waste*

For the first commitment period of the KP, Australia accounted for *deforestation, afforestation and reforestation* activities that had occurred since 1990 (the mandatory Article 3.3. activities). Australia intends to expand the land sector account in accordance with (decision 1/CMP.8), and subject to the caveat that this information will be used for KP compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the KP. This expansion will include the mandatory Article 3.4 activity *forest management* and the voluntary Article 3.4 activities, *cropland management, grazing land management and revegetation*. Australia does not intend to account for *wetland drainage and rewetting* for the CP2.

1.1.4 Reporting year

The Australian greenhouse gas inventory is reported for Australian fiscal years as key data sources, such as the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (NGER) System, and national energy and agricultural statistics obtained from national statistical agencies, the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (ABARES), the Office of the Chief Economist of the Department of Industry and Science (DIS, formerly the Bureau of Resources and Energy Economics), and the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS), are published on this basis. The year 2013 refers to the Australian fiscal year from 1 July 2012 to 30 June 2013, and a similar format is used for other years to ensure that time series consistency is maintained. The estimates of emissions and removals in the *LULUCF* sector, where inventory-specific monitoring systems have been put in place, are however produced on a calendar year basis. The use of fiscal year data is consistent with the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) as the use of these data conforms to the normal practice of Australia's national statistical agencies and leads to more accurate emissions estimates.

⁸ GWPs used are, 1 for CO₂, 25 for CH₄, 298 for N₂O, 7,390 for the PFC perfluoromethane (CF₄), 12,200 for the PFC perfluoroethane (C₂F₆), 22,800 for SF₆ and 17,200 for nitrogen trifluoride (NF₃). The full list of GWPs can be found in Annex III to decision 24/CP.19 (available from the UNFCCC website in document FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3). GWPs are not available for the indirect greenhouse gases and in accordance with the UNFCCC reporting guidelines, are reported but are not included in the inventory total.

1.1.5 Structure of the National Inventory Report

The structure of this Report has been organised to conform to the *Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention* (FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3), and the supplementary reporting requirements under Article 7 of the KP (decisions 6/CMP.9, 2/CMP.8, 2 and 4/CMP.7, 15/CMP.1 and as set out in draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29).

The Report provides estimates of Australia's total net emissions in 2013 and identifies trends in emissions between 1990 and 2013 for each of the sectors and for the main greenhouse gases. It also provides, *inter alia*, comprehensive information on estimation methodologies and data quality; details of recalculations of emissions estimates and background on the national system and the inventory preparation processes in order to facilitate international review and comparison with the inventories of other countries.

Supplementary Kyoto Protocol reporting requirements

In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, chapters 11 to 15 and Annex 8⁹ of this Report contain preliminary estimates of Australia's carbon budget for the CP2 and the supplementary KP reporting information on emissions and removals from the *LULUCF* Article 3.3 and Article 3.4 activities, Kyoto units, minimisation of adverse impacts in accordance with Article 3.14 and changes to the national system and registry. This information will be used for KP compliance purposes only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the KP.

1.1.6 National System

In accordance with Article 5, paragraph 1 of the KP, Australia has put in place a national system for the estimation of anthropogenic emissions by sources and removals by sinks of all greenhouse gases not controlled by the Montreal Protocol. The guidelines for national systems (annex to decision 19/CMP.1 and draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29¹⁰) detail the characteristics of a national inventory system (Table 1.1). This chapter describes the main components of Australia's national system.

Table 1.1 Reporting of national system characteristics against the guidelines for national systems (Annex to Decision 19/CMP.1 and draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29¹¹).

GENERAL FUNCTIONS		
Paragraph number	Description of national inventory system characteristic	Section cross reference
10a	Establish and maintain institutional, legal and procedural arrangements	1.2
10b	Ensure sufficient capacity for timely function of national systems functions	1.2
10a	Technical competence of staff	1.2

⁹ Annex 8 will constitute the Australian Government's submission of the report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount pursuant for the KP CP2 only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the Doha Amendment. Should Australia submit updated inventory data, it will also update the base year and assigned amount estimates included in Annex 8 prior to the expert review of the Australian Government's submission of the report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount for KP CP2.

¹⁰ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/sbsta/eng/l29.pdf>

¹¹ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/sbsta/eng/l29.pdf>

GENERAL FUNCTIONS**SPECIFIC FUNCTIONS**

Paragraph number	Description of national inventory system characteristic	Section cross reference
12a	Designate a single national entity	1.2
12b	Make available postal and electronic addresses of national entity	1.2
12c	Information on actors, institutional, legal and procedural arrangements	1.2
12d	Elaborate a QA/QC plan	1.2
12e	Establish process for official consideration	1.2
13	Improve quality of the inventory	1.2, 10
14a	Identify key source categories	1.5, Annex 1
14b	Prepare estimates in accordance with methods described by the IPCC	1.4
14c	Collect sufficient activity data to support the methods	1.3, 1.4
14d	Estimate inventory uncertainty	1.7, Annex 2
14e	Information on recalculations	10
14g	Information on general inventory QC (tier 1) procedures in accordance with the QA/QC plan	1.2
15a	Information on specific QC (tier 2) procedures	1.2
15b	Information on QA procedures including provision for basic review of the inventory by personnel not involved in the inventory development	1.2
15c	Information on provision for more extensive review for key source categories	1.5
15d	Information on how 15(b) and 15(c) relate to evaluation of inventory planning process in order to meet quality objectives	1.3
16a	Information on how information is archived	1.3
16b	Information on what information is archived	1.3

1.1.7 National Greenhouse Accounts

In addition to this Report, the Department of the Environment publishes a range of supporting emission estimates that, together, constitute the *Australian National Greenhouse Accounts*. In addition to the *National Inventory Report*, the Department also prepares:

- *Quarterly Updates of Australia's National Greenhouse Gas Inventory*, which provide timely information on emissions trends on a quarterly basis;
- an overview of the *State and Territory Greenhouse Gas Inventories*; and
- the *National Inventory by Economic Sector*, comprising emission estimates by economic sector (rather than by IPCC sectors, as in this Report).

These reports provide additional information with respect to Australia's emissions on both a regional and industry basis and are available on the Department's website:

<http://www.environment.gov.au/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-measurement/tracking-emissions>

1.2 National Inventory Arrangements

1.2.1 Institutional, legal and procedural Arrangements

Single National Entity

In accordance with the guidelines for national systems (decision 19/CMP.1 Annex paragraph 12(a) and draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29¹²), the responsibility for Australia's national inventory has been assigned to a single agency, the Department of the Environment, under the Administrative Arrangements Orders of the Australian Government.

The Department of the Environment is responsible for all aspects of activity data co-ordination, emissions estimation, quality control, improvement planning, preparation of reports, and submission of reports to the UNFCCC on behalf of the Australian Government.

The designated representative with overall responsibility for the national inventory is:

Assistant Secretary
National Inventory Systems and International Reporting Branch
Department of the Environment
Australian Government
GPO Box 787
Canberra ACT 2601
AUSTRALIA
nationalgreenhouseaccounts@environment.gov.au

Capacity for timely performance of the general and specific functions of the national system

The guidelines for national systems (Decision 19/CMP.1 Annex paragraph 10(b) and draft decision FCCC/SBSTA/2014/L.29) require that there is sufficient capacity for the timely performance of national inventory system functions. The production of high quality and timely greenhouse gas inventories is a resource-intensive process. To meet these objectives of quality and timeliness Australia has invested significant financial and human resources through the development of capital assets, training of Department of the Environment staff and the contracting of expert consultants as needed.

IT software systems

Estimation of emissions is conducted by the Department of the Environment, utilising the Australian Greenhouse Emissions Information System (AGEIS) and, for the *LULUCF* sector, the Full Carbon Accounting Model (FullCAM) (see figures 1.1 and 1.2).

The AGEIS has been designed to meet the requirements for national inventory systems and is an integral part of the inventory preparation and publishing processes. In particular, it fully integrates quality control procedures into the compilation process as well as centralising emissions estimation, inventory compilation and reporting, and data storage activities. The AGEIS provides high transparency levels for the inventory, with emissions data for the set of *National Greenhouse Accounts* publicly accessible through an interactive web interface: <http://ageis.climatechange.gov.au/>.

¹² <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/sbsta/eng/l29.pdf>

The AGEIS is continuing to be expanded and refined to support the range of *National Greenhouse Accounts* in accordance with the *AGEIS Strategic Plan*. Recent investment includes the implementation of IPCC 2006 in accordance with decision 24/CP.19, and implementation a new source classification system and AGEIS sector hierarchy in accordance with decision 6/CMP.9.

While the AGEIS is used for final preparation of the National Greenhouse Accounts, the inventory uses FullCAM to estimate emissions and removals from the *LULUCF* sector and *KP-LULUCF* activities. FullCAM has been substantially redeveloped to provide a greenhouse gas accounting capability for *Land use, Land use Change and Forestry*. These redevelopments have improved the fully spatially explicit, process-based ecosystems modelling capability through applying techniques described in the *2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance for LULUCF Arising from the Kyoto Protocol* (IPCC 2014) as well as significantly updated national datasets. To date, the modelling capability has been completed for conversion of forests to other land uses (e.g. cropping and grazing), conversion of lands to forest, *croplands remaining croplands*, *cropland management*, and the grassland component of *grasslands remaining grasslands* and *grazing land management*.

Figure 1.1 Department of the Environment inventory asset structures and relationships

Acronym Key	
ABARES	Australian Bureau of Agricultural Resource Economics and Sciences
ABS	Australian Bureau of Statistics
AGEIS	Australian Greenhouse Emissions Information System
ANREU	Australian National Registry of Emissions Units
APPEA	Australian Petroleum Production and Exploration Association
Bom	Bureau of Meteorology
CER	Clean Energy Regulator
CCR	Cooperative Research Centres
CRF	Common Reporting Format
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation
DE	Department of the Environment
DIS	Department of Industry and Science
DNRM	Department of Natural Resources and Mining (Queensland)
ESAA	Energy Supply Association of Australia
FullCAM	Full Carbon Accounting Model
NGERS	National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Scheme
QA	Quality Assurance
QC	Quality Control

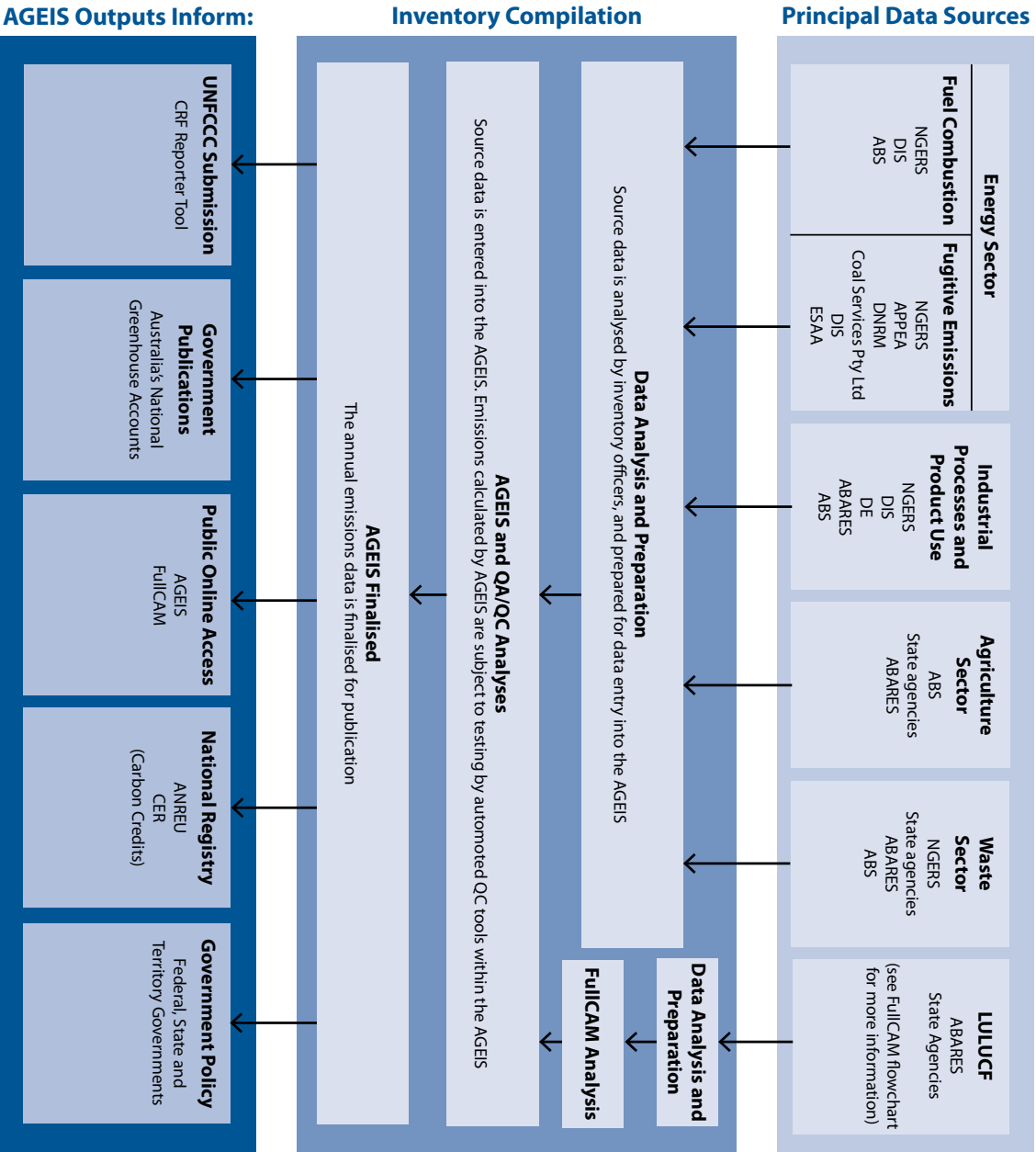
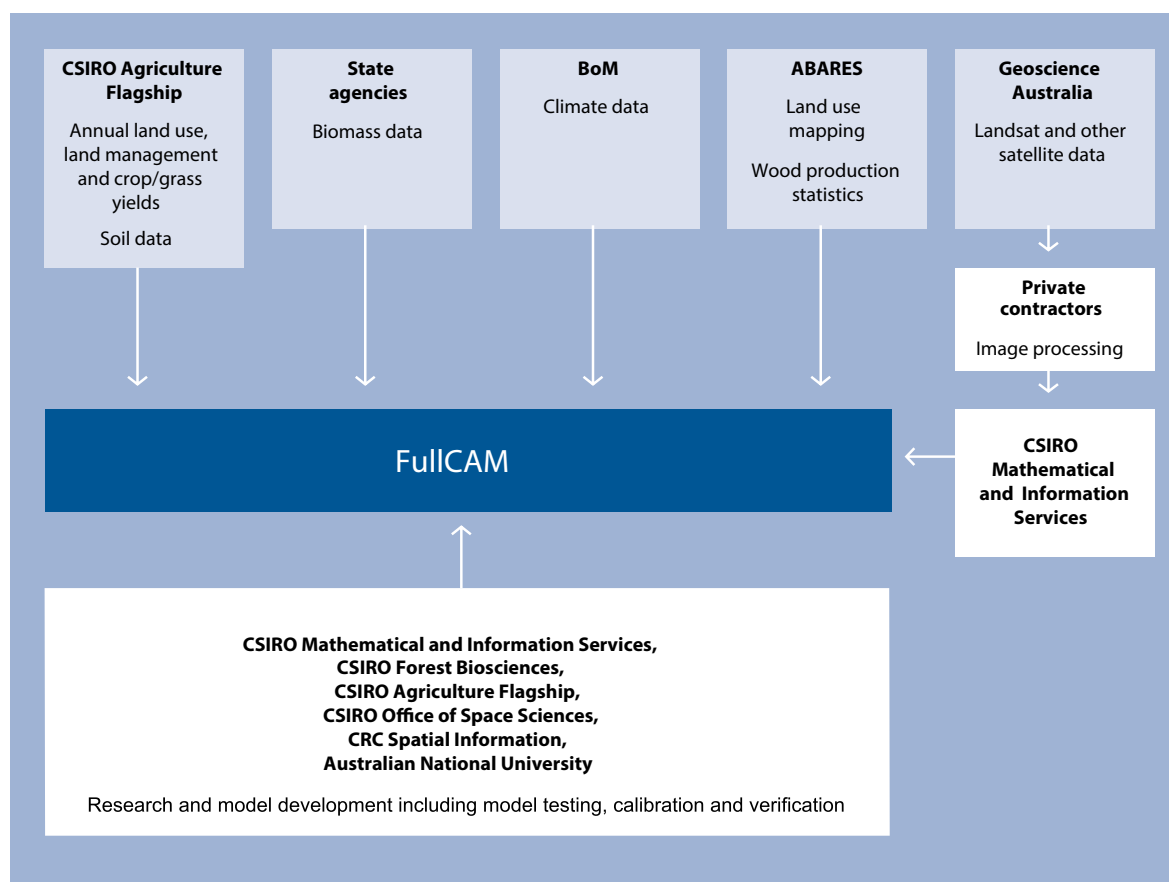


Figure 1.2 FullCAM institutional arrangements



Technical competence of staff

The Department of the Environment staff and external consultants have extensive experience in inventory preparation. The Department aims to maximise the number of staff who have undergone the UNFCCC reviewer training and participated in UNFCCC Expert Review processes. All senior technical staff are qualified reviewers and have been accepted onto the UNFCCC Roster of Experts. Where particular technical expertise is not available within the Department, expert consultants are engaged to undertake analysis and review work.

Process for official consideration and approval of the Inventory

The draft Report is considered by the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee, which comprises representatives of the Australian, state and territory governments. Key domestic users of National Inventory data are also engaged in the formal review arrangements through the National Inventory Users Group. This group includes Australia's premier science organisation, academics, sectoral experts from the consulting sector and industry representatives. The National Inventory User Group meets once or twice a year.

The National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee and the National Inventory Users Group are the principal mechanisms for formal external review of the Report prior to its release.

The Report is also circulated prior to submission to other Australian Government departments and agencies, and relevant state experts, through the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee.

Release of each year's inventory and submission to the UNFCCC is approved by the Deputy Secretary of the Department of the Environment.

1.2.2 Overview of Inventory Planning, Preparation and Management

Australia's inventory is prepared following a rigorous annual process which includes planning, methodology improvement, data collection and entry, the implementation of quality control and assurance measures, emission estimation, report preparation, emission and report review and report publication. The 17 steps of this annual cycle are described in detail in section 1.3.

National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (NGER) System

The NGER system is one of the most critical assets in the preparation of the inventory, collecting data on emissions from the *energy, industrial processes and product use* and *waste* sectors.

The legislative framework for the mandatory NGER system was established through the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Act 2007* (Cwlth) (NGER Act). An explicit objective of the NGER Act is to collect information to support the development of the national inventory.

Under the NGER system, companies whose energy production, energy use, or greenhouse gas emissions (from the *energy, industrial processes and product use* and *waste* sectors) meet certain thresholds must report facility-level data to the Clean Energy Regulator (CER). The NGER system provides activity data inputs, such as fuel combustion, EFs at facility level and, in some cases, directly measured emissions.

Annual reports have been submitted by companies under the NGER system for Australian financial years since 2008-09. This data has been used in the preparation of this Report.

The rules for the estimation of activity data, EFs and emissions by companies are well specified and set out in the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (Measurement) Determination 2008* (Cwlth) (the Determination). For further detail on the Determination see section 1.4.2.

The estimation methodologies used for company and facility emissions are estimated within the *National Greenhouse Accounts* framework ensuring consistency among the relevant accounts; national, state and territory, industry, company and facility-level inventories. Integration of the estimation methods and data is critical for ensuring that changes in emissions at the facility level are captured efficiently and accurately in the national inventory. The default methods used by companies are derived from the national inventory methods while the default EFs have been derived using the AGEIS.

The CER manages the process of input data collection from companies and the dissemination of this data to relevant agencies. The Emissions and Energy Reporting System (EERS) is used for the collection of the input data from companies.

Details on other data sources used in the preparation of the inventory are contained in sections 1.2.3 and 1.3.2.

1.2.3 Information on the Quality Assurance/Quality Control Plan

This section outlines the major elements of the Quality Assurance/Quality Control plan (QA/QC plan). Australia's QA/QC plan is documented in full in *National Inventory Systems: Quality Assurance/Quality Control plan*.

The IPCC defines QC as a system of routine technical activities to measure and control the quality of the inventory as it is being developed. A basic QC system should provide routine and consistent checks to ensure data integrity, correctness, and completeness, identify and address errors and omissions, and document and archive inventory material and record all QC activities.

QA is a planned system of review procedures conducted by personnel not directly involved in the inventory compilation and development process.

The QA/QC processes deployed by the Department aim to conform to the IPCC *Guidelines* and *Supplementary Methodologies* (IPCC 2006, 2014). These processes further aim to contribute to the production of inventories which are accurate, in which uncertainties are reduced to the extent practicable, and in which the estimates are transparent, documented, consistent over time, complete, and comparable. The QA/QC plan identifies key risks to the achievement of these objectives and sets out the mitigation strategies employed to ensure that the quality objectives for emission estimates are attained.

Key risks to the attainment of the defined quality objectives are identified at each level of inventory preparation, including the measurement of data at the facility level, the collation of activity and other input data by the Department of the Environment and other agencies, and the process of emissions estimation.

Principal mitigation strategies are discussed below. A detailed summary of the quality control measures employed in the preparation of Australia's inventory is presented in Annex 6.

Systems have been established to monitor the outcomes of the mitigation strategies and control measures, principally managed through the AGEIS system (see below). Each year, an evaluation of the data collected under the monitoring systems is undertaken and documented in the *National Inventory Systems: Evaluation of Outcomes* document. Following consideration of the *Evaluation of Outcomes* document, improvements to the inventory are then effected through the *National Inventory Systems: Inventory Improvement Plan*.

Quality Control procedures implemented

The principal data source for this inventory is the NGER. The quality control system for this data is critical for the quality for the inventory as a whole.

Use of Standards

A key mitigation strategy to manage risks associated with measurement error is to ensure that rules for emissions estimation are well specified. Rules for the estimation of emissions by companies have been developed to conform to the *National Greenhouse Accounts* framework and aims to ensure that consistent estimation methods are deployed at the national, state and territory, industry, company and facility level. This consistency is critical to ensure policy efficiency, and to engender confidence in the company estimates by ensuring the methods used are also consistent with IPCC 2006.

The Determination is supplemented by the referencing of standards for sampling and analysis of key data inputs. For example, for the estimation of facility-specific EFs, NGER methods reference relevant Australian, ISO, and equivalent international standards (EU, US) for sampling and analysis of relevant fuel qualities and characteristics (such as carbon content). These standards provide, *inter alia*, sample handling protocols and tolerance levels for precision (repeatability and reproducibility), as well as for the management of bias.

Where possible, the NGER system has been designed to utilise the data systems that operate to support other regulatory functions such as commercial or taxation activities. In particular, measurement of commercial activity data in Australia is regulated by the *National Measurement Act 1960* and *National Measurement Regulations 1999* and, for utilities, by state Government regulations. These legislative instruments underpin the quality of all activity data subject to commercial operation that are used in the *National Greenhouse Accounts*. For example, the *National Measurement Regulations 1999* specify maximum tolerances for measurement error for any amount of solid fuel subject to commercial activity.

Certain data sources are also governed by the regulations of the taxation system. For example, data on liquid fuels are governed by the requirements of the *Excise Tax Act 1901* which places strict tolerance limits on measurement error. To an important extent, the quality of commercial and taxation data in Australia underpins the quality of emissions data reported under NGER system.

Compliance

In order to facilitate accurate reporting of information, the CER has resources devoted to ‘outreach’ whereby the Departmental officials liaise with reporting companies to assist them in the preparation of reports. A validation unit is also deployed by the CER to assist with the initial inspection of reported data, checking for transcription errors and liaising with companies about possible resubmission of estimates.

The NGER Act also provides for a risk-based system for the independent verification of NGER data. Under the Act, the CER has the authority to order a corporation to conduct an external audit on aspects of the corporation’s compliance with the Act or with the regulations. Sections 73 and 74 of the Act define the circumstances under which a greenhouse and energy audit may be initiated and allow for the appointment of Registered Greenhouse and Energy Auditors to undertake audit engagements.

The *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (Audit) Determination 2009* (Cwlth) sets out the requirements for preparing, conducting and reporting on greenhouse and energy audits. Greenhouse and energy audits may only be conducted by a greenhouse and energy auditor who has been registered under section 75A of the Act. The purpose of greenhouse and energy audits is to determine the extent to which entities that are required to register and report under the Act have, or have not, complied with its requirements.

The Act empowers the CER to initiate a greenhouse and energy audit where:

- there are reasonable grounds to suspect that an entity that is required to register and report under the Act has contravened, is contravening, or is proposing to contravene either the Act or the Regulations; or
- it is determined that, for another reason, an audit of an entity’s compliance with one or more aspects of the Act or the Regulations is necessary.

Significant penalties may apply to Chief Executive Officers for contravention of the Act.

Given the risk of a mandatory audit ordered by the CER, and the threat of significant penalty, many companies have voluntarily utilized external auditors to audit their reports prior to submission to the CER in 2009-2014.

The Carbon Pricing Mechanism, which was in effect in Australia from 1 July 2012 to 30 June 2014, created additional audit responsibilities for liable entities. If an organisation was a liable entity and its annual emissions exceeded 125 Gg CO₂-e it was required to arrange a pre-submission audit to provide assurance over its reported emissions data. Transparency was a key principle for the operation of the system. Data for individual companies in relation to total emissions were publicly disclosed by the CER through publication four months after submission to ensure additional scrutiny of reported data.

Time series consistency with audited data

For the preparation of the national inventory, data collected under NGER has been checked for time series consistency with facility data available for previous years either from NGER or, in some cases, data collected previously for the inventory, e.g. fuel combustion in the electricity generation sector or other facility reporting programs.

Confidential data

Where reporting at a disaggregated level could lead to the disclosure of confidential information emissions data is treated as confidential and aggregated with other sectors before publication. Confidential data utilised in the national inventory is currently collected from companies under NGER. This data is subject to the *compliance* and *use of standards* controls outlined above.

Processes have been put in place to ensure QA/QC is recorded in the Report for confidential emission sectors. For sectors where emissions data is confidential the implied emission factors have been published for the relevant sub sectors (see section 4.4.8). As a quality control, the implied emission factors for Australia are plotted and compared against a distribution of implied emission factors for all other Annex I parties.

In order to maintain continuity in the compilation of *industrial processes and product use* emissions estimates, the Department engaged the external consultant previously used to collect activity data and EF information to undertake a quality control assessment of the full time series of activity data including confidential data from before the introduction of the NGER system. This work is of particular importance in industrial processes where confidentiality of historical activity data poses some challenges for the assessment of time series consistency.

Other datasets

Where the inventory utilises official national statistics, the quality control of this data is managed by the source agencies. The ABS publishes assessments of data quality and quantitative estimates of sampling errors for *transport* and *agriculture* activity data. National level energy activity data are produced by the DIS through its annual *Australian Energy Statistics* (AES). The DIS data was reviewed and 'benchmarked' by the ABS in its role of national statistics co-ordinator (ABS 1991b). An additional benchmarking quality control test for natural gas consumption compares total natural gas consumption reported in the AES against the sum of natural gas consumed by large users reported under the NGER system and upstream natural gas data, for small users, available for the first time for the 2012/13 financial year. The test is detailed in section 3.2.6.

With respect to electricity, explicit reconciliations of energy data are undertaken by comparing data collected under NGER and the estimates produced by DIS, the Energy Supply Association of Australia (ESAA) and the Australian Energy Market Operator (AEMO), which are all undertaken for slightly differing reasons and with slight differences in coverage.

Tier 1 quality control checks – emissions estimation

Emissions estimation is conducted through the use of the AGEIS software (apart from the *LULUCF* sector). Management of the AGEIS is conducted in accordance with the Control Objectives for Information and related Technology (COBIT) framework. The AGEIS is subject to performance audit by the Australian National Audit Office.

For this inventory and associated time series, there are over 2.9 million data inputs in the non-*LULUCF* sectors. To facilitate the management of such a large amount of data, AGEIS was specifically developed to play a central role in the quality control of the national inventory. Key tier 1 QC controls have been systematically built into the operation of the AGEIS. Auditable checks are undertaken *inter alia* to reduce the risks of errors associated with the input of activity data, missing data, recalculations and the time series consistency of generated emission estimates.

Input data and implied emission factors (IEFs) are also checked for recalculations and time series consistency prior to submission using AGEIS and the CRF reporter tool. The allocation of roles and responsibilities of staff provide for the separation of data handling and data approval roles within the Department to improve accountability.

Extensive internal verification of emission estimates, as well as external acceptance testing of system integrity and functionality, is undertaken during the development of the AGEIS. Emissions estimated by the AGEIS are compared with those previously reported using traditional spreadsheets to ensure emissions are calculated correctly, that parameter and emission units are correctly recorded, and that data is correctly aggregated from lower to higher reporting levels. Implementation of new estimation methodologies are undertaken using a dual estimation approach, which ensures that AGEIS emission estimates are verified independently.

Australia's QA/QC Plan is designed to align with the requirements of the *IPCC Guidelines*. The set of tier 1 QC procedures for the inventory compilation process specified in the *IPCC Guidelines* (IPCC 2006) along with the relevant control measure reference in Australia's QA/QC Plan, are identified in Table 1.4.

Table 1.2 Implementation of tier 1 quality control checks

Tier 1 QC activity: Checks ^(a)	Control Measure^(b)	Implementation / Comment
Assumptions and criteria for the selection of activity data and EFs documented	3.E.1	Documented in the <i>National Inventory Report</i> .
Transcription errors in data input and reference	2.A.1-3, 2.B.2.	Errors checked for using internal AGEIS data verification checks. AGEIS fully integrated with the UNFCCC CRF Reporter Tool removing risk of errors in CRF tables. Error checks are also implemented during the pre-processing of input data. Bibliographical data references checked for correct citation.
	2.A.4	FullCAM inputs database is checked for transcription errors between source documents and database.
Emissions are calculated correctly	3.A, 3.B, 3.C	Extensive testing during AGEIS development phase and when new methods introduced. Selected dual estimation process using traditional spreadsheets.
Parameter and emission units are correctly recorded and that appropriate conversion factors are used	3.A, 3.B, 3.C	Extensive testing during AGEIS development phase and when new methods introduced. Selected dual estimation process using traditional spreadsheets. Extensive testing during development of FullCAM functionality. Ongoing testing undertaken on an operational basis.
Integrity of database files	3.A1-3	Extensive verification/external acceptance testing. during the AGEIS development phase. Automated testing of FullCAM database files. Selected dual estimation process using traditional spreadsheets. Database system and operation documentation updated and archived.
	2.A.5	Integrity of FullCAM inputs database files checked.

Tier 1 QC activity: Checks ^(a)	Control Measure ^(b)	Implementation / Comment
Consistency in data between source categories	3.A.1-3	Parameters (activity data, constants, EFs) which are common to multiple sources are entered into global or general data tables so data is only entered once into database.
	2.E.1	FullCAM provides a common platform using a common inputs database for <i>LULUCF</i> estimates. The FullCAM inputs database is reviewed to ensure that parameters that are common between source categories are not differentiated.
Movement of inventory data among processing steps is correct	3.A.1-3	Extensive testing during AGEIS development phase and when new methods introduced. Standard reconciliation reports are run to ensure correct aggregation of emission estimates. Cross checking data between FullCAM, AGEIS and the CRF for consistency.
Uncertainties in emissions and removals are estimated or calculated correctly		Independent review by CSIRO completed.
Time series consistency/ Methodological and data changes resulting in recalculations	3.C, 3.D	Where changes are made to methods or activity data the full time series of emissions is recalculated, the AGEIS and FullCAM ensure consistent use of methods across time series.
Completeness	2.B.1-2, 3.B.1-4	Checked through CRF Reporter Tool. Mass balance checks undertaken for fuel, carbonates, biomass and synthetic gases. FullCAM has a mass balance check incorporated at each stage of the model process.
Trend	3.D.1-2	Activity data, emissions and IEFs are compared with the previous year's estimates, and across entire time series, through the AGEIS and CRF Reporter Tool.
Review of internal documentation	3.E 1-3	All activity data, emission factors and algorithms are archived within AGEIS. Past inventories may be reproduced using AGEIS. Electronic and hard copies of each year's NIR and methodology are kept in a safe. All bibliographical data references are archived within the AGEIS and in a hardcopy library. FullCAM software, simulations and activity data are stored on a secure server and include a documented backup service with offsite storage.

(a) Source: IPCC 2006 , Table 6.1, page 6.10. (b) References refer to numbering in Australia's QA/QC Plan (see Annex 6).

Table 1.3 Results of reconciliation quality control objectives

Test	Objective (% difference)	Result
CM 3.B.2 (i) Reconciliation between national inventory and sum of State and Territory inventories	<0.1	Achieved
CM 3.B.2 (ii) Reconciliation between national inventory and national inventory by economic sector	<0.1	Achieved
CM 3.B.2 (iii) Reconciliation between national inventory and output from the AGEIS	<0.1	Achieved
CM 3.B.1 (i) Carbon balance: Reconciliation of data submitted into the AGEIS and national inventory: fossil fuel consumption	<0.01	Achieved
CM 3.B.1 (ii) Carbon balance: Reconciliation of data submitted into the AGEIS and national inventory: carbonates consumption	<0.001	Achieved
CM 3.B.1 (iii) Carbon balance: Reconciliation of data submitted into the AGEIS and national inventory: biomass consumption	<0.001	Achieved
CM 2.B.2 (i) Completeness: Reconciliation of data submitted into AGEIS and reference data: fossil fuels consumption	<0.1	Achieved
CM 2.B.2 (ii) Completeness: Reconciliation of data submitted into AGEIS and reference data: carbonates consumption	<1	Achieved
CM 2.B.2 (iii) Completeness: Reconciliation of data submitted into AGEIS and reference data: biomass consumption	<1	Achieved
CM 2.B.2 (vi) Completeness: Reconciliation of data submitted into AGEIS and reference data: synthetic gas consumption	<0.1	Achieved

Tier 2 quality control checks

Category-specific QC (tier 2) checks are conducted for all sectors to test for completeness, international comparability and verification of country-specific parameters.

Completeness and accuracy are tested through the operation of mass balance checks. The application of mass balance constraints for carbon in fuels, carbonates, biomass wastes, and hydrofluorocarbons and nitrogen balances for domestic and commercial wastewater constitute tier 2 quality control measures. All carbon entering the economy in fuels is accounted for, either as emissions from fuel combustion, emissions from the use of fossil fuels as reductants, non-energy uses, use of biomass sources of energy, or international bunkers. Carbon balances for biomass, carbonates and synthetic gas consumption have also been implemented. The results of these checks against the principal quality objectives are set out in table 1.5. Detailed results of the application of these balances are reported in Annex 6.

International comparability of emission estimates is systematically tested through comparisons of the IEFs obtained for significant sources of the Australian inventory with the distribution of IEFs for all other Annex I parties. The results of these analyses are included in the QA/QC discussions of individual sources in this Report.

For the *energy, industrial processes and product use* and *waste* sectors, systematic verification tests are undertaken for country-specific parameters, such as EFs utilising data collected under the NGER system. The tests are undertaken in accordance with the decision tree (figure 1.3). Country-specific parameters are tested against NGER datasets that meet the prescribed conditions. If the mean of the NGER dataset is significantly different to the country-specific parameter, the parameter may be revised to reflect the new information.

The empirical research program set out in the *National Inventory Improvement Plan* is designed to generate information to provide the basis for verification tests for parameters in either tier 2 or tier 3 methods where private measurement activity is not undertaken (see section 10.7 for more details).

In addition, country-specific parameters may also be subjected to verification tests on an ad hoc basis as new information is obtained.

Quality Assurance procedures implemented

Australia's QA systems operate at a number of levels. QA controls that are implemented annually include:

- the review of the Report, prior to submission to the UNFCCC, by the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee, which comprises representatives of state and territory governments. This is the principal formal external review mechanism for the report before it is finalised;
- the prioritisation and review of inventory improvements by the National Inventory Users Group;
- review by external consultants for specified sectors;
- QA of remote sensing imagery and data inputs for the *LULUCF* (Chapter 7 Appendix A and B);
- the inventory is potentially subject to audit by the Australian National Audit Office (ANAO). The ANAO is an independent office established under *The Auditor-General Act 1997*. It conducts performance audits of government agencies operating under the Standard on Assurance Engagements ASAE 3500 Performance Engagements issued by the Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards Board (AUASB). ANAO reports are tabled in the Australian parliament and subject to review by the Joint Committee of Public Accounts and Audit (JCPAA). The (ANAO) undertook a performance audit of the national inventory in 2009;
- opening the inventory emission estimates and methods for public review through the release of transparent and easily accessible information via the Department and the AGEIS webpage. Industry and public feedback is accepted through the inventory e-mail facility nationalgreenhouseaccounts@environment.gov.au;
- feedback from the public on key EFs used has been ascertained through a public consultation process – review of the *NGER Measurement Determination: Discussion paper, August 2010*; and
- UNFCCC expert review team processes which aim to review and improve the quality of all Annex I inventories in an open and facilitative manner. Australia's inventory has been reviewed by in-country teams in 2002, 2005, 2008 and 2010, with centralised reviews utilised in other years. Annex 6 documents how outstanding recommendations from the 2013 and 2014 review reports have been implemented, or will be addressed in the future.

Specific reviews of sectoral methodologies that have been performed by expert consultants that are not involved in the inventory preparation process are described in table 1.6.

Table 1.4 Expert reviews of methodologies and activity data

Year of Review	Categories reviewed
2002-2003	4A Enteric Fermentation and 4B Manure Management. (CSIRO, ASIT Consulting, QDNRME, Hassell and Associates Pty. Ltd)
2004	Review of Savanna burning (CSIRO)
2005-06	Emission factors for liquid fuels (GHD Pty Ltd)
2006	Methodologies in the iron and steel and petroleum refining sectors (GHD Pty Ltd)
	Industrial wastewater and waste incineration methodologies (O'Brien Consulting)
	Flooded decommissioned coal mines (L. Lunarzewski, Consultant)
2007	Review of <i>Industrial processes and product use</i> sector (M. Tsaranu, international expert from UNFCCC reviewer roster)
	Review of Waste sector (Hyder Consulting 2007a,b)
2008	Review of key FullCAM model parameters and assumptions in the <i>LULUCF</i> sector (M. Apps, W Kurts, P. Smith and Q. Zhang, international experts from UNFCCC review roster and/or authors of IPCC <i>Guidelines</i>)
2009	Review of waste generation and disposal improvements; and
	Review of DOC _f values (S. Guendehou, international expert from UNFCCC reviewer roster)
2011	4E. Review of Prescribed Burning of Savannas (CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research)
	Review of the characteristics of liquid fuels used in the National inventory (Orbital Australia 2011a)
2011	Review of confidential data handling practices, C. O'Keefe, CSIRO 2011
2015	Review of Agriculture, Cropland and Grassland methods, FullCAM and Agriculture Advisory Panel
2015	Review of Forest Management, (S. Fedirici international expert from UNFCCC reviewer roster)

Verification Activities

Australia does not attempt to provide systematic verification through atmospheric concentration estimates given likely scale and related complexities, uncertainties and costs. The CSIRO, however, operates a Baseline Air Pollution Station at Cape Grim in Tasmania. Data on the concentrations of synthetic gases – HFCs and PFCs – have been collected and have been analysed with the aim of providing an independent assessment of emissions of these gases in Australia (see Chapter 4).

The Australian inventory is tested extensively for comparability with the inventories of other Annex I parties. The IEFs and other key parameters for specified variables are reviewed for comparability against the IEFs for all other Annex I parties. Specific t-tests are performed to test whether the IEFs derived from the Australian inventory are significantly different to the mean of all other Annex I parties. The results of these tests are recorded in the *National Inventory Systems: Evaluation of Outcomes* document.

As the Australian inventory has transitioned to tier 3 methods for many sectors, future verification developments will focus on the development of assessments of tier 3 emission outcomes against the results of associated tier 2 models.

1.2.4 Changes in national inventory arrangements

Changes to Australia's national inventory arrangements since the previous national inventory report are detailed in Chapter 13: Information on changes to the national system.

1.3 Inventory Preparation and Data Collection, Processing and Storage

1.3.1 Inventory Preparation

Key steps in the annual inventory preparation process (with indicative dates in parentheses) are determined by the needs of the system and output and quality objectives. The timing is determined by the UNFCCC submission timelines and data availability. Steps 1-17 below provide an overview of the general inventory cycle. The cycle commences with a review of emission estimation methods, allocation of tasks, selection of external consultants, and the preparation of the AGEIS for the compilation of the forthcoming inventory. The cycle is completed by external independent review provided by the UNFCCC Expert Review Teams.

Planning and methodology improvement

1. Preparation of Evaluation of Outcomes document for the previous year (March – April).
2. Preparation of QA/QC and Inventory Improvement plans, taking into account Department of the Environment review of methodologies and activity data; UNFCCC expert review recommendations and the *Evaluation of Outcomes* document (May).
3. Development of investment and maintenance plan for the AGEIS, incorporating the *QA/QC plan* (June).
4. Methodology development, review, and incorporation into AGEIS (June - October).

Data collection and entry

5. Activity data collection, conducted annually by the Department. It is heavily reliant on NGER data, and published data from Australia's economic statistics agencies, and is subject to quality control checks.
6. Activity data entry into the AGEIS input database, by the Department, through predefined data entry templates (August - December).

Implementation of quality control measures

7. Activity data verification and quality control - the Department uses the AGEIS to systematically report a range of diagnostic statistics on the activity data to facilitate identification and correction of anomalous entries to ensure time series consistency and consistency across sectoral emissions estimates.
8. A designated analyst (known as a Supervisory user) investigates anomalies and records an assessment of the quality of the activity data in the system.
9. The data quality is checked and internally audited by a designated analyst, known as the Database Operations Manager (DOM), to provide quality control. Only when the DOM is satisfied is the input data transferred to the core database where emissions estimation are undertaken.

Emission estimation

10. The AGEIS is used to generate emission estimates for all inventory years using time series consistent methodologies.

Emission and report review

11. Emissions estimates verification is undertaken by Department analysts repeating the range of tests on emissions estimates generated by the AGEIS to ensure time series consistency, consistency across sectoral emissions estimates, and accuracy of recalculations.
12. Completion of quality control measure tests to ensure estimates meet quality criteria.
13. The compiled inventory is circulated to the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory Committee of State and Territory government representatives and the National Inventory Users Group representatives for comment prior to public release (February).

Report publication

14. Automated population of CRF tables (February).
15. The inventory is available for public release.
16. Release of Australia's National Greenhouse Accounts and the AGEIS database of emission estimates and background data at <http://www.environment.gov.au/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-measurement/tracking-emissions> (April).
17. UNFCCC Expert Review of the Report and CRF tables (August-November).

1.3.2 Data collection, processing and storage

Data collection

Data collection to support the preparation of the *National Greenhouse Accounts* is managed centrally by the Department of the Environment utilising a mix of approaches to ensure the reliable flow of data from other agencies to support inventory preparation.

The NGER System

As described in section 1.2.2, input data to support the preparation of the *National Greenhouse Accounts* for important elements of the *energy, industrial processes and product use* and *waste* sectors are collected using the NGER system.

Other data sources

Where possible, NGER data sources are used for the *energy, industrial processes and product use* and *waste* sectors, supplemented by the use of other published data sources only where necessary. The collection process for other data is well-integrated with the objectives of other programmes with a strong reliance on data collected and published by Australia's principal economic statistics agencies; the ABS, and the DIS. The DIS, and preceding organisations, have collected energy statistics for over 40 years and use this data to meet Australia's reporting commitments to the IEA. The ABS is the national statistical agency with legislative backing for its collection powers. The ABS, in conjunction with ABARES, is the major source of agricultural activity data.

The Department employs consultants to process the satellite imagery used to determine land cover change for the *LULUCF* sector. Satellite imagery is sourced from Geosciences Australia (Australia's principal satellite ground station and data processing facility) via a memorandum of understanding. Data to support estimates of HFCs are sourced from compulsory reporting by importers under licensing arrangements under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act 2003*. The collection of solid waste data from State and Territory Government agencies is supported by an exchange of letters between Australian and State Government agencies.

Data processing

As described in sections 1.2.1 and 1.2.3, the estimation of emissions is conducted by the Department of the Environment, utilising the AGEIS and, for the *LULUCF* sector, using FullCAM.

Data Storage

The Australian documentation systems aim to both manage and retain all data used in the estimation of emissions to provide a means for knowledge management, ensuring continuity and security of the National Inventory Systems.

The AGEIS is at the heart of Australia's documentation systems. It allows efficient electronic data management and archiving of the significant quantities of data needed to generate an emissions inventory. AGEIS data management functions include:

- archival and storage within the AGEIS database of the emissions estimates of past submissions;
- archival and storage within the AGEIS of past activity data, EF, and other parameters and models;
- archival and storage of data source descriptions, methodology descriptions, and source reference material; and
- integrated access to the documentation of data sources; methodology description and source reference material.

The aims of these systems include giving inventory staff ready access to all related materials that underpin the emissions estimates and to provide the means for replication of emission estimates from past submissions.

The AGEIS functions are supported by some additional and important elements of the documentation system:

- documentation of the inventory's emission estimation methodologies in the Report; and
- maintenance of a National Inventory Library of source material documents.

1.4 Brief General Description of Methodologies and Data Sources

1.4.1 Estimation methods

The Australian methodology for estimating greenhouse gas emissions and sinks uses a combination of country-specific and IPCC methodologies and EFs. These methods are consistent with IPCC 2006 and 2014, and are compatible with international practice.

In general, *Australia's National Greenhouse Accounts* have been moving towards a mix of tier 2 and tier 3 estimation methods that incorporate:

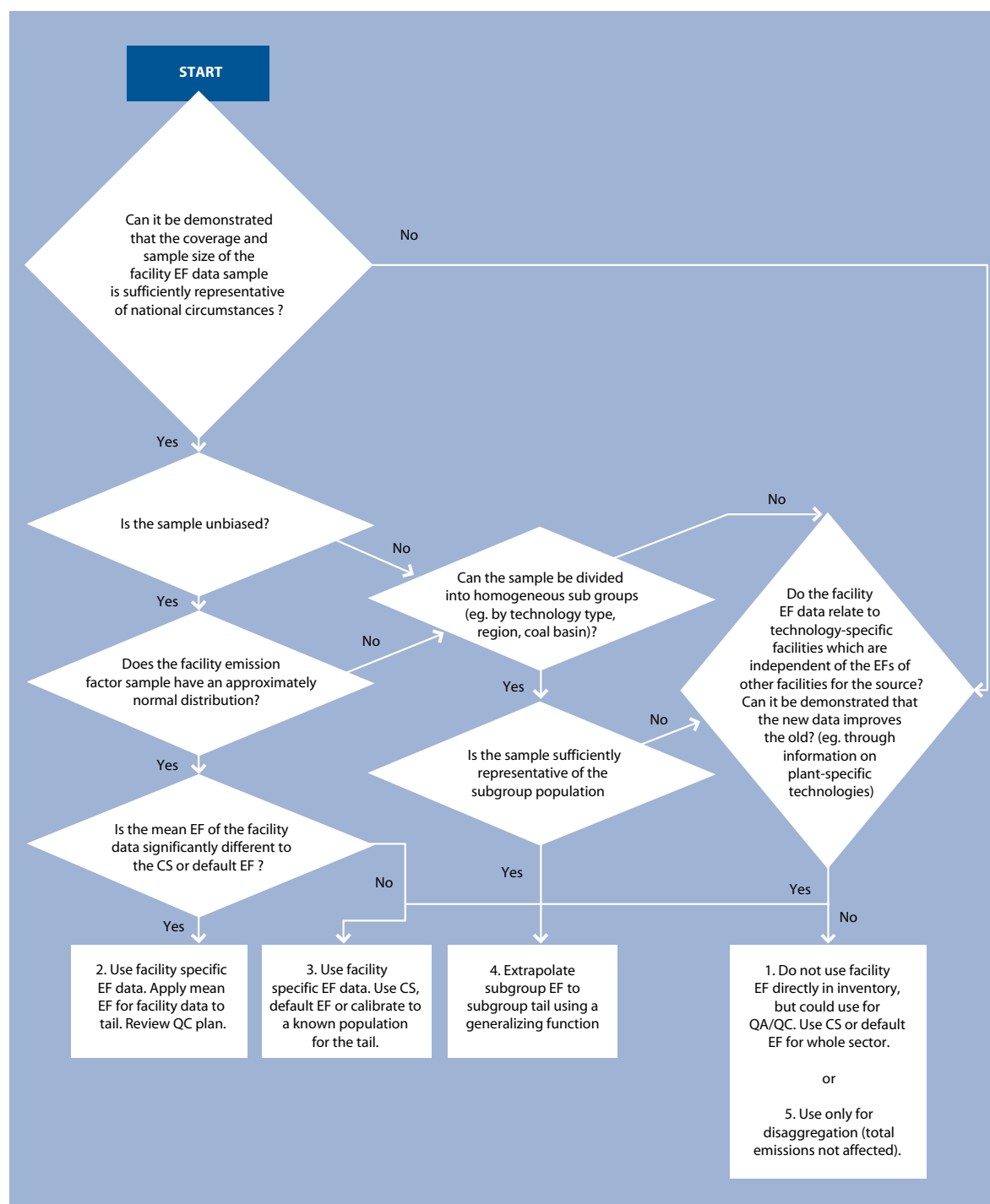
- facility-specific emission estimation processes;
- characterisations of the capital and technology types at the point of emission;
- dynamic relationships that link current emissions outcomes with the activity levels of previous years; and
- spatial differences in emissions processes across Australia.

The additional complexity in the methodology allows emissions to be estimated more accurately. Detailed descriptions of methods chosen are set out in the Chapters 3-8 of this Report.

Tier 3 approaches are in place for fuel combustion in the electricity industry and from fugitive emissions from underground coal mining sources. For a range of additional categories, a mix of tier 2 and tier 3 approaches will continue to be implemented over time as methods for facility-specific measurement of emissions or key data inputs are adopted by reporters under the NGER system and as key pre-conditions for implementation of the new methods are met. These circumstances include: the data must comply with prescribed data standards (in this case, set out in the Determination); there is a timely and comprehensive data collection system in place; and the resulting emission estimates for the source pass the inventory quality criteria set out in the QA/QC plan (for example, in relation to completeness and international comparability).

Consistent decision making with respect to the use of facility specific EFs has been ensured through the application of a decision tree, as set out in figure 1.3.

Figure 1.3 Consistent decision making in method selection



In particular, tier 3 methods incorporating facility-specific EF data obtained from NGER have been utilised where the sample size of the available NGER data is sufficiently large and where there is no evidence of bias in the distribution of the NGER EF data. For the balance of a source where there are facilities for which no facility-specific data are available, a country-specific factor is applied.

Tier 3 methods incorporating NGER facility-specific data are also able to be used in two other cases where large samples displaying characteristics of an approximately normal distribution cannot be obtained.

The first additional case relates to the situation where, within one source, a number of homogenous sub-samples can be discerned. Data for facilities with unknown characteristics can be determined by the extrapolation of information from the relatively homogenous sub sample or through calibration to a known, unbiased distribution for the population.

The second additional case relates to the situation where facility data are heavily technology dependent, and where the data for each facility are likely to be independent of one another. In particular, this is the case in the industrial wastewater category where knowledge of the technology deployed at one facility does not affect the likelihood of a certain technology being deployed at another facility where no facility data is available. In these cases, it is possible to utilise the facility data, where available, and it may not be appropriate to extrapolate information from the NGER sample to the remainder of a particular source. Consequently, in these cases, the original tier 2 EF has been retained for the tail of the source where NGER data has not yet been collected.

In table 1.2, the categories where NGER data on EFs have been utilised in this inventory are identified (as 'implemented' in the fourth column of the table). Categories where NGER data will be considered for use in the inventory in future submissions as it becomes available are identified, in the fourth column, as 'potentially'.

Table 1.5 Summary of current uses of NGER data for Australia's national inventory by IPCC sector

Category		Facility – level activity data	Facility Specific Emission Factors	Verification test for default emission factors	Completeness	Improved uncertainty estimates
1	Energy					
1.A.1a	Electricity (coal)	Implemented	Implemented	Yes	Yes	Yes
1.A.1a	Electricity (gas)	Implemented	Implemented	Yes	No	Yes
1.A.1a	Electricity (liquid)	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	No	Yes
1.A.1b	Petroleum refining	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	Yes	Planned
1.A.1c	Coke production	Potentially	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
1.A.1c	Oil and gas extraction	Potentially	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
1.A.2	Manufacturing	Potentially	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
1.A.3	Transport	Potentially	No	No	No	No
1.A.4	Other sectors	No	No	Potentially	No	No
1.A.5	Other	No	No	Potentially	No	No
1.B.1	Coal Mining	Implemented	Implemented	Yes	Yes	Planned
1.B.2	Oil & Gas	Partially implemented	Partially	Potentially	No	Planned
1.B.C	Carbon Dioxide Transport and Storage	Potentially	No	No	No	No
2.A.1	Cement industry	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.A.2	Lime production	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.A.3	Glass production	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	No	No
2.A.4	Other Process Uses of Carbonates	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	No	No
2.B.1	Ammonia production	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.B.2	Nitric acid production	Implemented	Implemented	NA	Yes	Planned
2.B.6	Titanium dioxide production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.B.7	Soda ash production	Implemented	Implemented	NA	Yes	Planned
2.B.9	Fluorochemical production	No	No	No	No	No
2.C.1	Iron and steel production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	Yes	Planned

Category		Facility – level activity data	Facility Specific Emission Factors	Verification test for default emission factors	Completeness	Improved uncertainty estimates
2.C.2	Ferro-alloys production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.C.3	Aluminium production	Implemented	Implemented	Potentially	Yes	Planned
2.C.4	Magnesium production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
2.C.5	Lead production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
2.C.6	Zinc production	Implemented	Potentially	Potentially	No	Planned
3	Agriculture	No	No	No	No	No
4	LULUCF	No	No	No	No	No
5 Waste	Waste					
5.A	Solid waste	Implemented	Implemented	No	No	No
5.B	Biological treatment of solid waste	No	No	No	No	No
5.C	Waste incineration	Partially implemented	Potentially	Yes	No	No
5.D.1	Domestic and commercial wastewater	Implemented	Implemented	No	No	No
5.D.2	Industrial wastewater	Partially implemented	Implemented	No	No	No

1.4.2 Data sources

The inventory is prepared using a mix of sources for activity data, including published data from national statistical agencies. The principal data sources are set out in Table 1-3.

Table 1.6 Principal data sources for the estimation of Australia's inventory

Category (UNFCCC sector)	Principal data sources	Principal collection mechanism
Energy sector (1A1, 1A2, 1A4, 1A5)	DIS, NGER	Published, Mandatory data reporting system
Energy sector (1A3)	DIS, ABS	Published
Energy sector (1B)	NGER, Coal Services Pty Ltd, QLD DNRM, APPEA	Mandatory data reporting system, published
Industrial processes and product use (2)	NGER Department of the Environment	Mandatory data reporting system Mandatory reporting of HFCs under import licensing arrangements
Agriculture (3)	ABS ABARES	Published Published
Land use, land use change and forestry (4)	Geosciences Australia ABARES CSIRO	Memorandum of Understanding Published
Waste (5)	NGER State and territory government waste agencies	Mandatory data reporting system Exchange of letters between government agencies

NGER (Measurement) Determination

The NGER is an integral element of the national inventory system. The rules for estimation of data and emissions at the facility level by companies are set out in the Determination, which is made under subsection 10 (3) of the NGER Act.

The structure of the Determination is designed to facilitate the integration of corporate and facility level data provided under the NGER Act with international data standards on greenhouse emissions.

The scope of the Determination is given by the following categories of emission sources:

- **Fuel combustion** emissions from the combustion of fuel for energy (see chapter 2 of the Determination);
- **Fugitive emissions** from the extraction, production, flaring, processing and distribution of fossil fuels (see chapter 3 of the Determination);
- **Industrial processes** emissions where a mineral, chemical or metal product is formed using a chemical reaction that generates greenhouse gases as a by-product (see chapter 4 of the Determination); and
- **Waste** emissions from waste disposal – either in landfill, as management of wastewater or from waste incineration (see chapter 5 of the Determination).

The scope of the Determination does not include land based emissions covered by the UNFCCC reporting categories *agriculture* and *LULUCF*. Emissions from fuel combustion for land based industries are, nonetheless, covered by the Determination.

Four estimation methods are provided for under the NGER system ranging from low cost simple default methods to higher order methods requiring sampling and analysis of inputs or direct monitoring of emissions.

In general, reporters may choose the estimation method appropriate to their own circumstances. Some important exceptions relate to reporters in the electricity generation, underground coal mining and aluminium industries which are required to use method 2 or higher (see below) for key components of their emission estimations. These restrictions cover around 60% of emissions reported under the NGER system.

The four NGER estimation methods are:

NGER Method 1: is the *National Greenhouse Accounts* default method. Method 1 specifies the use of designated EFs in the estimation of emissions. These EFs are national average factors determined by the Department of the Environment using the AGEIS. Although significantly updated, this method is very similar in approach to that used by many corporations for over a decade to voluntarily report emission estimates under the *Greenhouse Challenge Plus* program.

The national inventory only utilises activity data collected from companies that report using this method as no new information is collected in relation to EFs or in relation to other key facility-specific parameters.

NGER Method 2: a facility-specific method using industry sampling and Australian or international standards listed in the Determination or equivalent for analysis of fuels and raw materials to provide more accurate estimates of emissions at facility level. Method 2 enables corporations to undertake additional measurements – for example, the qualities of fuels consumed at a particular facility – in order to gain more accurate estimates for emissions for that particular facility. Method 2 draws on the large body of Australian and international documentary standards prepared by standards organisations in order to provide the benchmarks for procedures for the analysis of, typically, the critical chemical properties of the fuels being combusted. Method 2 was based on existing technical guidelines used by reporters under the *Generator Efficiency Standards* program, which had been in place since 1998.

The national inventory may utilise activity data and EFs or other key facility-specific parameters collected by companies using this method, depending on the analysis of the quality of the data and in accordance with the decision tree set out in section 1.4.1.

NGER Method 3: a facility-specific method using Australian or international standards listed in the Determination or equivalent standards for both sampling and analysis of fuels and raw materials. Method 3 is very similar to method 2, except that it requires reporters to comply with Australian or equivalent documentary standards for sampling (of fuels or raw materials) as well as documentary standards for the analysis of fuels.

NGER Method 4: direct monitoring of emission systems, either on a continuous or periodic basis. Method 4 provides for a different approach to the estimation of emissions. Rather than providing for the analysis of the chemical properties of inputs (or in some case, products), method 4 aims to directly monitor greenhouse emissions arising from an activity. This approach can provide a higher level of accuracy in certain circumstances, depending on the type of emissions process, however, it is more likely to be more data intensive than other approaches.

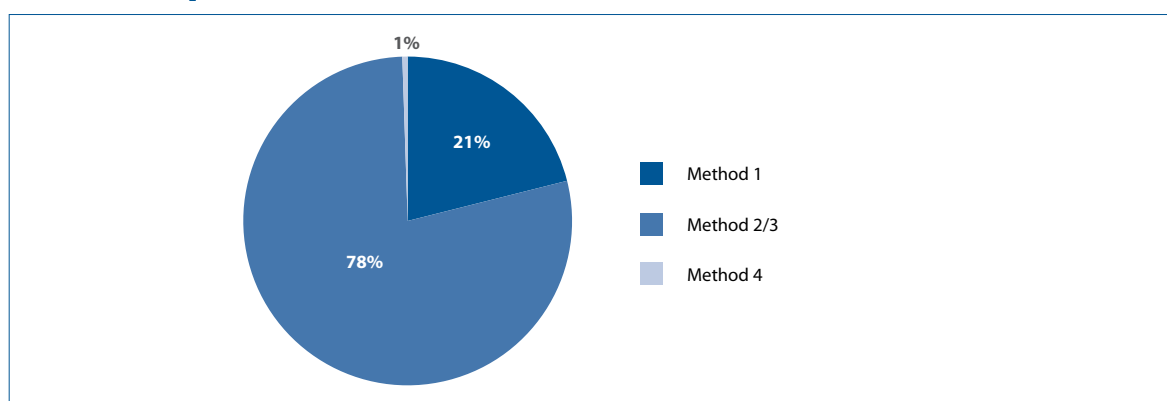
As for methods 2 and 3, there is a substantial body of documented procedures on monitoring practices and state and territory government regulatory experience that provide the principal sources of guidance for the establishment of such systems.

The national inventory may utilise emissions data generated using NGER method 4 depending on the analysis of the quality of the data and in accordance with the decision tree set out in section 1.4.1.

Implementation of the NGER (Measurement) Determination

In the fifth year of implementation of the NGER system (2012-13), 78% of CO₂ emissions were estimated using method 2 or 3, i.e. using analysis of carbon content of fuels or other inputs. By comparison, 21% of CO₂ emissions were estimated using method 1. Around 1% of CO₂ emissions were estimated using method 4. These outcomes reflect the choices determined by companies within the NGER system, and reflect the significance of the source and the likely variability in the carbon content of the source. For example, over 90% of emissions from the combustion of coal were estimated using a higher order method. However, method 1 continued to be used principally for petroleum products, which tend to be homogenous in character and where payoff from additional measurement effort is often limited. Choices made by companies for gas lay somewhere between coal and petroleum products.

Figure 1.4 CO₂ emissions: method selected by NGER reporters

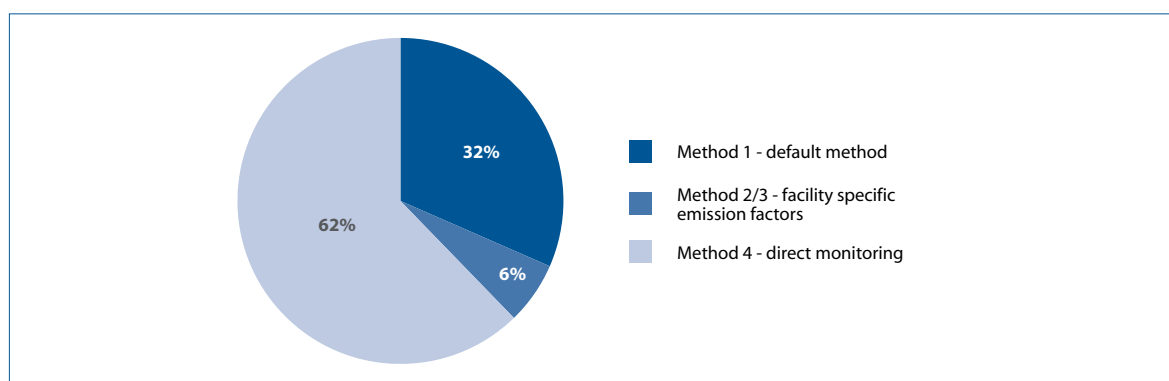


There is a similar story when choices made about estimation methods used for CH₄ are considered. Around 62% of CH₄ emissions were estimated using direct monitoring of emissions while 32% of CH₄ emissions were estimated using method 1.

As for CO₂, the choices of the system, and of companies within the system, have resulted in the use of actual measurements from facilities to determine emissions for major sources of CH₄. This outcome relates principally to the choices made by underground coal mines to use directly monitored estimates.

For minor sources of CH₄ and where measurement is difficult, such as CH₄ from combustion of fuels, method 1 has been used by reporting companies under the NGER system.

Figure 1.5 CH₄ emissions: method selected by NGER reporters



The particular use of this NGER data within the national inventory for each category is explained within their respective chapters of this document

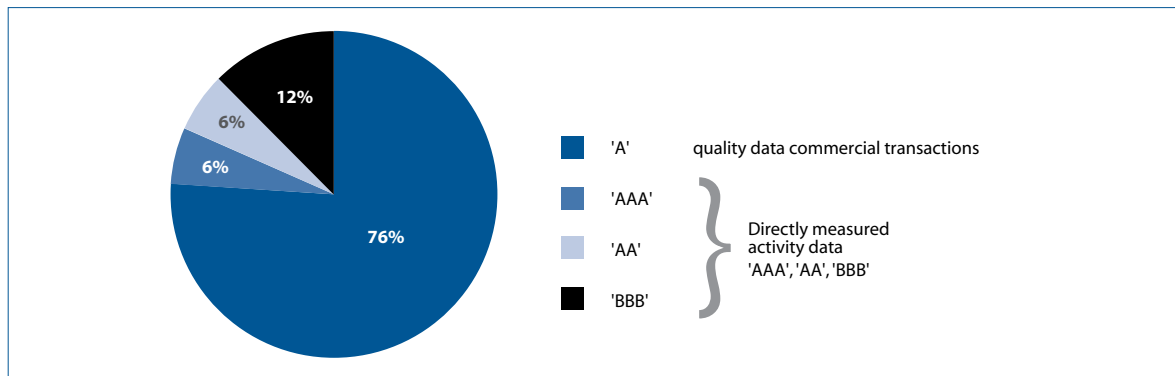
Activity data

The NGER system generates activity data on fuel consumption and key activity data inputs in the *industrial processes and product use* and *waste sectors* for NGER reporters. It also aims to maximise the amount of activity data collected from companies that is used for other regulated purposes, including commercial activity and taxation. This approach both reduces the regulatory burden on companies and ensures consistency across national datasets, also formalising the role of the national measurement systems in the national inventory system.

Activity data is rated 'A' if it is estimated using information used to support commercial transactions such as estimates of the amount of fuel purchased. Activity data is rated 'AA' if companies estimate fuel consumed based on information on the amount of fuel purchased and change in stock at the facility. Activity data is rated 'AAA' if companies directly measure fuel consumed using the same tolerance levels for measurement error that govern commercial transactions. In some cases fuel use is not subject to either commercial or taxation activity (i.e. where a facility both extracts and utilises fuel). In these cases, the quality of the data must be signified by a quality rating (i.e. 'BBB'). All 'quality' data is reported by companies as part of their NGER reporting obligations.

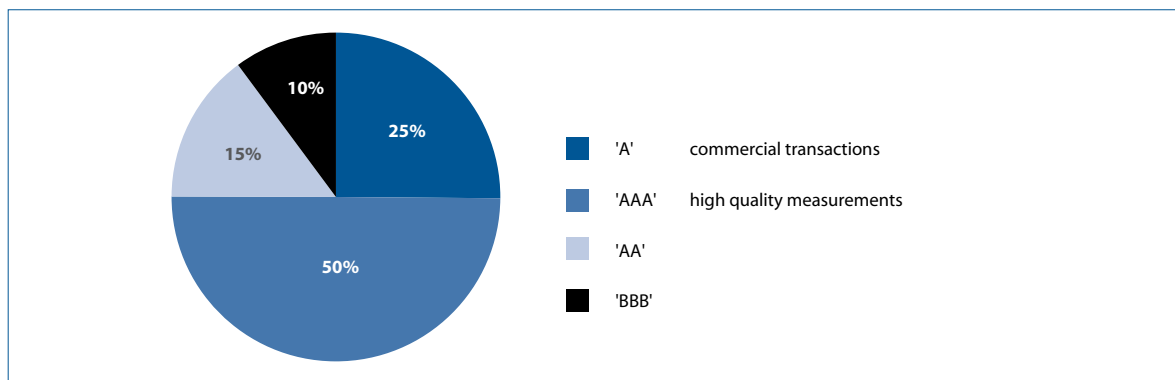
The choices made by companies with respect to the quality of their activity data inputs for 2011-12 are presented in figure 1.6. Over 76% of reported activity data points under the NGER system is derived from commercial transactions and requires no new measurements to be undertaken by the company in order to meet reporting requirements.

Figure 1.6 Activity data selected by NGER reporters by percentage of data points



However, in terms of CO₂ emissions, companies have tended to choose to use actual measurements of activity to underpin emissions estimates. In 2011-12, 50% of emissions were estimated using 'AAA' activity data inputs, i.e. estimates of fuel measured at the point of combustion at an accuracy level consistent with standards required to support commercial activity.

Figure 1.7 Activity data selected by NGER reporters by percentage of emissions



It follows that companies have generally used existing commercial data for relatively minor emission sources. While commercial data accounted for 76% of the data points used in emission estimation processes, these data points only related to 25% of the estimated emissions.

Use of commercial activity data occurs primarily for gas and petroleum products – often minor sources or where uncertainties associated with the use of data on fuels purchased as a proxy for fuels consumed are considered low. It appears that for major emissions sources, Australian companies have chosen to use the most accurate data requiring explicit measurement effort while for minor emission sources they have chosen to use low cost, albeit slightly less accurate data.

NGER data is supplemented where necessary by alternative data sources. Currently national data for the *energy* sector is published by DIS. Agriculture data is obtained by agricultural censuses and surveys conducted by the ABS while waste data is principally obtained under State Government legislation.

1.5 Brief Description of Key Source Categories

A key category has a significant influence on a country's total inventory of direct greenhouse gases in terms of absolute level of emissions, the trend in emissions, or both. Australia has identified the key categories for the inventory using the tier 1 level and trend assessments as recommended in the IPCC 2006 and adopted by COP decision 24/CP.19. This approach identifies sources that together contribute to 95% of the total emissions or 95% of the trend of the inventory in absolute terms.

When the *LULUCF* sector is included in the analysis, Australia has identified *public electricity (solid fuel)*, *road transportation (liquid fuels)*, *land converted to grassland* and *land converted to croplands* as the most significant of the key categories (i.e. contributing more than 10% of the level and/or trend) in 2013. When the *LULUCF* sector is excluded from the analysis the most significant key categories in 2013 are *public electricity (solid fuel)*, *road transportation (liquid fuels)* and *enteric fermentation (sheep)*. More details are provided in Annex 1.

The concept of key categories is also used for choosing the good practice estimation methods for emissions and removals due to activities under Articles 3.3 and 3.4 of the KP. The KP-*LULUCF* key categories have been identified as outlined in the IPCC 2014. Australia has identified *deforestation*, *afforestation/reforestation*, and *forest management* as key categories.

1.6 General Uncertainty Evaluation

Uncertainty is inherent within any kind of estimation, be it an estimate of the national greenhouse gas emissions, or the national gross domestic product. Managing these uncertainties, and reducing them over time, is recognised by IPCC 2006 as an important element of inventory preparation and development. Uncertainty arises from the limitations of the measuring instruments, sampling processes and the complexity of modelling highly variable sources of emissions over space and time, particularly for some biological sources.

Australia has conducted uncertainty analysis across the sectors of *energy*, *industrial processes and product use*, *agriculture*, *LULUCF* and *waste* in line with IPCC 2006, 2014.

Emission estimate uncertainties typically are low for CO₂ from energy consumption as well as from some industrial process emissions. Uncertainty surrounding estimates of emissions are higher for *agriculture*, *LULUCF* and synthetic gases. A medium band of uncertainty applies to estimates from *fugitive emissions*, most *industrial processes* and non-CO₂ gases in the *energy* sector.

The sectoral estimates presented in Annex 2 show that the uncertainty ranges reported for the various components of the Australian inventory are largely consistent with the typical uncertainty ranges expected for each sector, as identified in the IPCC 2006, 2014.

At an aggregate level, using IPCC good practice tier 1 methods, the overall uncertainty surrounding the Australian inventory estimate for 2013 is estimated at $\pm 2.6\%$. The reported uncertainty for the trend in emissions is estimated to be $\pm 3.0\%$. When the *LULUCF* sector is excluded from the analysis the uncertainty is estimated at $\pm 2.2\%$ for the 2013 inventory estimate and $\pm 1.5\%$ for the trend in emissions. The IPCC approach provides accurate estimates of uncertainty under certain restrictive assumptions that do not always hold for most countries' inventories. Consequently, the Department is planning to undertake more extensive tier 2 analyses of uncertainty using Monte Carlo analyses in its future work programme.

1.7 General Assessment of Completeness

The inventory is considered to be largely complete with only a few minor sources not estimated, due to either a lack of available information or methodology in the IPCC 2006, 2014. More information on completeness is available in Annex 5.

Australia has not prepared estimates for the voluntary reporting category of wetlands for this submission. Australia intends to prepare its first estimates for the *wetland* categories for the 2017 submission.

1.7.1 Geographical Coverage

The Australian inventory covers the six states (New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania), the mainland territories (Northern Territory, Australian Capital Territory and Jervis Bay Territory) and the associated coastal islands.

The geographical coverage of the Australian inventory also includes emissions from the following external territories:

- Norfolk Island
- Christmas Island
- Cocos Islands
- Heard and McDonald Islands

Australia's Antarctic Program operations in the Antarctic are also covered.

The following external territories are also covered but are included in the state statistical territories by the ABS:

- Coral Sea Islands (Queensland); and
- Ashmore and Cartier Islands (Northern Territory).

The coverage of emissions/removal categories for the external territories is as follows:

- *fuel combustion*, *waste* and HFC emissions associated with refrigeration are estimated;
- *fugitive emissions* and *industrial processes and product use* emissions are assumed to be not occurring; and
- *agriculture* and *LULUCF* emissions and removals are not estimated but are likely to be negligible.

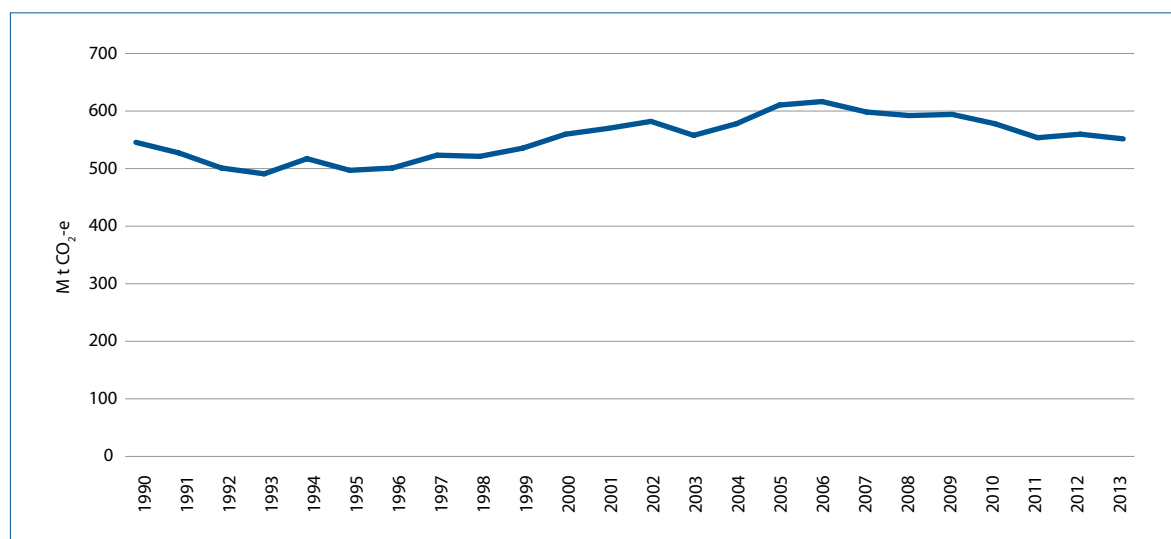
2. Trends in Emissions

2.1 Emission Trends for Aggregated Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Australia's total greenhouse gas emissions, excluding the *LULUCF* sector, were 541.9 million tonnes (Mt) of carbon dioxide equivalent (CO₂-e) in 2013. This represents a decrease of 7.8 Mt CO₂-e (1.4%) on net emissions recorded in 2012, and an increase of 26.5% (113.6 Mt CO₂-e) above 1990 levels.

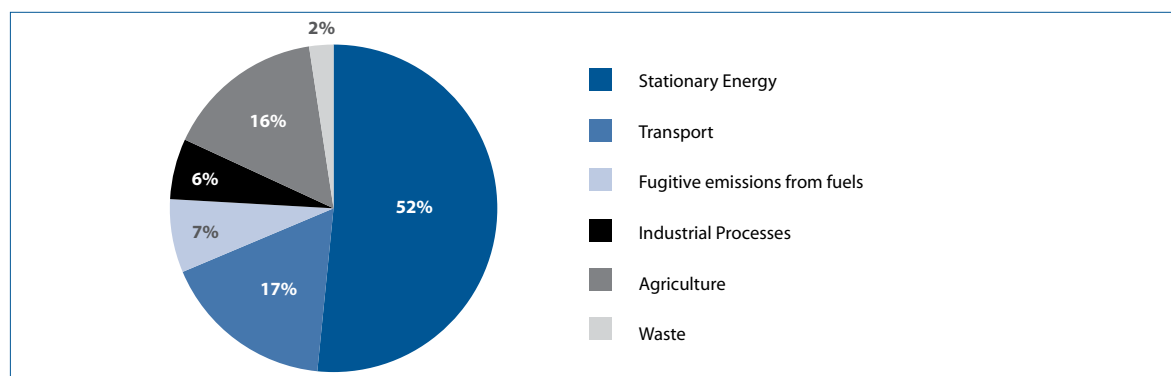
When the *LULUCF* sector emissions and removals are included in the total, Australia's net greenhouse gas emissions in 2013 were 538.0 Mt CO₂-e (figure 2.1). This represents an increase of 6.4 Mt CO₂-e (1.2%), on net emissions recorded in 1990. In 2013, the *LULUCF* sector was a net sink of 4.0Mt.

Figure 2.1 National Inventory trend for aggregated greenhouse gas emissions 1990 – 2013



The combined *energy* subsectors (including *stationary energy*, *transport* and *fugitive* emissions) were the largest source of greenhouse gas emissions in 2013 comprising 75.8% of emissions excluding *LULUCF* (figure 2.2) followed by the *agriculture* sector (15.7%).

Figure 2.2 Contribution to total net CO₂-e emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) by sector, 2013

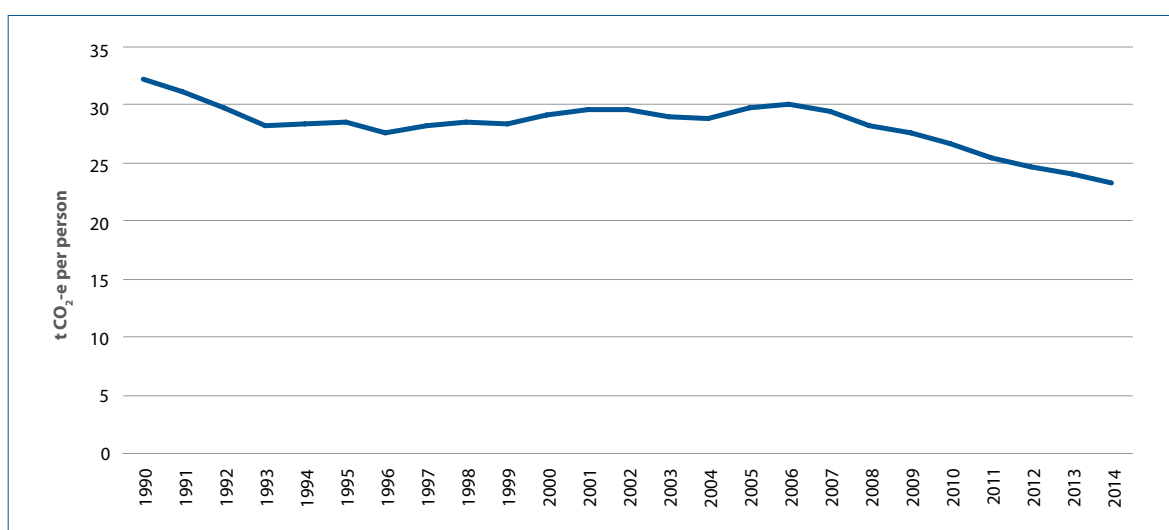


2.2 Emission Trends Per Capita and Per GDP

Australia's emissions per capita and per dollar of gross domestic product (GDP) have declined over the last twenty years. These declines have resulted from specific emissions management actions across sectors, the large decline in land use change emissions over the period, and structural changes in the economy.

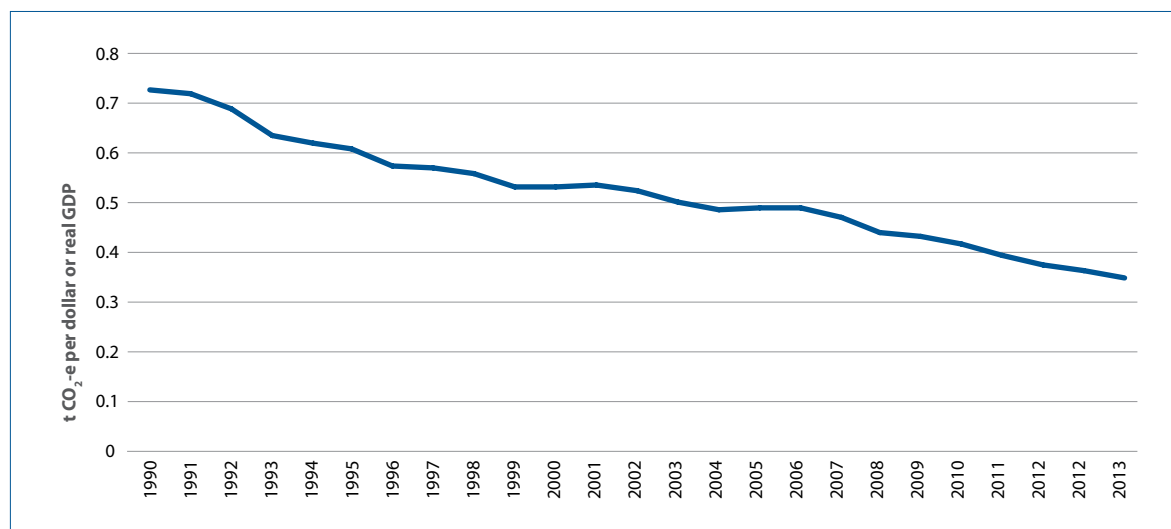
Australia's population grew strongly between 1990 and 2014, from 17.1 million in June 1990 to around 23.5 million in June 2014 (growth of 37.7%). For the national inventory total (including emissions from the land sector), the 2013-14 estimate is 23.2 t CO₂-e per person, compared to 32.5 t CO₂-e in 1989-90, representing a 28.4% decline.

Figure 2.3 Quarterly emissions per capita – including LULUCF (t CO₂-e per person)



Australia's GDP also grew over this period, from AUD751 billion Australian dollars (AUD) in 1989-90 to over AUD1,558 billion in 2013-2014 (growth of 109.4%). For the national inventory total (including emissions from the land sector), the 1989-90 estimate is 0.74 kg CO₂-e per dollar, compared to 0.35 kg CO₂-e per dollar in 2013-2014, which is a decline of 52.6%.

Figure 2.4 Quarterly emissions per GDP– including *LULUCF* (t CO₂-e per dollar of real GDP 2011-12 prices)



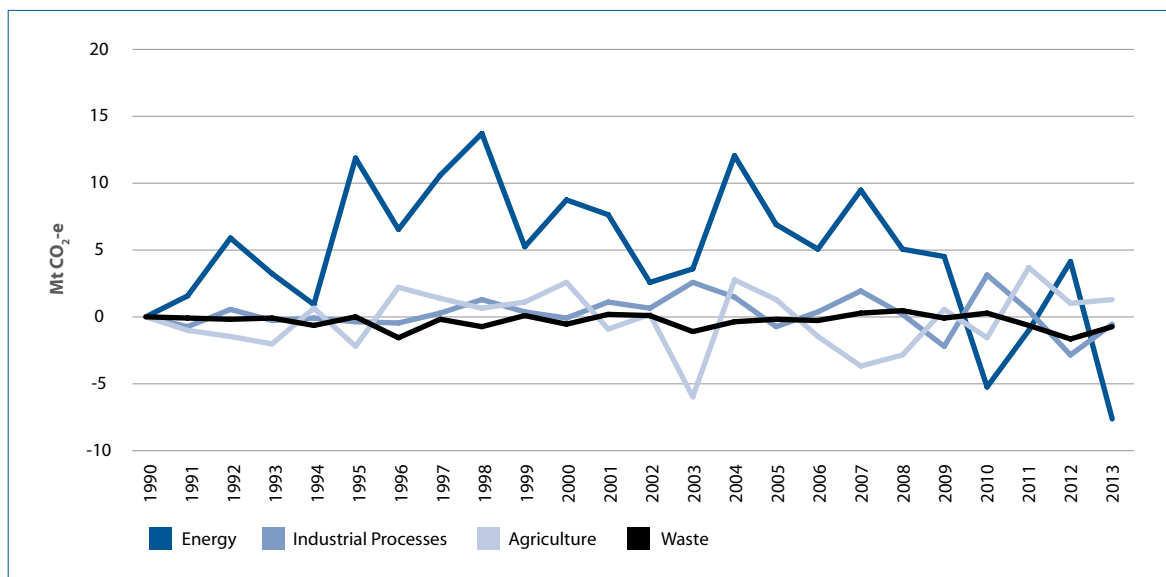
2.3 Emission Trends by Sector

Sectors with increasing emissions over the 1990 to 2013 period included *stationary energy* (43.4%), *transport* (50.9%), *fugitive emissions from fossil fuels* (6.0%) and *industrial processes and product use* (24.6%). Decreased emissions were recorded for *waste* (35.7%), *agriculture* (4.0%), and *LULUCF* (103.8%).

Figure 2.5 shows the absolute annual change for each sector from 1990-2013. The principal drivers of these emission trends are as follows:

- *Energy*: The largest sectoral increase in greenhouse gas emissions over the 1990 to 2013 period, of 40.4% (118.2 Mt CO₂-e), occurred in the *stationary energy* sector, driven in part by increasing population, household incomes and export increases from the resources sector. The main drivers for the increase in *transport* emissions are continuing growth in the number of passenger vehicles, along with an increase in diesel consumption in heavy vehicles. *Fugitive emissions* have increased largely due to increased production from open cut coal mines;
- *Industrial processes and product use*: The increase in emissions since 1990 is primarily driven by the growth in emissions associated with HFCs and chemical industries;
- *Agriculture*: Between 1990 and 2001 emissions increased due to increased fertiliser use and savanna burning. From 2002 until 2010 emissions declined due to prolonged and widespread drought conditions over southern and eastern Australia which contributed to reductions in animal populations, crop production, fertiliser use, and associated emissions. With the return to wetter conditions emissions have begun to increase again as high levels of crop production have been achieved and livestock populations have increased as farmers rebuild their herd following the drought;
- *Waste*: The net emissions from waste have decreased as increases associated with growing populations and industrial production have been offset by increased CH₄ recovery; and
- *LULUCF*: The decreasing trend in emissions from *LULUCF* since 1990 has been mainly driven by the decline in emissions from *forest land converted to cropland* and *grassland*. Changes in *LULUCF* emissions from year to year are affected by other factors, principally natural disturbances such as wildfires.

Trends in emissions from each sector are discussed further in Chapters 3-8.

Figure 2.5 Absolute annual change in CO₂-e emissions by sector, 1990-2013

Emissions from some sectors are heavily reliant on the existing capital stock which influences emissions.

2.4 Emission Trends for Kyoto Protocol –LULUCF inventory

In accordance with decision 1/CMP.8, and subject to the caveat that this information will be used for KP compliance only at such time as the Australian Government ratifies the CP2, this section contains emissions and removals associated with Articles 3.1, 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol for the first year of the CP2, 2013, and emission trends for KP-LULUCF inventory in aggregate, by activity, and by gas.

Under the KP accounting rules Parties must report emissions from the *energy, industrial processes and product use, agriculture* and *waste* sectors as well as the *deforestation* activity from the LULUCF sector. For the CP2, Australia intends to account for the mandatory activities *afforestation/reforestation* and *forest management* and the voluntary activities *cropland management, grazing land management* and *revegetation*. Australia does not intend to account for *wetland drainage and rewetting* for the CP2.

Table 2.1 Emissions and removals associated with Articles 3.1, 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol, 2013

Sector and Subsector	Emissions Mt CO ₂ -e
1 Energy	411.0
2 Industrial Processes	32.5
3 Agriculture	85.0
5 Waste	13.4
Deforestation ^a	37.2
National inventory emissions	579.1
RMU credits generated by Article 3.3 and 3.4 activities	
Afforestation/Reforestation ^(a)	12.5
Article 3.4 activities ^(a)	17.9
Total RMU credits ^(b)	30.4
National inventory emissions less RMU credits	548.7

(a) Australia has elected to account for Article 3.3 activities on an annual basis and for Article 3.4 activities at the end of the commitment period.

(b) Accounting quantity in accordance with 2/CMP.7.

2.4.1 Latest Quarterly Trends

The Department of the Environment publishes estimates of emissions for each quarter. Up to date estimates of Australian emissions trends are produced by supplementing the estimation methodologies documented in the Report with more timely activity and economic data from government and industry sources.

Preliminary emissions estimates for the year to September 2014 showed that Australia's emissions were 546.7 Mt CO₂-e (Table 2.2); a decrease of 0.1% on the previous year. The primary contributors to the decrease in emissions were declines in emissions from the *electricity* and *agriculture* sectors.

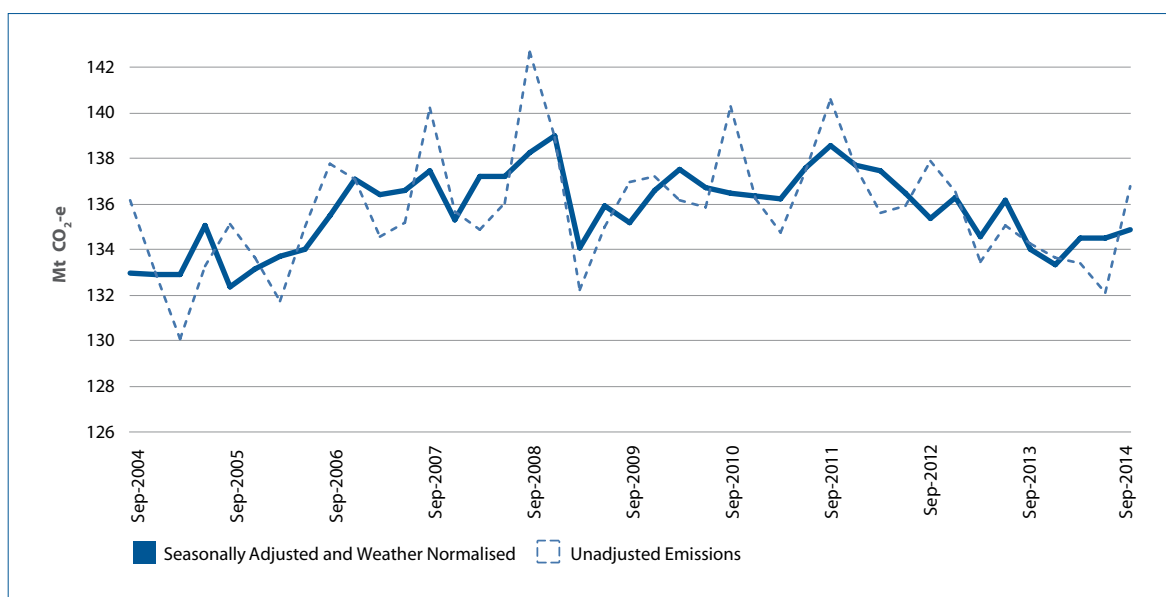
Table 2.2 Preliminary National Inventory for the year to September 2013

Sector	Annual Emissions through to the September Quarter 2014 (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Change on the year to September Quarter 2013 (%)
Energy – Electricity	181.9	-1.7%
Energy – Stationary energy excluding electricity	93.9	1.5%
Energy – Transport	92.3	-0.4%
Energy – Fugitive emissions	42.1	6.9%
Industrial processes and product use	31.8	-1.5%
Agriculture	81.0	-4.1%
Waste	13.0	0.0%
Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry ^a	10.8	33.6%
National Inventory (including LULUCF)	546.7	-0.1%

(a) Land sector emissions estimates include *deforestation*, *afforestation/reforestation*, *forest management*, *crop* and *grazing land management* and are subject to a greater level of uncertainty than the other sectors given that satellite imagery has not yet been processed for 2014.

Australia's emissions increased in the September quarter 2014, with trend emissions growing 0.3% on June 2014; increases in the *electricity*, *transport* and *waste* sectors were partially offset by decreases in *fugitive emissions*, *industrial processes and product use* and *agriculture*. Quarterly emissions (excluding LULUCF) are estimated on a seasonally adjusted and weather normalised basis. Seasonal adjustment removes the seasonal component of the emission estimate, which has a systematic effect on emissions over a year. Weather normalisation involves further adjusting to correct for the effects of variations around average seasonal temperatures. This process is designed to provide a clearer indication of the underlying trends in the emissions data. Figure 2.6 presents unadjusted and seasonally adjusted and weather normalised emissions by quarter from September 2004 to 2014.

Figure 2.6 National Inventory, unadjusted and seasonally adjusted and weather normalised emission estimates – September quarter 2004 to September quarter 2014^a



(a) In Figure 2.6 the unadjusted and seasonally adjusted and weather normalised emission estimates for each quarter are shown. Original emissions will fluctuate during the year as a result of seasonal weather patterns and variations in economic activity.

3. Energy

3.1 Overview

Total emissions from the *energy* sector for 2013 were estimated to be 411.0 Mt CO₂-e (Table 3.1). *Energy industries* were the main contributor, accounting for 51.0% of emissions from the *energy* sector. Other significant contributors to total *energy* emissions were *transport* (22.5%), and *manufacturing industries and construction* (11.7%).

Energy sector emissions increased by 40.4% between 1990 and 2013. Annual emissions from 2012 to 2013 decreased by 7.8 Mt (1.9%).

Table 3.1 Energy sector CO₂-e emissions, 2013

Greenhouse gas source and sink categories	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	CO ₂ -e
1 ENERGY	376,220	31,141	3,651	411,012
A. Fuel combustion activities	367,391	1,803	3,614	372,807
1 Energy industries	208,066	335	1,203	209,604
a Electricity and heat production	186,031	314	1,025	187,369
b Petroleum refining	5,022	2	5	5,029
c Manufacture of solid fuels	17,014	19	174	17,206
2 Manufacturing industries and construction	47,609	66	471	48,146
3 Transport	90,528	420	1,734	92,682
a Domestic aviation	8,039	1	19	8,058
b Road transportation	76,134	263	1,319	77,716
c Railways	3,001	4	384	3,389
d Navigation (domestic)	2,373	148	12	2,533
e Other transportation	981	4	1	986
4 Other sectors	20,316	981	198	21,495
5 Other Mobile (military)	872	1	7	880
B. Fugitive emissions from fuels	8,829	29,338	37	38,205
1 Solid fuels	1,888	24,334	0	26,222
2 Oil and natural gas	6,941	5,005	37	11,983

3.1.1 Stationary Energy

Stationary energy principally comprises fossil fuel combustion in *electricity and heat production* and *manufacturing and construction industries*. Total estimated emissions from *stationary energy* combustion were 280.1 Mt CO₂-e in 2013, equal to 51.7% of net national emissions (excluding *LULUCF*).

The *energy industries* subsector includes fuel combustion in electricity generation, petroleum refining, gas production and solid fuel manufacture. *Electricity and heat production* (1.A.1.a) contributed 187.4 Mt CO₂-e or 66.9% of *stationary energy* emissions in 2013. This category includes emissions only from electricity generation because heat production as defined by the IPCC does not occur in Australia. Estimated emissions from the remaining *energy industries* subsectors were 22.2Mt CO₂-e in 2013.

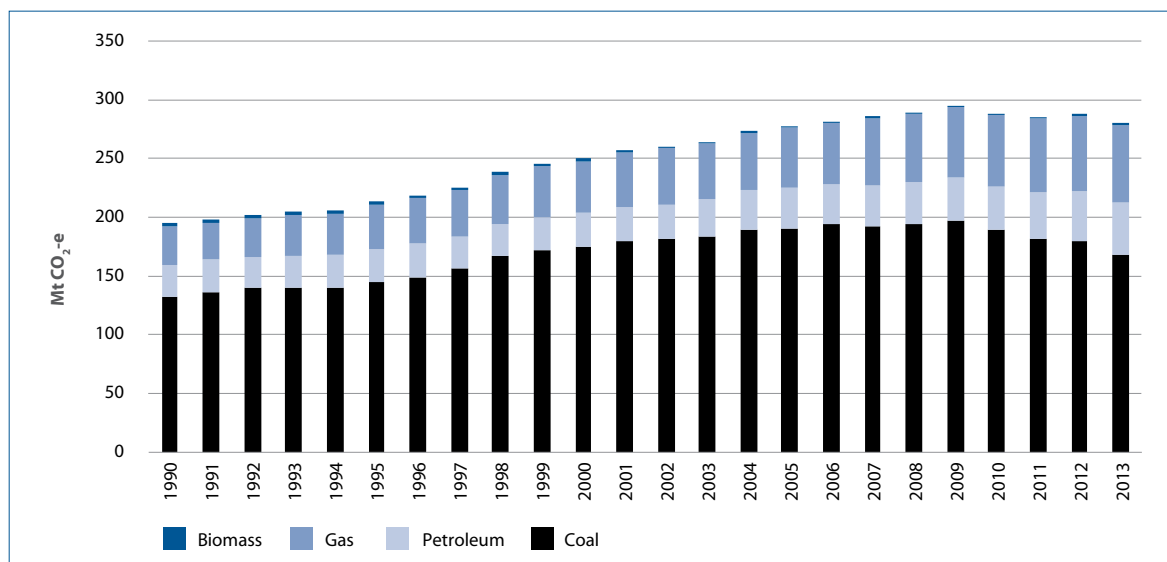
The *manufacturing industries and construction* subsector (1.A.2) emissions were 48.1Mt CO₂-e in 2013. This subsector includes direct emissions from fuel combustion in manufacturing industries, ferrous and non-ferrous metals production, plastics production, construction and non-energy mining. These calculations do not fully reflect the greenhouse impact of these industries, as the emissions generated from the production of electricity used in these industries are included under *electricity and heat production* (1.A.1.a).

Estimated emissions from *other sectors* (1.A.4) were 21.5Mt CO₂-e in 2013. This subsector comprises direct fuel combustion in the residential, commercial and institutional sectors, including energy used in mobile equipment in *agriculture, forestry and fishing* industries. However, as with *manufacturing*, much of the greenhouse impact of these sectors arises from their large consumption of electricity, which is not reflected in this figure alone (reported under 1.A.1.a). *Other* (1.A.5) comprises of emissions from *military transport* (0.9 Mt CO₂-e).

Trends

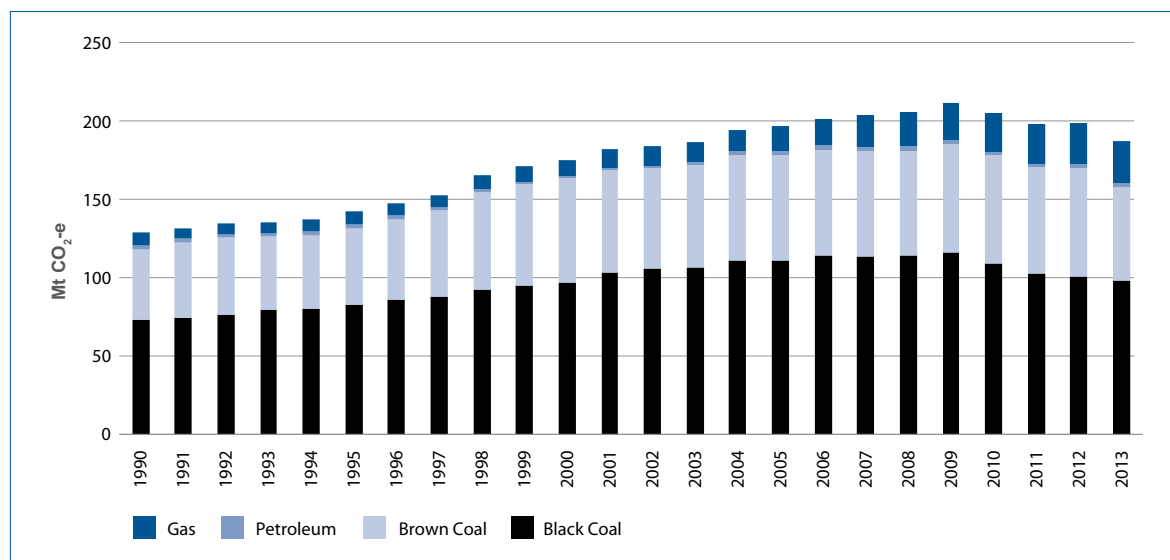
Emissions from *stationary energy* increased by 43.4% (84.8 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013, including an increase in emissions from the combustion of solid fossil fuels of 27.1% (35.7 Mt CO₂-e) in the same period (Figure 3.1). Although the combustion of solid fossil fuels accounted for the highest absolute increase in emissions over this period, emissions related to gaseous fossil fuels have shown the largest relative growth, increasing by 98.2% (32.7 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013. Emissions from liquid fossil fuels increased by 64.8% (17.7 Mt CO₂-e) in the same period. Biomass emissions decreased by 50.5% (1.3 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013. Between 2012 and 2013, emissions from *stationary energy* decreased by 2.7 per cent (7.7 Mt CO₂-e).

Figure 3.1 Total CO₂-e emissions from stationary energy combustion by fuel, 1990–2013



Electricity generation emissions decreased by 11.7 Mt (5.9%) from 2012 to 2013, and increased by 57.8 Mt (44.6%) from 1990 to 2013 (Figure 3.2). The 2012 to 2013 electricity generation emissions decrease (5.9%) was partially due to a decrease in electricity generation (1.96%) and changes in the fuel mix used to generate electricity.

Figure 3.2 CO₂-e emissions from electricity generation by fossil fuels, 1990–2013



Emissions from *stationary energy* subsectors, other than *electricity generation*, increased by 4.1 Mt CO₂-e (4.6%) between 2012 and 2013, and increased overall by 26.9 Mt (40.9%) from 1990 to 2013. Emissions from the *manufacturing industries and construction* subsector increased 8.6% (3.8 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013 and increased by 32.8% (11.9Mt CO₂-e) from 1990 to 2013.

3.1.2 Transport

In 2013, *transport* contributed 92.7 Mt CO₂-e or 17.1% of Australia's net emissions (excluding *LULUCF*).

The major source of *transport* emissions in Australia is road transportation, which accounts for 83.9% (77.7 Mt CO₂-e) of *transport* emissions. This outcome is principally driven by the importance of motor vehicles as modes of transportation of passengers and freight in Australia. Passenger cars account for 44.0 Mt CO₂-e and trucks (light and heavy) and buses 20.0 Mt CO₂-e. Other sources are far smaller: domestic aviation contributed 8.7% (8.1 Mt CO₂-e), domestic navigation 2.7% (2.5 Mt CO₂-e), railways 3.7% (3.4 Mt CO₂-e), and pipeline transport 1.0% (0.9 Mt CO₂-e).

Fuel used in *international transport* (*international aviation* and *marine 'bunkers'*) is by international agreement reported separately from the national total net emissions. In 2013, international bunker fuels generated 12.4 Mt CO₂-e of emissions.

Trends

Transport emissions are one of the strongest sources of emissions growth in Australia. Emissions from this sector were 50.9% higher in 2013 than in 1990, and on average have increased by around 2.2% annually (Figure 3.3). Emissions from road transportation increased by 45.0% (24.2 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013 (Figure 3.4). Emissions from passenger cars increased by 27.4% (9.5 Mt CO₂-e). Emissions from light commercial vehicles (LCVs) and heavy duty trucks and buses have also grown strongly (80.8% and 75.4% respectively). Emissions from pipeline transport grew very strongly between 1990 and 2013, increasing 257% (677 Mt CO₂-e).

Figure 3.3 Total transport emissions, 1990–2013

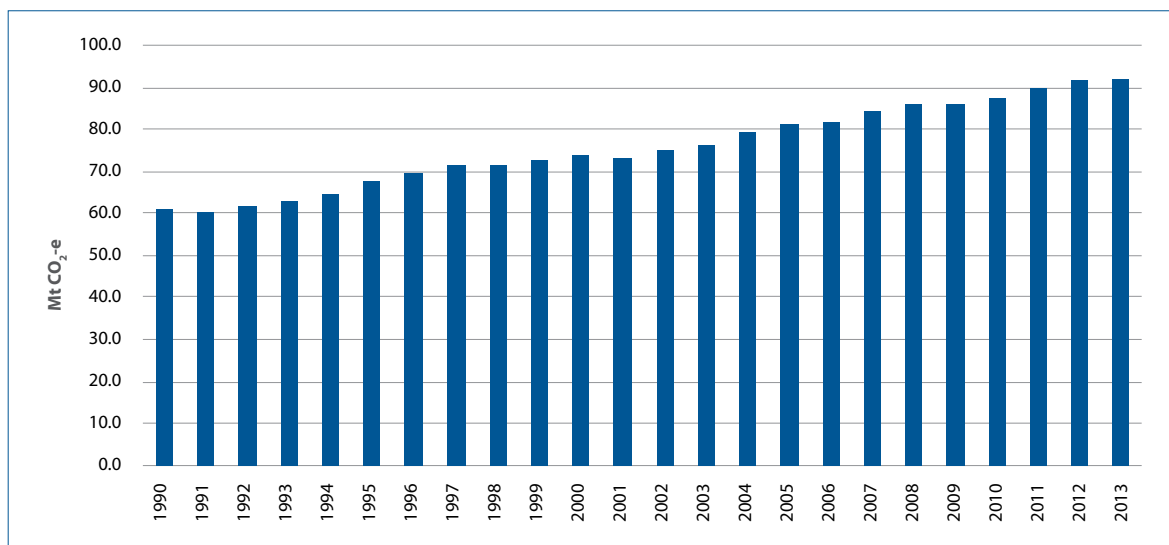
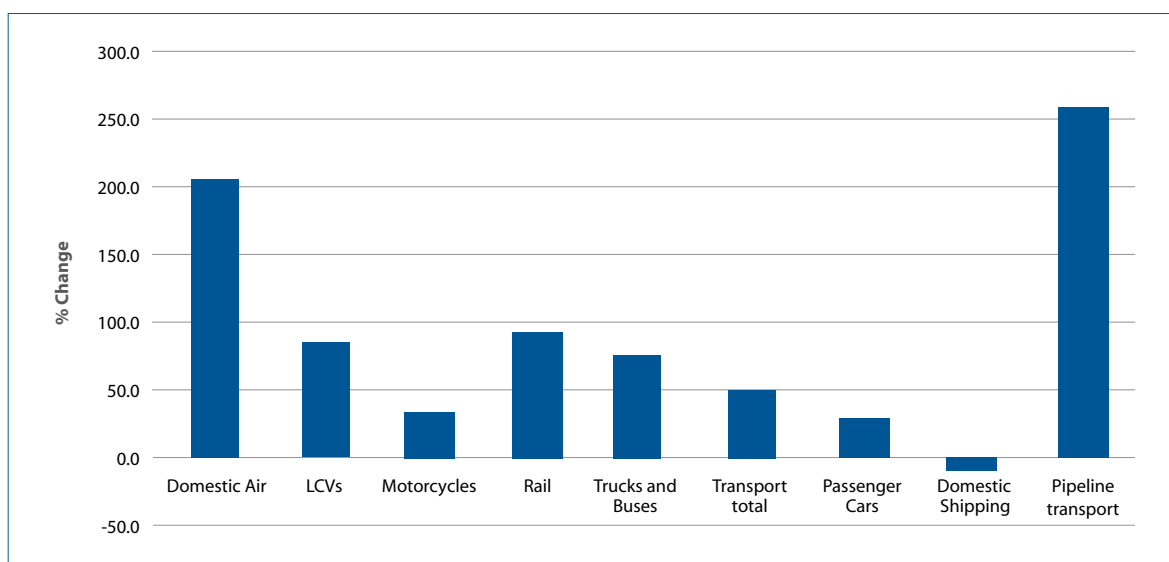


Figure 3.4 Comparison of growth in transport emissions by subcategory, 1990–2013

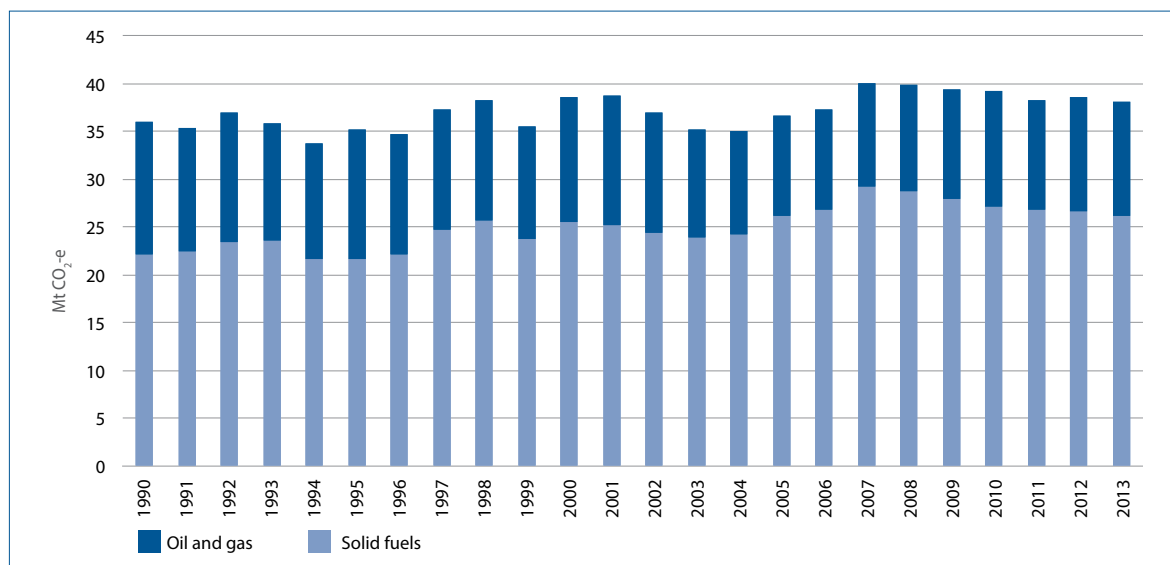


3.1.3 Fugitive Emissions

Total estimated *fugitive emissions* for 2013 were 38.2 Mt CO₂-e, representing 7.0% of net national emissions (excluding *LULUCF*). Net *solid fuel* emissions contributed 68.6% (26.2 Mt CO₂-e) of *fugitive emissions*. *Oil and natural gas production, processing and distribution* account for the remaining 31.4% (12.0 Mt CO₂-e) of *fugitive emissions*.

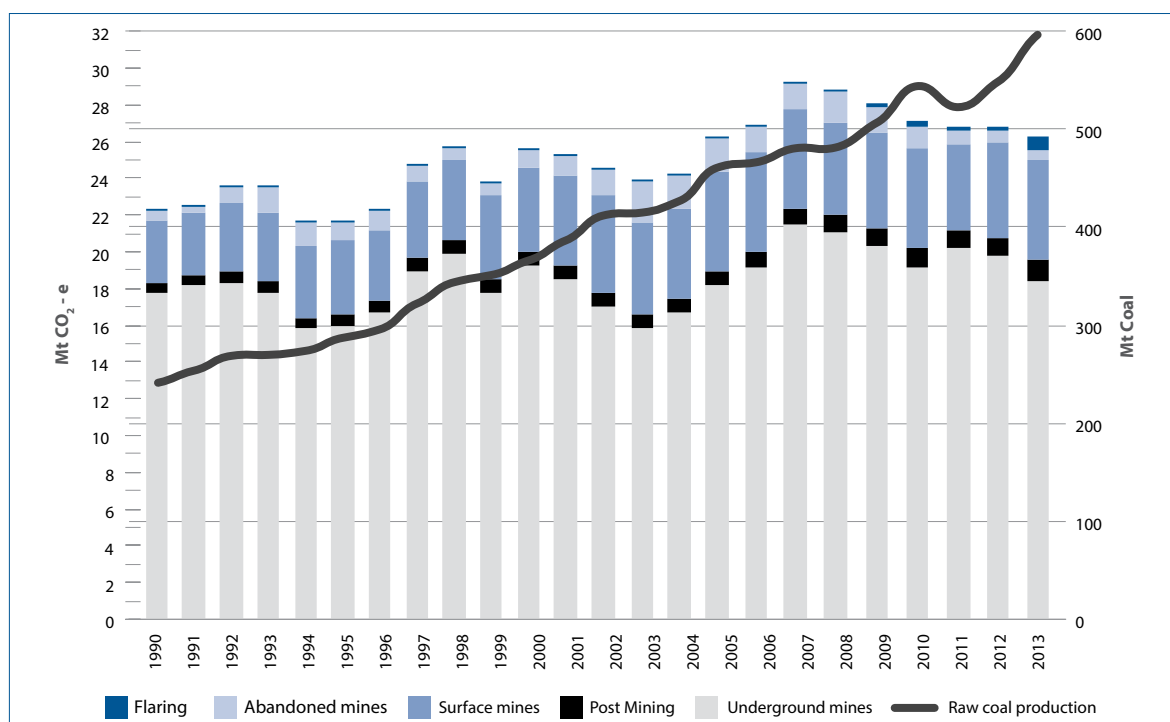
Trends

Overall *fugitive emissions* increased 6.0% (2.2 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013, and decreased by 1.1% (0.4 Mt CO₂-e) from 2012 to 2013 (*Figure 3.5*). From 1990 to 2013, *fugitive emissions* from *solid fuels* increased by 18.2% (4.0 Mt CO₂-e) and *oil and natural gas* emissions decreased by 13.6% (1.9 Mt CO₂-e).

Figure 3.5 CO₂-e fugitive emissions by category, 1990–2013

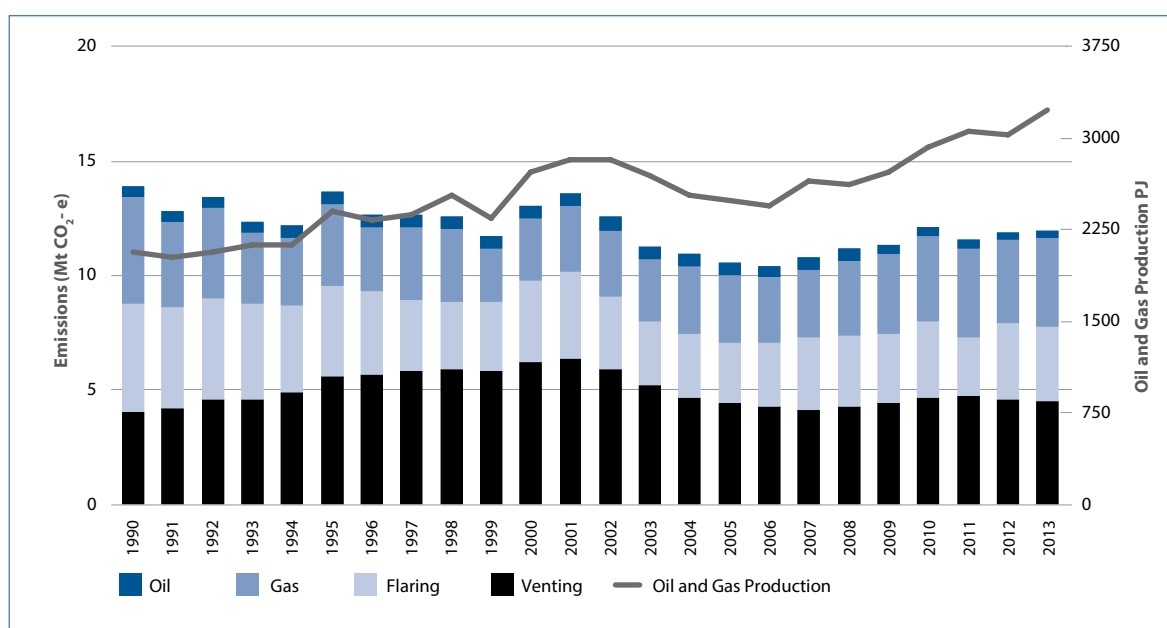
Solid fuel emissions decreased by 2.0% (0.5 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013. Underground mine emissions decreased by 5.9% (1.3 Mt CO₂-e). Emissions from surface mines increased by 5.9% (0.3 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013. Emissions from decommissioned mines have decreased 14.2% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013, and emissions from flaring increased by 207.3% (0.4 Mt CO₂-e).

Emissions tend to fluctuate from year to year depending on the volume of coal mined and the share of production from underground mines of varying gas contents. Mine production of coal has increased from 241.0 Mt in 1990 to 596.3 Mt in 2013, an increase of 147.4%. CH₄ emissions have not grown as fast as activity principally because, since 1998, there has been an increasing trend in activity from surface mines compared to that of underground mines (Figure 3.6) and, within underground mines, a decreasing share of production from the gassiest southern In addition, technologies to recover and utilise coal mine waste gas for electricity generation have been increasingly adopted in underground mining, particularly in recent years.

Figure 3.6 Fugitive CO₂-e emissions from coal mining activities, 1990–2013

Oil and natural gas fugitive emissions decreased by 13.6% (1.9 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013 (Figure 3.7). This compares with a 55.6% increase in production activity. The decrease in emissions relative to the increase in activity is the result in particular of improvements in gas distribution and a reduction in the emissions from flaring. Between 1990 and 2013, emissions from oil-related activities decreased by 24.5% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e) and emissions from gas-related activities decreased by 17.2% (0.8 Mt CO₂-e). Emissions from venting decreased by 2.5% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e) from 2012 to 2013 and, compared with 1990, emissions were higher by 11.6% (0.5 Mt CO₂-e). Flaring-related emissions decreased by 0.9% (0.03 Mt CO₂-e) from 2012 to 2013, and emissions in 2013 were lower than 1990 levels by 30.5% (1.5 Mt CO₂-e).

Figure 3.7 Fugitive CO₂-e emissions from oil and gas production, 1990–2013



3.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Energy

The *energy* sector includes emissions from the combustion of fossil fuels (1.A.1 *energy industries*; 1.A.2 *manufacturing industries and construction*; 1.A.3 *transport*; 1.A.4 *other sectors*; and 1.A.5 *other*) as well as *fugitive emissions from the extraction of fossil fuels* (1.B).

The combustion of solid, liquid and gaseous fuels for energy use has been identified as key sources in Australia's inventory.

The methodology for estimating emissions from fossil fuel combustion in the *stationary energy* sectors is consistent with the IPCC tier 2 approach. Tier 2 methods may be regarded as those dividing fuel consumption on the basis of sample or engineering knowledge between technology types which are sufficiently homogenous to permit the use of representative EFs. Emissions for the *transport* sector have been estimated with a mix of tier 1, tier 2, and tier 3 approaches.

The Office of the Chief Economist of the Department of Industry and Science (formerly the Bureau of Resource and Energy Economics) compile the *Australian Energy Statistics* (AES; Department of Industry and Science (DIS 2014)) which estimates Australian energy consumption by fuel and economic sector for the purpose of meeting Australia's reporting commitments to the International Energy Agency. National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting System (NGER) data have been adopted as the main energy consumption data source for the AES.

Previously, the construction of DIS historical energy statistics were based on the voluntary Fuel and Electricity Survey (FES). With the introduction of NGER, survey year 2008–09 became the final year that the FES was conducted. For survey year 2009–10 and onwards, NGER data has been used as the primary source of energy consumption data.

The AES provides a comprehensive and detailed ‘bottom-up’ quantification of energy use in Australia. To ensure internal consistency and completeness, the data are reconciled with ‘top-down’ statistics on the supply and use of all major fuels in Australia collected from the suppliers of those fuels, i.e. the coal, oil, gas and electricity industries.

3.2.1 CO₂ Emissions and Emission factors

In general, the estimate of emissions of CO₂ used for each fuel, k , in each economic sector, h , is estimated by:

$$E_{hk} = (F_{hk} \cdot EF_{hk} \cdot P_k / 100) - S_{hk} \cdot 44/12 \dots \dots \dots (3.1)$$

where: E_{hk} is the amount of CO₂ emitted from fuel k in economic sector h (in Gg);

F_{hk} = the amount of fuel k combusted in sector h (in PJ);

EF_{hk} = the CO₂ EF (in Gg CO₂/PJ) for fuel k ;

P_k = the oxidation factor (in per cent) of fuel k ; and

S_{hk} = the amount of carbon sourced from fuel k which is stored in sector h (in Gg).

EFs for CO₂ depend only on the chemical composition of the fossil fuel concerned under IPCC methods. For fuels having well defined and/or stable chemical composition, CO₂ EFs can be specified with considerable accuracy. This is particularly the case for natural gas and for petroleum products, with the exception of fuel oil, which may vary considerably in composition, and to a lesser degree for coals, which can vary in their composition of both combustible components (carbon, volatiles) and non-combustible components (ash, moisture).

Solid fuels

Coal

Approximately 90% of all coal consumed in Australia is used by the electricity generation industry. Under NGER all electricity generators who consume coal as their primary fuel must sample and analyse their coal and report their facility specific CO₂ EF. The reported EFs are illustrated in Figure 3.8. After the electricity industry, the largest user of coal in Australia is the steel industry. The steel industry has provided a representative CO₂ EF of 91.8 Gg/PJ for black coal used in iron/steel/coke production (L. Leung, BHP 2001, pers. comm.). This figure has been further verified by industry data obtained from NGER as being representative. For black coal used in other industries, a representative CO₂ EF of 90.0 Gg/PJ has been derived from NGER data. All EFs are reported in Table 3.2.

A brown coal CO₂ EF of 93.5 Gg/PJ is applied to combustion other than electricity generation. The EF has been derived from facility data obtained from brown coal electricity generators reporting under NGER. The CO₂ EF of 95.0 Gg/PJ for brown coal briquette has also been derived from NGER data.

Coke

The CO₂ EF for coke is derived from a carbon balance conducted on the coke oven subsector. Carbon input into coke ovens is estimated and balanced against carbon contained in the fuel and product outputs from coke ovens. The carbon content of coke is determined as the carbon content required to achieve a carbon balance for the overall coke oven process. The resulting coke EF varies slightly from year to year depending on the balance of inputs and outputs, in a range between 105.6 and 108.9 Gg/PJ which is comparable to the IPCC default factor (Table 3.A.23). The underlying data used to estimate the coke EF is confidential due to the sector being characterised by a limited number of producers.

Coal By-Products

Coal by-product fuels are defined as coke oven gas, coal tar and liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons. They are produced largely as a by-product of coke oven processes, however liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons can also be produced from petroleum refining. An EF of 37 Gg/PJ has been assigned to coke oven gas following advice from the steel industry (Deslandes and Kingston 1997). The steel industry has also advised a representative EF for coal tar of 81.8 Gg/PJ. Liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons consist of compounds such as benzenes, toluene and xylene. Because of their similarities with naphtha and solvents, the same EF of 69.8 Gg/PJ was assigned to these products.

Liquid fuels

Refined Petroleum Products

Australian oil tends to be of the light crude variety and the petroleum products generated by Australian refineries reflect the characteristics of these supplies. The country-specific EFs for marketable petroleum products for this inventory are taken from GHD Australia (GHD 2006a), which reports the results of a review of Australian petroleum products. EFs are listed in Table 3.2. The EFs for petroleum fuels were further validated as being representative in a more recent review of Australia's liquid fuels characteristics conducted by Orbital Australia (Orbital 2011a). The Orbital review also confirmed the representativeness of the EF for fuel oil which was obtained from large industrial users of fuel oil (J. Le Cornu, pers. comm. 1996, J. Bawdin, pers. comm. 1996).

Other Petroleum Products

In the AES sectors, Basic Chemicals (ANZSIC Group 253), Oil and Gas Mining (ANZSIC Subdivision 12) and Basic Non-Ferrous Metals (ANZSIC Group 272) (after excluding petroleum coke from the latter sector), petroleum products not elsewhere classified (nec) consists largely of naphtha. The EF for naphtha of 69.8 Gg CO₂/PJ, (IPCC 2006), was therefore used in these sectors. For all other AES sectors in which petroleum products nec appears as a fuel type, an EF of 69.8 Gg CO₂/PJ is used based on IPCC 2006 default for Refinery Feedstocks and Other Petroleum Products.

Petroleum refining consumes refinery gas/liquids and refinery coke in the process of converting raw crude oil to refined products. EFs of 54.7 Gg CO₂/PJ (refinery gas and liquids) and 92.6 Gg CO₂/PJ (refinery coke) have been adopted from the 2006 *Guidelines* (IPCC 2006). Recycled tyres are combusted for energy within Cement, Lime, Plaster and Concrete (ANZSIC Group 263). An EF of 81.6 Gg CO₂/PJ was sourced from the US Energy Information Administration (GHD 2006b).

Solvents and Bitumen

Australian information on CO₂ EFs for these products is not available. The factor for solvents (69.8 Gg/PJ) and bitumen (80.7 Gg/PJ) are based on the IPCC *Guidelines* (2006).

Gaseous fuels

Natural Gas

A national EF has been estimated for natural gas using data on the composition of natural gas in each pipeline system, as published by the Australian Gas Association (various years), weighted by the volumes of gas consumed from each pipeline system (see Table 3.2).

The CO₂ EF for natural gas varies slightly between States, depending on the composition of the gas supplied to energy users in the State, which in turn depends on the characteristics of natural gas in the fields from which supply is sourced. In these circumstances, use of a single national weighted average EF for all natural gas will not introduce errors at the level of aggregate national *energy* sector emissions. All emission estimates for natural gas are therefore based on national consumption data and national EFs, except for gas used for electricity generation. Under NGER all electricity generators, that use gaseous fuels as their primary fuel, are required to sample and analyse their natural gas or coal seam methane and report their facility specific EF. The reported EFs are illustrated in Figure 3.8. For small electricity generators who do not meet the reporting thresholds of NGER the national CO₂ EF for natural gas is used.

An additional adjustment is made for natural gas activity data reported in the AES as used by the chemical industry because this includes both natural gas and the separate ethane supply that is used as feedstock. The CO₂ EF used for the inventory was derived based on data within the *ASHRAE Handbook Fundamentals* (2001) and is 56.5 Gg CO₂/PJ. Ethane is the main source of feedstock and fuel supply for the petrochemical industry in Victoria, which is the location for a large proportion for the total Australian petrochemical industry.

Town Gas

Town gas is a minor source of emissions and is given the same EF as LPG. It is assumed that in the manufacture of town gas, both carbon content and energy content is reduced in the same proportion, meaning that the carbon EF is unchanged.

Biomass Fuels

Emissions of CO₂ from biomass fuels are not included in the national inventory but are required to be reported as a Memo item. The CO₂ EFs for bagasse and wood/woodwaste combusted in commercial and residential sectors are listed in Table 3.2. A detailed explanation of residential wood heater EFs is provided in section 3.6. Factors for bagasse (95.0 Gg/PJ) and ethanol (67.3 Gg/PJ) are based on IPCC 2006.

Table 3.2 Emission factors for CO₂ 2013

Fuel Type	Fuel	CO ₂ emission factor (Gg CO ₂ /PJ)
Coal derived fuels	Coal used in public electricity generation ^(a)	84.4 – 96.5
	Coal used in steel industry ^(f,a)	91.8
	Black coal used by other industry ^(a)	90.0
	Brown coal used by industry ^(a)	93.5
	Coke ^(m)	105.6
	Coal by-products (coke oven gas) ^(b)	37.0
	Coal by-products (coal tar) ^(b)	81.8
	Coal by-products (liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons) ^(e)	69.8
	Brown coal briquettes ^(a)	95.0

Fuel Type	Fuel	CO ₂ emission factor (Gg CO ₂ /PJ)
Petroleum fuels	LPG ^(c)	60.2
	Naphtha ^(e)	69.8
	Automotive gasoline ^(c)	67.4
	Aviation gasoline ^(c)	67.0
	Lighting Kerosene ^(c)	68.9
	Aviation turbine fuel ^(c)	69.6
	Power Kerosene ^(c)	68.9
	Heating oil ^(c)	69.5
	ADO ^(c)	69.9
	IDF ^(c)	69.9
	Petroleum products nec ^(e)	69.8
	Refinery gas and liquids ^(e)	54.7
	Refinery coke ^(e)	92.6
	Fuel oil ⁽ⁿ⁾	73.6
	Tyres ^(k)	81.6
	Solvents ^(e)	69.8
Gases	Bitumen ^(e)	80.7
	Natural gas (including coal seam gas) ^(f)	51.4
	Natural gas (Basic chemicals sector) ^(f)	51.4
	Ethane ^(g)	56.5
Biomass fuels	Town gas ^(c)	60.2
	Wood and wood waste ^(h)	94.0
	Wood (For Residential subsector) ⁽ⁱ⁾	77.5
	Ethanol ^(e)	67.3
	Bagasse ^(e)	95.0

Sources: (a) NGER. (b) Deslandes and Kingston 1997. (c) GHD 2006a. (e) IPCC 2006. (f) AGA 2001. (g) ASHRAE 2001. (h) Todd 1993. (i) Todd 2011. (k) GHD 2006b. (l) L.Leung BHP 2001. (m) Derived from carbon balance within coke oven/iron and steel subsectors. (n) Industry data confirmed by Orbital 2011a.

Note: All EFs expressed in terms of energy measured as gross calorific equivalents (GCV).

Oxidation Factors for CO₂

The oxidation factor is defined as the proportion of carbon contained in a fuel which is oxidised to CO₂. Oxidation factors for fuels used in stationary energy have been updated to be consistent with IPCC 2006 ; ie, oxidation factors are set at 1, reflecting the IPCC 2006 assumption of complete oxidation of carbon contained in fuel.

The IPCC 2006 Guidelines also recommends that where the fraction of non oxidised carbon is known, ie in facility-specific EFs or higher tier methods, then it is good practice to apply those EFs. Data is available for Australia to adopt this approach for stationary energy EFs in the following circumstances:

1.A.1.a Electricity generation – coal fuels: – electricity generators are required to report facility-specific CO₂ EFs for primary fuels using sampling and analysis of their fuel inputs under the NGER scheme. Coal generators may sample and analyse their carbon in fly ash and furnace ash to determine a facility-specific oxidation factor which is incorporated into their reported emission factor. A detailed discussion on CO₂ EFs used in electricity generation is found at section 3.3.2.

1.A.4.b Residential – Biomass Combustion: – the CO₂ and non CO₂ EFs for residential wood combustion are calculated using a detailed tier2/3 model based on a large database of emission data and equipment types. The model accounts for all carbon in the fuel as combustion emissions or solid products of incomplete combustion in the form of ash and particulates. A detailed description of the residential biomass combustion method is found at section 3.6.2.

3.2.2 Non-CO₂ Emissions

In addition to emissions of CO₂, the combustion of fuel in stationary sources results in the emission of CH₄, N₂O, NO_x, CO, and NMVOCs. Of these, CH₄ and N₂O account for around 1% of emissions, on a CO₂-e basis, in this sector. The magnitude of these emissions is dependent on a large number of factors, including fuel type, equipment design, and emission control technology. It is, therefore, inherently more complex and more uncertain than estimates of CO₂ emissions.

For non-CO₂ gases, emissions are estimated by:

$$E_{hkl} = F_{hk} \cdot E_{fhkl} \quad (3.2)$$

where: E_{hkl} = amount greenhouse gas l emitted from combustion of fuel type k, in economic sector h (in Gg);

F_{hk} = amount of fuel type k combusted in sector h (in PJ);

E_{fhkl} = technology weighted EF (in Gg/PJ) for greenhouse gas l, from fuel type k in sector h.

The characteristics of the capital stock are an important determinant of the non-CO₂ emissions generated. The characteristics of the capital stock are an important determinant of the non-CO₂ emissions generated by the combustion of fossil fuels. Consequently, EFs for non-CO₂ are capital- and technology-specific and require capital specific information to be collected, including equipment type, technology, and, in some cases, the age of capital.

The non-CO₂ factors are updated according to the IPCC 2006 and US EPA 2005b default values for uncontrolled emissions from various source categories, corrected for control technologies in use in Australia. In Australia, emissions from stationary fuel combustion sources are controlled to varying degrees. The EFs for non-CO₂ greenhouse gases for each sector are summarised in Table 3.A.1. These derived EFs use weightings calculated according to the equipment type shares to reflect the mix of equipment types, including both stationary and mobile equipment, in use for those sectors. In absence of evidence to differentiate gas variations in measured gas concentrations between boilers, differences cannot be attributed either to differences in boiler type – e.g. tangentially-fired, boiler size, boiler load, or combustion modifications – e.g. low NO_x burners, it is assumed that the gas EFs are dependent on fuel type only.

For certain fuel types, due to absence and unavailability of data, industrial default emission factors for stationary combustion are applied to all non-CO₂ gases according to the IPCC 2006 guidelines and US EPA 2005b.

For the other economic sectors not covered by the above analysis fuel use by equipment type and EFs for equipment types were estimated with a range of assumptions. For ANZSIC class Division A (Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing), it was assumed that all diesel is used in mobile equipment. It is assumed that the small quantities of other fossil fuels consumed in Division A are used in the agricultural industry, in miscellaneous small combustion equipment. For Division E (Construction), mobile equipment EFs are used. For Other Transport

Services and Storage, 50-53, it was assumed that consumption of gaseous fuels occurs in gas turbines (used to power compressors in gas transmission and distribution systems) and all consumption of liquid fuels occurs in mobile equipment.

In ANZSIC subdivision 26, Electricity generation, data is available on the relevant equipment data for each power station.

3.2.3 SO₂ Emissions

Data on EFs was obtained from the following sources:

- Petroleum products: Australian Institute of Petroleum and the National Pollutant Inventory (Department of the Environment);
- Natural gas and LPG: Australian Gas Association;
- Coal (default values): the former Australian Government Department of Primary Industries and Energy; and
- Electricity industry: specific SO₂ emission data have previously been obtained from power station operators. If historical data is not available defaults are used as listed in Table 3.3. For other sectors, the EFs are derived from data from the Australian Institute for Petroleum, the Australian Gas Association and the Australian Government Department of Energy.

Table 3.3 SO₂ emission factors

Fuel	SO ₂ emission factors (Gg SO ₂ /PJ)
Black coal	0.37
Brown coal	0.15
LPG	0.002
Aviation gasoline	0.008
Kerosene	0.057
Heating oil	0.057
ADO	0.057
IDF	0.057
Fuel oil	1.282
Natural gas	0.002

Source: Australian Institute for Petroleum (pers. comm. 1996), National Pollutant Inventory (petroleum refining, DE 1998-2012), Department of Primary Industries and Energy (pers. comm. 1998) (for default coal values) and Annual Gas Industry Statistics (AGA 1988-1994).

For both CO₂ and non-CO₂ gases, total national emissions are calculated by summing the estimated emissions from each fuel in each sector across all fuels and across all sectors.

3.2.4 Activity Data

The Office of the Chief Economist of the Department of Industry and Science (DIS) (formerly known as the Bureau of Resources and Energy Economics), and predecessor organisations, have compiled the Australian Energy Statistics (AES) of energy use by economic sector and fuel since the 1970s. The statistics provide a comprehensive and detailed 'bottom-up' quantification of energy use in Australia. They are reconciled with 'top-down' statistics of all major fuels in Australia, collected from the suppliers of those fuels, i.e. the coal, oil, gas and electricity industries. These statistics have been historically compiled from an annual fuel and electricity survey conducted by the Bureau supplemented by a variety of other sources of information.

In the latest annual update of the AES, DIS has continued to progressively utilise data collected under NGER as the primary source of energy consumption data. NGER reporting is compulsory for facilities over specified energy and emissions thresholds and provides greater coverage than was previously available from the previous voluntary Fuel and Electricity Survey. Revisions were made by DIS to the 2003–12 AES statistics to further incorporate NGER data into the time series where appropriate which has resulted in some changes in fuel use in certain subsectors. Additional work is being considered in future releases of the AES to extend the revision associated with NGER data back further through the time series. Those recalculated time series will be incorporated in the inventory when available.

The latest annual update of the AES by DIS also included a reallocated fuel consumption associated with own generation, from the industry sector where the generation occurred, to the electricity generation sector (1.A.a.1). This reallocation has subsequently been reflected in the time series of fuel consumption activity data of stationary energy. The recalculations arising from this reallocation are detailed in Tables 3.7 and 3.12.

In undertaking the AES, NGER data were supplemented with information from other Australian Government agencies, state-based agencies and industry associations. As in the past, in sectors with low or no NGER coverage (commercial and services, agriculture and residential), energy consumption was estimated using the energy balance process and other estimation techniques. The AES provides a comprehensive and detailed ‘bottom-up’ quantification of energy use in Australia. To ensure internal consistency and completeness, the data are reconciled with ‘top-down’ statistics on the supply and use of all major fuels in Australia collected from the suppliers of those fuels, i.e. the coal, oil, gas and electricity industries.

The data is presented in common energy units (PJ) on an individual State basis. DIS also collects statistics of energy use by equipment (technology) type. These have been used to compile the technology weighted sectoral EFs for non-CO₂ greenhouse gases.

Several re-allocations to the DIS statistics are required in order to:

- break down energy consumption into sub-sectors where this is required to match EF data, but is not done by DIS;
- identify and allow for stored carbon;
- separate coke production from other parts of the iron and steel industry;
- eliminate double counting of gas leakage from the gas distribution system; and
- allocate fuel use to the industrial process sector for the estimation of emissions from the use of fuels as reductants.

DIS undertakes reconciliation at the level of the supply and use of energy in the economy at the level of energy units. The DIS analysis ensures that all energy entering the economy is accounted for by end-uses.

Activity data for the time series 1990 to 2013, reported by category level and fuel type, are available on the AGEIS website: <http://ageis.climatechange.gov.au/QueryAppendixTable.aspx>

3.2.5 Feedstock and Non-Energy Fuel Use

Activity data and emissions associated with the non-energy use of fuels are not reported within the fuel combustion subsector. In accordance with the 2006 IPCC *Guidelines*, they are reported under the *industrial processes and product use* sector and *fugitive emissions from fuels* sub-sector as follows.

- Reported in *industrial processes and product use*
 - Coke and natural gas where used as a reductant in the integrated coke/iron and steel production – reported in 2.C.1 Iron and Steel Production;

- Pulverised black coal where used as a reductant in the integrated coke/iron and steel production – reported in 2.C.1 Iron and Steel Production;
- Black coal where used as a reductant in synthetic rutile production – reported in 2.B.5 Chemical Industry– Other;
- Black coal, coke, petroleum coke and fuel oil where used as a reductant in base metal production – reported in 2.C.2 and 2.C.5 Ferroalloys and Other;
- Petroleum coke where used as a reductant in titanium dioxide production – reported in 2.B.5 Chemical Industry – Other;
- Petroleum coke, coal tar and coke used for anodes in aluminium production – reported in 2.C.3 Aluminium Production;
- Natural gas used in Ammonia production – reported in 2.B.5 Other; and
- Coke where used as a reductant in soda ash production – reported with other emissions from soda ash production in 2.A.3 Limestone and Dolomite Use.
- Reported in *fugitive emissions from fuels*
 - Oil refinery flaring – reported in 1.B.2.a. Oil Refining/Storage; and
 - Natural gas leakage – reported in 1.B.2.b Natural Gas Distribution.

There were 12.6 Mt CO₂ emissions from non-energy fuel use reported in the *industrial processes and product use* sector of the inventory. Coke and pulverised coal used as a reductant within iron and steel production were the most significant non-energy use of fuel, resulting in the reporting of 6.7 Mt CO₂ within the *industrial processes and product use* sector. The production of aluminium, other metals and chemicals accounted for another 5.9 Mt CO₂ emissions from non-energy fuel use of reported in the *industrial processes and product use* sector.

The use of ethane and petroleum products used as feedstocks within chemicals production resulted in the equivalent of 2.3 Mt CO₂ being stored in products such as plastics, and therefore were not included in the estimate of emissions from the *energy* sector. A further 4.4 Mt CO₂ was associated with nonenergy fuel use stored in other products. This includes lubricants, bitumen, solvents and coal oils and tars from coking ovens.

3.2.6 QA/QC

The Carbon Balance

A carbon balance for all years was undertaken in terms of the supply and use of carbon from fuels in the economy. All carbon entering the economy is accounted for—either as emissions from fuel combustion, emissions from the use of fossil fuels as reductants, non-energy uses, use of biomass sources of energy and international bunkers. While the predominant outcome of carbon entering the economy is emissions, a small portion of the total is stored in carbon-containing products or non-oxidised as ash.

Tables detailing the results of the carbon balance can be found in Annex 6.

Comparison with international data

IEFs for all major fuels are tested for differences against the mean of the population of all other Annex I data. For each major fuel, the t-tests conducted show that the implied CO₂ EFs for Australian fuels are not significantly different to the mean of the implied EFs for the Annex I population with one exception. For non-CO₂ fuels IEFs are not significantly different to the mean of the Annex I population with the exception of diesel oil for transport purposes which is discussed in more detail in section 3.5.4 and 3.5.6.

DIS is the common source of energy data both for the preparation of the national inventory through its publication, *Australian Energy Statistics*, and for Australia's report to the International Energy Agency (IEA). Some differences occur from year to year between the activity data in the inventory CRF tables, and those data published by the IEA. A project has been undertaken to reconcile the data provided by DIS to the IEA with the published DIS data used in the inventory.

The Department has found that the data reported to the IEA by the DIS, the Australian Government department responsible for publishing the *Australian Energy Statistics*, is consistent with the data published in the *Australian Energy Statistics* (in petajoules units).

The investigation found the following reasons for differences between data reported by Australia in the CRF tables and data published by the IEA:

- The energy conversion used by the IEA is a significant cause of the differences, and that data provided to the IEA has been processed by methods outside of the control of Australia; and
- Coal production data reported in the CRF table are significantly higher (around 13-25%) than those reported to the IEA. The reason for this difference is that the coal production reported to the IEA only comprises black coal production and does not include brown (lignite) coal production. The IEA data does correspond with coal production reported in Australia's CRF table when brown coal production is included.

During July 2014 the IEA conducted a Statistics Mission to Australia. Officers of the Department of the Environment responsible for compiling the National Inventory Report had the opportunity to raise with the IEA the issue of differences between data reported by Australia in the CRF tables and data published by the IEA. The IEA observed that at the higher level, the CRF fuel consumption was generally in good agreement with the IEA. A better understanding as to why differences exist between the IEA/CRF tables for petroleum fuels was established; Australia submits petroleum data on the 5th of each month to the IEA, whereas the CRF tables are based on Australia's official energy statistics which represent the financial year (ie July 2012 to June 2013). Therefore the potential exists for differences due to accounting period inconsistencies and revisions to data published annually in the AES.

Total Natural Gas Consumption

The Department of the Environment applies a quality control procedure to verify estimates of natural gas consumption. This procedure utilises NGER data reported for 2012/13 by natural gas suppliers and is used to compare against natural gas consumption reported in Australia's inventory submission.

NGER and Upstream Natural Gas Data

Under the NGER system, companies who produce or consume energy or emit greenhouse gases over certain thresholds must report facility-level data to the Clean Energy Regulator annually. These large companies have reported natural gas consumption since 2008-09. Data has not previously been collected for small consumers that do not meet the NGER reporting thresholds. Small consumers of natural gas includes the residential sector, most commercial users, small manufacturing facilities and small off-grid electricity generators.

On 31 October 2013 companies that supply natural gas to end users were required to undertake additional reporting. This Reporting was designed to ensure that all natural gas combusted is either reported by large consumers or reported 'upstream' by natural gas suppliers. Complete coverage is ensured by the design of the reporting system that requires reporting by:

- Suppliers – If natural gas is supplied to an end user, the supplier must report the potential greenhouse gas emissions embodied in the natural gas, except where liability is transferred from the supplier to the end user through a mechanism called an obligation transfer number (OTN); and

- Users – Entities responsible for ‘large gas consuming facilities’ that have applied for and received an OTN are liable as direct emitters for the natural gas supplied to them. It is mandatory for these companies to quote an OTN and mandatory for suppliers to accept the quotation.

Upstream natural gas data was reported in October 2013 and applies to the 2012-13 financial year. When added to natural gas combustion from large consuming facilities (already reported through NGER) an estimate for total natural gas combustion in Australia based on bottom-up NGER data can be estimated for quality control purposes.

Accuracy, comparability and consistency of reported data are ensured through the use of consistent methodologies by companies estimating the quantity of natural gas supplied and potential emissions. The methods are published in a legislative instrument, the NGER (Measurement) Determination.

In 2012/13, the carbon pricing mechanism established under the Clean Energy Act created audited responsibilities for liable entities including for natural gas supply. If an organisation was a liable entity and their emissions number exceeded 125 000 Gg CO₂-e, they were required to arrange a pre-submission audit report to provide assurance over their covered emissions report. The audit must have been a reasonable assurance engagement, it must have been conducted in accordance with the National Greenhouse and Energy (Audit) Determination 2009, and it must have been undertaken by a Category 2 or 3 registered greenhouse and energy auditor.

Quality Control – ‘Bottom Up’ Verification

An estimate of total natural gas consumption can be derived for 2012-13 by adding 2012-13 NGER natural gas consumption from large consumers with an estimate of upstream natural gas consumption. A comparison of this derived amount with the natural gas combustion reported in the fuel combustion and industrial processes and product use sectors of the national greenhouse gas inventory is reported in Table 3.4.

Table 3.4 Natural Gas Reconciliation

Natural Gas	2012-13
NGER – Large Emitters Natural Gas Combustion (PJ) (1)	1,134.82
NGER – Upstream Natural Gas Not Reported by Large Emitters ^(a) (PJ) (2)	222.24
NGER total derived natural gas combustion (PJ) (3) = (1) + (2)	1,357.07
2013 National Inventory Natural Gas Combustion and industrial processes and product use ^(a) (PJ) (4)	1,364.76
% Difference between total derived natural gas consumption and 2013 National Inventory Natural Gas Consumption (5) = (4)/(3) -1	0.6%

a For the purpose of this analysis natural gas includes natural gas distributed in a pipeline, coal mine waste gas, coal seam methane, compressed natural gas, liquefied natural gas, ethane and biogas.

Table 3.4 shows that the amount of natural gas reported as combusted in the inventory is greater than the amount derived using NGER data by 0.6 per cent. This difference is within the expected uncertainty levels given the assumptions applied to the upstream natural gas data.

3.3 Source Category 1.A.1 Energy Industries

3.3.1 Source Category Description

This category includes emissions from fuel combustion within electricity generation, petroleum refining and other energy manufacturing industries such as coke ovens, briquette production, coal mining, oil and gas extraction, and natural gas production, transmission and distribution. DIS report energy consumption for economic sectors defined using the Australia New Zealand Standard Industrial Classification (ANZSIC) developed by Australia's national statistical agency, the Australian Bureau of Statistics. The mapping of data to IPCC classifications from the ANZSIC codes is complete and reported in Table 3.5.

Table 3.5 Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Energy Industries

IPCC Source Category	ANZSIC Subdivision		
	Division	Sub-division	Description
1.A.1 Energy Industries			
a Electricity and heat production ^(a)	D Electricity, Gas and Waste Services	26	Electricity supply
b Petroleum refining	C Manufacturing	1701	Petroleum refining
c Solid fuel transformation and other energy industries	B Mining and C Manufacturing		Coal mining (incl. briquette production)
	B Mining		Oil and gas extraction (incl. gas processing and LNG production)
	C Manufacturing	21	Coke ovens associated with Basic iron and steel manufacturing
	D Electricity, Gas and Waste Services	27	Gas supply

Note: (a) This comprises only electricity generated at single purpose power stations and at co-generation plants that are predominantly orientated to producing and exporting electricity. Accounting for all fossil fuel combustion associated with other cogeneration occurs in the industry sector within which co-generation occurs. There is no public generation of distributed heat in Australia.

3.3.2 Methodology

In summary, emissions for the *energy industries* category are estimated using tier 2 approaches and country specific factors (Table 3.6).

Table 3.6 Summary of methods and emission factors: Energy Industries

Categories	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1A1a Public electricity	T2	PS, CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A1b Petroleum refining	T2	CS, PS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A1c Manufacture of Solid Fuels	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS

Notes: T1 = tier 1. T2 = tier 2. T3 = tier 3. CS= Country-specific. D= IPCC default, PS = Plant Specific.

Electricity Generation (ANZSIC Subdivision 26) (1.A.1.a)

Electricity generation includes power for supply to the grid (whether the power stations are owned by public or private corporations). Public heat production does not occur in Australia.

Choice of emission factors

A tier 2 approach is used for the key category of electricity generation in which EFs for fuels such as coal vary from source to source and over time. The fundamental reporting unit in this sector is the individual power station. Data is collected from power stations through NGER. Under NGER, facilities over certain thresholds are required to submit annual data on fuel consumption, fuel energy content, fuel EFs (incorporating oxidation factors), emission estimates and the amount of electricity generated and sent out to the Clean Energy Regulator. Power stations must sample and analyse their primary solid and gaseous fuels in accordance with the requirements and standards listed in the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (Measurement) Determination 1998* (Cwlth). The adoption of these methods and standards ensures accuracy and comparability in the facility specific information reported. This data provides facility specific energy content and EFs for the solid and gaseous fuels consumed in each power station.

When the NGER was established the methods to be used by power stations were aligned with those that applied under the Generator Efficiency Standards program – as detailed in the *Generator Efficiency Standards Technical Guidelines* (AGO 2006a). The Generator Efficiency Standards program had been in place in Australia since 2000 and data collected under this program has been utilised in the national inventory throughout the time series. The adoption of consistent methods in the NGER and the Generator Efficiency Standards program ensured time series consistency in the emission estimates in the national inventory.

Country-specific EFs are utilised for minor (mainly liquid) fuels.

Activity data

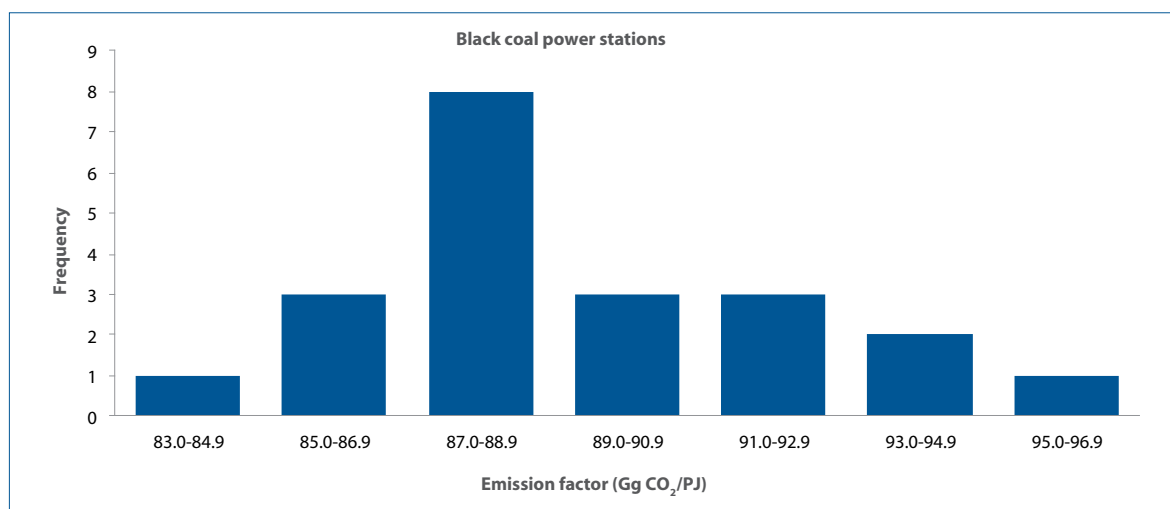
NGER data is received from all large and medium sized power stations in Australia. There are around 100 such fossil fuel based power stations in Australia at present. NGER data has resulted in a significant increase in the number of power stations where facility level data is available (increasing from 50-60 to around 100). The energy use of the small power stations, that do not meet the NGER reporting thresholds, are estimated as the difference between the total of reported values under NGER and DIS energy statistics for ANZSIC subdivision 26. This approach has been adopted throughout the time series. Therefore the improved coverage of power stations under NGER does not alter the method for estimating total fuel consumption in this sector. The coverage of individual coal power station NGER data is comprehensive and has displaced the necessity to use coal data to inform the DIS energy statistics for ANZSIC subdivision 26 in calculations.

Research conducted by DIS on regional and remote electricity generation in Australia (BREE 2013b) was used in 2013 to validate or update the fuel consumption totals estimated by DIS in the *Australian Energy Statistics*. This research surveyed off-grid electricity generated and consumed outside of the major electricity grids of Australia, including the smaller grid systems of the Pilbara, Darwin to Katherine and the Mt Isa areas. The fuels covered in the survey are natural gas, diesel oil and fuel oil. Under the NGER, oxidation factors and the emissions factors are linked in that coal power station operators report CO₂ EFs including the effects of oxidation based on analysis of ash contents and in accordance with *NGER Measurement Determination 2008* (Cwlth). In such cases applying an additional oxidation factor would double-count the effect of incomplete combustion, so an oxidation factor of 100% is used. In previous submission years, for other fuels, emission factors reported by generators incorporated oxidation factors less than 100 per cent, based on IPCC (1997). With the adoption of the *2006 IPCC Guidelines* these historical emission factors have been updated to reflect a default oxidation factor of 100 per cent and the *NGER Measurement Determination 2008* has been updated to ensure that future reports by generators must use a default oxidation factor of 100 per cent unless measurements are undertaken to support an alternative value. Figure 3.8 shows the distribution of emission factors reported by electricity generators for major fuel types.

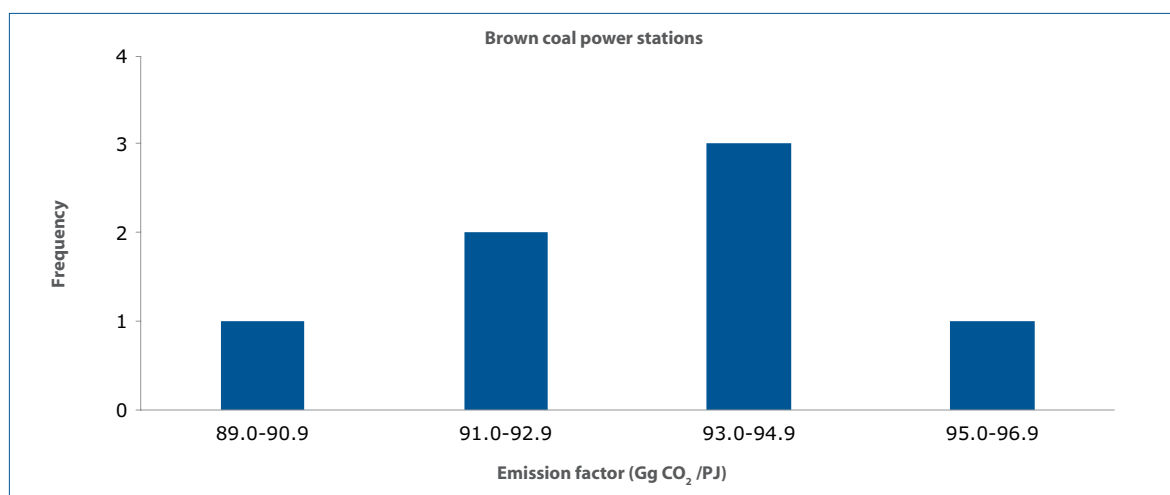
CH₄ and N₂O emissions from landfill gas captured for combustion for electricity generation are reported in this subsector and CO₂ emissions are reported as a memo item.

Figure 3.8 Emission factors for CO₂ in electricity generation, Australia, 2013

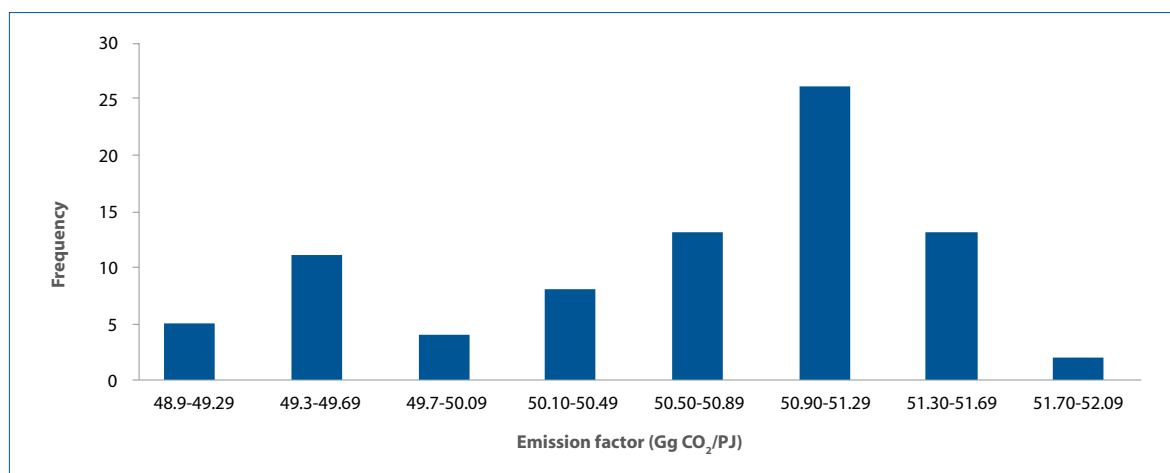
(a) Black Coal Power Stations



(b) Brown Coal Power Stations



(c) Natural gas and waste gas power stations



Source: NGER

Notes: Values incorporate the effect of partial oxidation of fuels.

Petroleum Refining (ANZSIC Class 1701) (1.A.1.b)

The main fuels used by petroleum refineries are refinery gas/liquids and natural gas along with some minor use of other liquids fuels. The combustion of refinery coke is also included under Petroleum Refining 1.A.1.b. The DIS *Australian Energy Statistics* reports refinery feedstock, i.e. essentially crude oil, as the major input, together with other, undefined, petroleum products. The various market petroleum products are shown as energy outputs. The total energy content of the products produced by the sector is less than the energy content of the petroleum input, with the difference being energy consumed by the refining processes (distillation, cracking etc.). The fuel from which this energy is derived is obtained from the crude oil input and is referred to as refinery fuel.

Choice of emission factor

NGER data made available facility-specific EFs for the fuels; refinery gas and liquids, refinery coke and natural gas from several of the petroleum refineries. A decision to utilise these factors for the relevant refineries while maintaining the default factors for the remainder, was made in consultation with the decision tree in section 1.4.1. In doing so, it was recognised that refinery EFs for these fuel types are strongly linked with the specific technology types and process configurations inherent in individual refineries.

Activity data

The refinery fuel balance contained in the DIS *Australian Energy Statistics* is analysed using a model that examines the expected refinery plant efficiency in the conversion of crude oil to final products, taking into account factors such as the change to low sulphur diesel. The model is used to derive refinery fuel consumption for the years 2000 to 2008. This is in response to QC analysis demonstrating that the AES petroleum refining data does not provide representative activity data using an input/output balance method for that period.

Detailed fuel consumption data was made available via NGER for all Australian oil refineries from 2009 to 2013. In particular, NGER data provides details on the refinery fuel use, enabling a split between the combustion of refinery gas/liquids and the burning of refinery coke to restore the activity of the catalyst during the refining process. Given that this component of petroleum refining emissions has previously been included within total refinery fuel combustion, it was decided to continue with this practice for this submission in order to maintain time series consistency. This remains consistent with practice followed by most other countries and the IPCC *Guidelines* are unclear as to where emissions from this source should be reported. For transparency purposes, these emissions from refinery coke have also been noted in the Fugitives – petroleum refining section of this Report. Refinery flaring is accounted for in the Fugitive Fuel Emissions sector.

Manufacture of Solid Fuels and Other Energy Industries (1.A.1.c)

The manufacturing of solid fuels and other energy industries sector, 1.A.1c, comprises six ANZSIC sectors:

- Coke Oven Operation (ANZSIC Subdivision 21);
- Briquetting (ANZSIC Subdivision 17);
- Coal Mining (ANZSIC Division B);
- Oil and Gas Extraction (ANZSIC Division B);
- Other Transport Services and Storage, assumed to be gas pipeline transport (ANZSIC Subdivision 50-53); and
- Gas Supply (ANZSIC Subdivision 27).

Estimated emissions are derived from equations 3.1 and 3.2 and the EFs reported in Tables 3.2 and 3.3 and Table 3.A.1.

The *Coke Oven Operation* (ANZSIC Subdivision 21) sub-sector is effectively a subsidiary activity of the iron and steel industry but is classified by the IPCC as an energy transformation industry and hence is reported separately. This sub-sector is both a consumer of black coal and coal by-products and a producer of coke and coal by-products. Consequently, fuel combustion is calculated by deducting derived fuels produced by the sector from energy inputs.

The *Gas Production and Distribution* (ANZSIC Subdivision 27) sector is also one of the energy transformation industries, manufacturing town gas from both natural gas and LPG. Fuel consumption, as indicated by the *Australian Energy Statistics* (BREE 2012) consists of:

- natural gas and LPG used to make town gas;
- other gas (including both natural gas and town gas) used by the industry for its own purposes; and
- gas leakage.

The quantity of town gas produced is shown as an energy output of the sector in the *Australian Energy Statistics*. It was assumed that all LPG is converted to town gas, and none is combusted in the conversion process. LPG consumption was therefore offset in full against an equal quantity (in terms of energy content) of town gas produced. The remaining town gas production was subtracted from total natural gas consumption. Gas leakage, reported under 1.B *fugitive fuel emissions*, was also subtracted from the remaining net natural gas consumption. The figure remaining was assumed to be the quantity of natural gas combusted in the sector.

3.3.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas. Figure 3.8 provides an illustration of the level of variability in reported CO₂ EFs for coal and natural gas burned in electricity generation.

A revision of the AES was undertaken by DIS in response to improved activity data available under the NGER. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2012. In particular, the DIS AES has reallocated fuel consumption associated with own generation, from the industry sector where the generation occurred, to the electricity generation sector (1.A.a.1). The revisions have generally improved time series consistency from 2003 onwards, however, a step change exists at 2002 in the time series for a small number of fuel types within source categories. Aggregate consumption is not affected. See the Recalculations section below in 3.3.5 for a description of these changes and how they affect time series consistency in particular source categories. See under Planned Improvements for discussion regarding plans to revise the pre-2003 parts of time series affected by the step change.

Time series variability of GHG IEFs are also likely to be influenced by changes in fuel mix within categories, and changes of facility specific fuel EFs. Notable examples of where such variations occur in 1.A.1 *energy industries* are set out below:

- 1.A.1.c *manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries* – CO₂ from solid fuels: The IEF declines by 10% between 1990 and 2001. This can be explained by the relative rise of coal by-products—coke oven gas as a fuel (with a relatively low EF of 37 Gg/PJ) at the expense of black coal; and
- 1.A.1.a *public electricity* – CO₂ from biomass: Biomass combustion for electricity consists of a growing proportion of biogas from landfill. Biogas has a relatively low CO₂ emission factor compared to other biomass fuel, hence Australia's CO₂ biomass IEF is relatively low.
- 1.A.1.a *public electricity* – CO₂ from liquid fuels: Variations occur in the IEF over the time series due to changes in the proportions of Fuel Oil and Diesel Oil in the liquid fuel mix. These fuels have consumption variability year on year as they are generally used for unscheduled and off-grid electricity generation.

- 1.A.1.b *petroleum refining* – CO₂ from liquid fuels: Variations in the IEF of around 2% are evident since 2008. The estimation of CO₂ for the petroleum refining sector utilises facility-specific emission factors obtained from the NGER Scheme. The CO₂ IEF will tend to vary depending on the liquid fuel mix used and the refinery processes undertaken in the year. Australia has a limited number of refineries (7 in 2012/13). Therefore changes in fuel mix and qualities in those refineries will tend to result in minor variations in the overall liquid IEF.

3.3.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC measures of the greenhouse gas inventory discussed in chapter 1. Results for the reference approach for the *energy* sector, reported in Annex 4, and the carbon reconciliation reported in Annex 6, provide quality control checks for this sector.

Fuel and generation data for 1.A.1.a *public electricity* are compiled by the Department from NGER data and from DIS energy data. Inputs are reconciled and emission data is fully reconciled against the outputs from the AGEIS to ensure the accurate reporting in this sector.

Fuel and generation data are also checked and reconciled against the alternative data sources of the Energy Supply Association of Australia (ESAA) and the Australian Energy Market Operator (AEMO). These comparisons confirm the consistency of the estimates to a high level of accuracy and show that all energy/carbon has been accounted for.

A top-down/bottom-up reconciliation and verification using supplementary data was undertaken for natural gas consumption in the inventory, as a means of verifying recalculations for natural gas with 1.A.1 – see Section 3.2.6 QA/QC.

Emissions and activity data for coke ovens are estimated within an overarching carbon and energy balance that encompasses the Australian Iron and Steel production sector.

3.3.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Recalculations to 1.A.1 *energy industries* are detailed at the sub-category level in Table 3.8.

Key reasons for recalculations in *energy industries* (excluding electricity and heat production) include:

- *Revisions to the AES by DIS:*
- The revisions to the AES are due to the incorporation of improved activity data available under the NGER, subsequent improvements in time series consistency and the alignment of the reporting of conversion activities, including electricity generation with reporting requirements under the IEA.
- The IEA framework requires that conversion activities that occur within industry sectors be reported in the conversion sector in the AES. Conversion activities that have been transferred to the conversion sector include electricity generation (previously included in the sector in which it occurred), and some chemicals manufacturing (for example petroleum refining, which was previously included in the chemicals sector). This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2011. The revisions have improved time series consistency from 2003 onwards; however, a step change exists at 2002 in the time series for a small number of fuel types within source categories. See under Planned Improvements for discussion regarding plans to revise the pre-2003 parts of time series affected by the step change.
- *Non-CO₂ emission factors*

- Non-CO₂ emission factors for fuels consumed in individual power stations and other subsectors within 1.A.1 were updated to reflect updated default factors by equipment type available in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- *The Global Warming Potentials (GWPs)*
- GWPs used to convert emissions into carbon dioxide equivalents have also been updated to reflect the revised national inventory reporting guidelines.
- For electricity and heat production the key reasons for recalculations were changes to EFs and GWPs. However there were also some minor recalculations arising from the reallocation of fuel by DIS to the AES.
- For all fuels other than coal, emission factors have been updated to reflect updated oxidation factors. In previous submissions default oxidation factors of less than 100 per cent were applied consistent with the IPCC Good Practice Guidance. With the adoption of the 2006 Guidelines these oxidation factors have been updated to 100 per cent oxidation unless measurements are undertaken to support an alternative value. Changes were also made to CH₄ and N₂O EFs to reflect updated default factors by equipment type available in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- In electricity and heat production the changes to CO₂ emission factors and non CO₂ emission factors had a larger effect on recalculations towards the end of the time series. This is mainly due to an increase in the proportion of gaseous fuels in the electricity energy mix and an increase of fuels types where the non CO₂ factor significantly increased towards the later years in the time series

Table 3.7 1.A.1 Energy Industries: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.A.1.a Electricity and heat production (a) (b)				
1990	129,551	129,542	-9	0.0
2000	175,427	175,409	-18	0.0
2001	182,608	182,682	74	0.0
2002	183,831	183,981	150	0.1
2003	185,625	186,550	925	0.5
2004	193,586	194,599	1,013	0.5
2005	194,393	196,759	2,366	1.2
2006	198,990	201,311	2,321	1.2
2007	200,805	204,304	3,499	1.7
2008	203,607	205,953	2,346	1.2
2009	204,857	211,695	6,838	3.3
2010	198,918	205,087	6,169	3.1
2011	192,611	198,489	5,878	3.1
2012	192,042	199,117	7,075	3.7
1.A.1.b Petroleum refining (a) (b)				
1990	5,524	5,527	3	0.1
2000	6,165	6,169	4	0.1
2001	6,275	6,281	6	0.1
2002	6,201	6,208	7	0.1
2003	6,056	6,062	6	0.1
2004	5,529	5,537	8	0.1
2005	5,472	5,479	7	0.1

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
2006	4,914	4,921	7	0.1
2007	5,328	5,335	7	0.1
2008	5,118	5,125	7	0.1
2009	5,170	5,207	37	0.7
2010	5,262	5,292	30	0.6
2011	5,642	5,691	49	0.9
2012	5,092	5,149	57	1.1
1.A.1.c Manufacturing of solid fuels and other energy industries (a) (b)				
1990	7,931	7,992	61	0.8
2000	10,881	10,578	-303	-2.8
2001	10,859	10,469	-390	-3.6
2002	11,885	11,455	-430	-3.6
2003	14,591	11,908	-2,683	-18.4
2004	14,957	12,832	-2,125	-14.2
2005	16,682	13,657	-3,025	-18.1
2006	17,602	14,395	-3,207	-18.2
2007	18,042	14,484	-3,558	-19.7
2008	17,575	14,097	-3,478	-19.8
2009	19,096	15,113	-3,983	-20.9
2010	21,186	15,777	-5,409	-25.5
2011	23,267	16,802	-6,465	-27.8
2012	23,362	17,118	-6,244	-26.7
Recalculation explanation				
(a)				
Inventory model updates	Updated CO ₂ emission factors, non-CO ₂ emission factors and GWPs.			
(b)				
Activity data revisions and reallocations	Revision in fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2011.			

3.3.6 Planned Improvements

In the 2014 AES, DIS has further incorporated improved activity data available under the NGER into the time series. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period 2003 to 2012. An undesirable outcome of this improved data is that a step change exists in some time series for individual fuel types within certain source categories. DIS are exploring the possibility of extending the revision through to the earlier part of the time series in future AES releases and these revisions will be incorporated into future recalculations of the national inventory when available.

Uncertainty data reported by corporations under the NGER system has been incorporated into the national inventory for the electricity sector. A review of NGER uncertainty data in other fuel combustion sectors will be undertaken with the intention of incorporating these estimates in the uncertainty analysis.

3.4 Source Category 1.A.2 Manufacturing Industries and Construction

3.4.1 Source Category Description

This source category includes emissions from fuel combustion in manufacturing, construction and non-energy mining. This includes both stationary and mobile equipment such as earth moving and mining equipment.

DIS report energy consumption for economic sectors defined using the Australia New Zealand Standard Industrial Classification (ANZSIC). The mapping of ANZSIC codes against IPCC classifications is complete and given in Table 3.8.

Table 3.8 Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Manufacturing and Construction

IPCC Source Category	ANZSIC Subdivision/Group/Class			
	Division	Sub-division	Group/Class	Description
2. Manufacturing Industries and Construction				
A Iron and Steel	C Manufacturing	21	211-212	Iron and steel manufacturing (excl. Coke ovens)
B Non-Ferrous Metals	C Manufacturing	21	213-214	Basic non-ferrous metal manufacturing
C Chemicals	C Manufacturing	17	1709	Other petroleum and coal product manufacturing
		18-19		Basic chemical and chemical, polymer and rubber
D Pulp, Paper and Print	C Manufacturing	14		Wood and paper products
		15-16		Pulp, paper and printing
E Food Processing, Beverages and Tobacco	C Manufacturing	11-12		Food, beverages, tobacco
F Non-metallic minerals	C Manufacturing	20	201	Glass and glass products
F Other (part)	C Manufacturing	20	202	Ceramics
	C Manufacturing	20	203	Cement, lime, plaster and concrete
	C Manufacturing	20	209	Other non-metallic mineral products
G Other (Mining (excluding fuels) and quarrying)	B Mining	8-10		Other mining,
G Other (Textile and leather)	C Manufacturing	13		Textiles, clothing , footwear and leather
G Other (All other manuf.)	C Manufacturing	22		Fabricated metal products
		25		Furniture and other manufacturing
G Other (Manufacturing of Machinery)	C Manufacturing	23-24		Machinery and equipment
G Construction	E Construction			Construction

3.4.2 Methodology

The emissions for *manufacturing industries and construction* are estimated using tier 2 approaches. Emissions estimated from activity data are based on the national survey of energy consumption by industry sector and fuel type compiled by the DIS. CO₂ EFs are country-specific and direct industry advice on the use of CO₂ emissions factors has been adopted for the use of coal by-products within 1.A.2.c *chemicals*, black coal within 1.A.2.a *iron and steel*, and natural gas in general. Non-CO₂ EFs have been calculated using a sectoral equipment-weighted average approach and are reported in Table 3.A.2. More detail is provided for the metal and chemicals industries.

Table 3.9 Summary of methods and emission factors: Manufacturing and Construction

Category	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1A2a Iron and Steel	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2b Non-Ferrous Metals	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2c Chemicals	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2d Pulp, Paper and Print	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2e Food Processing, Beverages and Tobacco	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2f Non-metallic minerals	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A2g Other	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS

Notes: T1 = tier 1, T2 = tier 2, T3 = tier 3, CS= Country-specific, D= IPCC default.

Iron and Steel (ANZSIC Subdivision 21) (1.A.2.a)

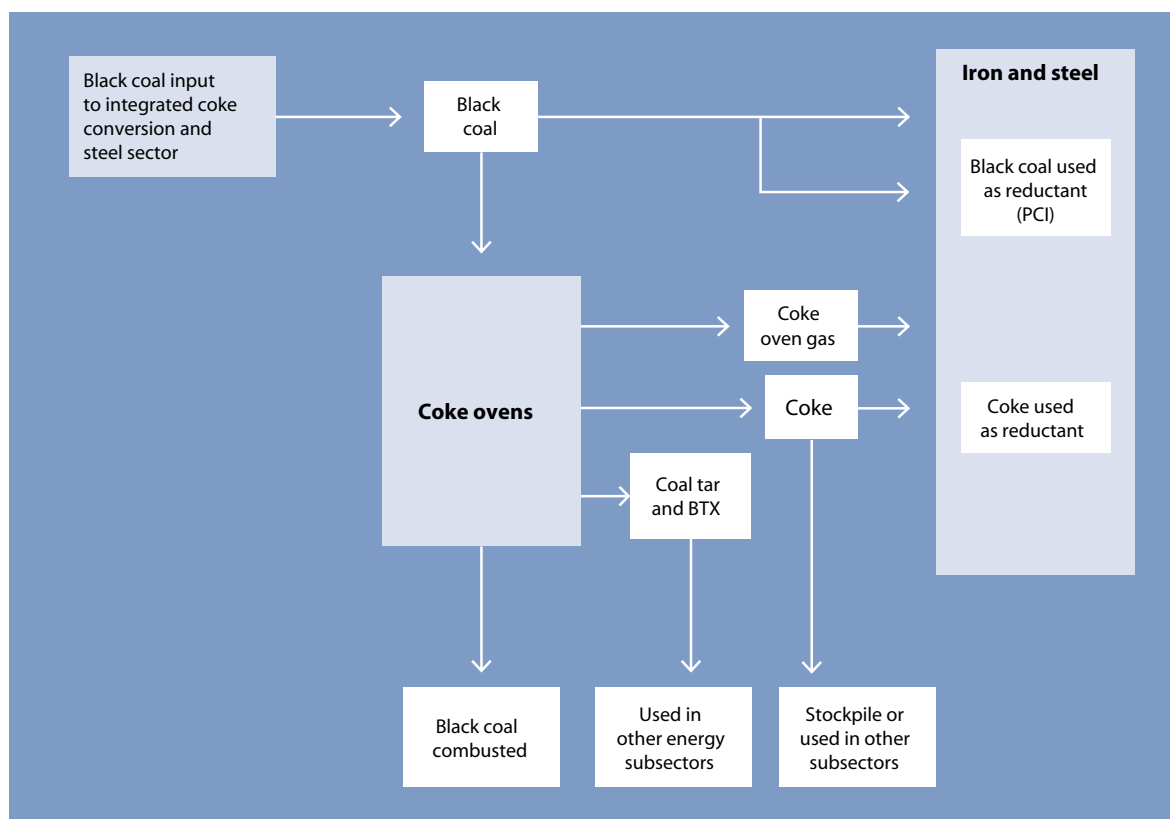
The methodology in the *iron and steel* sub-sector is somewhat more complex than many other sections of the inventory. This complexity arises from a number of factors:

- The operation of Coke Ovens is considered to be an energy transformation industry, and hence must be reported separately to the rest of the iron and steel emissions;
- The production of coke yields a variety of by-products, including coke oven gas, coal tar;
- liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons and naphthalene, each having quite different calorific values and EFs. Coke oven gas is used as fuel in coke ovens and adjacent steelworks, while the other products are in general not combusted, but are used as feedstock in the chemical industry;
- Overall, the Coke Ovens sector is a producer of coke, most of which is consumed in the Iron and Steel sector and some of which is exported to other sectors (and other countries);
- The operation of blast furnaces to produce pig iron also produces yet another coal by-product, blast furnace gas, which is a low calorific value fuel consisting mainly of CO (and atmospheric nitrogen), used elsewhere in the steelworks. For the purpose of calculating CO₂ emissions, the production and subsequent combustion of blast furnace gas is ignored, and it is assumed that all coal and coke used in the iron and steel industry undergoes complete oxidation to CO₂, apart from the small adjustments resulting from application of oxidation factors and a further allowance for carbon sequestered in steel;
- The use of coke, as well as natural gas in hot briquetted iron production is regarded primarily as a chemical process rather than fuel combustion under IPCC reporting *guidelines*. Consumption and emissions are therefore reported under the *industrial processes and product use* sector 2.C.3 rather than the *energy* sector;

- Pulverised black coal has been used as a reductant in the production of iron since 2003. Therefore the consumption and emissions are now reported under the *industrial processes and product use* sector in 2.C.1 *metal production* rather than the *energy* sector;
- Although Coke Ovens are in operation in the iron and steel industry, they are considered an energy transformation industry under the IPCC methodology. Therefore, Coke Ovens must be separated from the other parts of the iron and steel industry, so that it can be reported under IPCC category 1.A.1.c;
- The statistics show that production of both coke and coal by-products exceed consumption within the sectors, i.e. the iron and steel industry as a whole is a net producer of coke and coal by-products. Only the estimate of consumption is used to estimate emissions from the Iron and Steel sector. Some of the remaining production may appear elsewhere in the national inventory if it is consumed as fuel by other industries in Australia, in which case the emissions are allocated to the consuming industry; and
- Production consumed elsewhere includes some coke (though in most years the majority of surplus coke produced by the industry is exported from Australia), and surplus coal by-products, most of which are consumed by the Coal and Petroleum Products sector.

A schematic chart showing energy flows within the integrated coke oven/Iron and Steel subsectors is shown in Figure 3.9. All coke used for reduction is reported in the *industrial processes and product use* sector.

Figure 3.9 Coke Oven and Iron and Steel energy flow chart



Non-Ferrous Metals (ANZSIC Group 213-214) (1.A.2.b)

The consumption of petroleum products nec (meaning other, unspecified petroleum products 'not elsewhere classified') in this sector includes petroleum coke and coal tar used to make carbon anodes for aluminium production. CO₂ emitted from oxidation of carbon anodes in aluminium smelters is accounted in UNFCCC category 2.C.3. The quantity of petroleum coke and coal tar consumed in this sector, as advised by industry

each year, is therefore subtracted from energy consumption of petroleum products nec and coal by-products, in order to eliminate double counting. It is assumed that the remaining energy consumption of Petroleum Products nec consists of naphtha. Some use of black coal in the production of synthetic rutile as well as black coal, coke, petroleum coke and fuel oil for base metal smelting occurs for reductant purposes. Therefore, these fuel quantities are also deducted from the *energy* sector fuel consumption and reported under the *industrial processes and product use* sector.

Chemicals (1.A.2.c)

This sub-sector spans the following ANZSIC classes:

- Other petroleum and coal product manufacturing (ANZSIC Class 1709); and
- Basic chemical and chemical, polymer and rubber (ANZSIC Subdivision 18-19).

The Chemicals sector is a major energy user. Most of the energy is used by the Petroleum Refining and Basic Chemical Manufacturing sub-categories. Energy use in these two sub-categories is separately reported at the national level.

Non-energy use of natural gas in the production of ammonia is regarded as an industrial process and is therefore reported under the *industrial processes and product use* sector rather than the *energy* sector, in order to prevent double counting. Likewise, the non-energy use of petroleum coke for titanium dioxide production and coke oven coke used in soda ash production are also reported within the *industrial processes and product use* sector.

The calculation of emissions in the Chemicals sector must identify and allow for carbon stored in products. Sequestration takes place in the Other petroleum and coal product manufacturing (ANZSIC Class 1709) and Basic chemical and chemical, polymer and rubber (ANZSIC Subdivision 18-19) sub-categories, where fossil fuels are used as feedstock. Data is also obtained directly from chemical companies in order to estimate the quantity of carbon sequestered in products from feedstocks, with emissions estimates adjusted accordingly.

Coal by-products constitute the largest fuel input into the Other petroleum and coal product manufacturing (ANZSIC Class 1709) sector. It is assumed that these consist of coal tar and liquefied aromatic hydrocarbons and that, in the absence of specific information about this industry sector in Australia, 75% of this fuel is sequestered in long lived coal products, following the default assumption of the IPCC methodology.

The basic chemical and chemical, polymer and rubber (ANZSIC Subdivision 18-19) sub-category includes the major bulk chemical manufacturing enterprises producing fertilisers, other nitrogenous chemicals, polymer resins (plastics) and carbon black. The fossil fuel feedstocks used include natural gas (CH₄), ethane, propane, butane, propylene and naphtha. Ethane, propane and butane may be either 'naturally occurring', i.e. sourced directly from oil and gas fields, or derived from crude oil as by-products of refining. In Australia, all ethane is derived from naturally occurring sources, while both naturally occurring and ex-refinery propane and butane are used. Propylene and naphtha are refinery products. DIS statistics include ethane within the reported total natural gas consumption, after appropriately adjusting for the different energy content of ethane. DIS also group propane and butane together as LPG and group propylene and naphtha as petroleum products nec.

The important outputs of this sector can be classified into two components:

- synthetic resins (polymers); and
- nitrogenous fertilisers and other nitrogenous products.

A third component, carbon black manufacture, uses significant quantities of fossil fuel feedstock as a source of carbon, however relatively little is combusted. A fourth, methanol, has been manufactured in Australia since 1994.

Synthetic Resins

The balance between combustion and storage in products varies greatly between chemical plants, depending on the production processes involved and the configuration of the particular plant. Therefore the quantity of feedstock supplied to chemical plants is not a useful indication of the quantity of stored carbon. The only reliable guidance comes from the quantities of chemical products produced. The major products in which fossil carbon is sequestered include polyethylene, polypropylene, synthetic rubber and styrene. Other bulk plastics are made in Australia from imported monomers, e.g. PVC made from imported vinyl chloride monomer. These imported monomers contain large quantities of fossil carbon, but since this has not been derived from primary fossil fuels (crude oil, petroleum products and natural gas) produced in or imported to Australia, this carbon is not estimated.

The IPCC Methodology assumes that default fractions of specified fossil fuel products, e.g. ethane, naphtha, are sequestered. The national inventory utilises the actual production figures provided by the companies making the products concerned. The analysis is nevertheless relatively complex, because most products are derived from several different feedstocks. The carbon contents of the various feedstocks and basic chemical products used in estimating the carbon sequestration are reported in Table 3.10 and Table 3.11.

The quantities of feedstocks used in the Chemical sub-sector, and the associated amounts of carbon stored in products, are detailed in CRF Table 1.A(d) – Feedstocks and non-energy use of Fuels. For 2011, 26.9 PJ of ethane and 8.3 PJ of petroleum (naphtha) feedstocks resulted in the storage of 376 kt and 166 kt of carbon in long life products respectively. The majority of emissions of ethane and naphtha combusted as fuels are reported in the national inventory under 1.A.2c Chemicals. In 2011, net emissions from the combustion of ethane were 0.2 Mt CO₂-e, while 2.5 Mt CO₂-e of naphtha emissions were reported.

Carbon Black

Carbon black is produced in Australia by partial oxidation of petroleum feedstocks and used in a variety of long lived products, including tyres.

Table 3.10 Feedstock assumptions in basic chemicals

Feedstock	Carbon Fraction	Calorific Value (GCV)
Ethane	0.80	(a)
Propylene	0.86	52.2
Naphtha (Benzene)	0.84	48.1
Gas Oil (ADO)	0.85	45.6
Carbon Black Feedstock	(a)	(a)

Sources: Energy Strategies 2007 Analysis. (a) Data is provided on in a confidential manner annually from the relevant companies and hence is not reported here.

Table 3.11 Product assumptions in basic chemicals

Product	Carbon Fraction
Polyethylene	0.86
Polypropylene	0.86
Butadiene Rubber / Styrene-Butadiene Rubber	0.86
Styrene	0.92
Carbon black	1.00

3.4.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Revisions to the AES have taken place due to the incorporation of improved activity data available under the NGER. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2011. The revisions have improved time series consistency from 2003 onwards, however a step change exists after 2002 in the time series for a small number of fuel types within source categories.

This submission has made progress in improving time series consistency by reallocating fuel use between subsectors for instances noted in previous ERT reviews, such as *iron and steel*, *non-ferrous metals* and *chemicals* (see section 3.4.5 for discussion of recalculations). See under Planned Improvements for discussion regarding plans to revise the pre-2003 parts of time series affected by the step change.

Time series variability of GHG IEFs are likely to be influenced by changes in fuel mix within categories. Notable examples of where such variations occur in Manufacturing Industries and Construction 1.A.2 are set out below:

1.A.2.a *iron and steel*:-CO₂

Solid fuels

The use of coke in *iron and steel* is reported in *industrial processes and product use* sector in accordance with the IPCC *Guidelines*. Of the two remaining solid fuels: coal and coke oven gas, the coke oven gas has a relatively low CO₂ EF of 37 Gg/PJ compared to 91.8 Gg/PJ for coal. This tends to lower the overall CO₂ IEF for solid fuels.

In the previous NIR submission, Australia followed the recommendation of the ERT and allocated black coal used for pulverised coal injection (consumed as a reductant) to the *industrial processes and product use* sector. This has resulted in a reallocation of black coal from 1.A.2.a iron and steel to 2.C.1 metal production from 2003 onwards, when PCI was first used in Australia. However, there is some minor use of black coal for combustion purposes remaining in the Energy sector under 1.A.2.a Iron and Steel. This coal is driving the solid IEF to be higher than that of coke oven gas alone, as well as influencing the annual fluctuations observed in the solid IEF from 2003 onwards.

Liquid fuels

The liquid fuel CO₂ IEF is relatively low, driven by the dominant use of LPG (CO₂ EF of 60.2 Gg/PJ) compared to other liquid fuels with higher EFs. However, a sharp increase in the IEF in 2001 was the result of an increase in the use of diesel and fuel oil relative to the consumption of LPG. As LPG has a relatively lower CO₂ EF, the change in fuel mix resulted in an increase in the overall liquid CO₂ IEF.

1.A.2.c *chemicals*: Emissions and IEFs for *chemicals* are influenced by the mix of end products which sequester carbon. The production mix of the Australian chemicals industry changes over time, resulting in a variable trend.

3.4.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

3.4.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Recalculations to 1.A.2 *manufacturing and construction* are detailed at the sub-category level in Table 3.12.

Revisions to the AES by DIS:

A key reason for recalculations arises from revisions by DIS to the AES. The revisions to the AES are due to the incorporation of improved activity data available under the NGER, subsequent improvements in time series consistency and the alignment of the reporting of conversion activities, including electricity generation with reporting requirements under the IEA.

The IEA framework requires that conversion activities that occur within industry sectors be reported in the conversion sector in the AES. Conversion activities that have been transferred to the conversion sector include electricity generation (previously included in the sector in which it occurred), and some chemicals manufacturing (for example petroleum refining, which was previously included in the chemicals sector). This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2011. The revisions have improved time series consistency from 2003 onwards; however, a step change exists after 2002 in the time series for a small number of fuel types within source categories. See under Planned Improvements for discussion regarding plans to revise the pre-2003 parts of time series affected by the step change.

- *Non-CO₂ emission factors*

Non-CO₂ emission factors for fuels consumed in 1.A.2 were updated to reflect updated default factors by equipment type available in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. See Appendix 3A for further details.

- *The Global Warming Potentials (GWPs)*

GWPs used to convert emissions into carbon dioxide equivalents have also been updated to reflect the revised national inventory reporting guidelines.

- *Oxidation factors*

In previous submissions default oxidation factors of less than 100 per cent were applied consistent with the IPCC Good Practice Guidance. With the adoption of the 2006 Guidelines these oxidation factors have now been updated to 100 per cent oxidation unless measurements are undertaken to support an alternative value.

Table 3.12 1.A.2 Manufacturing and Construction: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)		(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.A.2.a Iron and steel (a) (b)				
1990	2,641	2,735	94	3.6
2000	2,423	2,521	98	4.1
2001	2,445	2,547	102	4.2
2002	2,659	2,769	110	4.1
2003	2,360	2,466	106	4.5
2004	2,579	2,684	105	4.1
2005	2,807	2,916	109	3.9
2006	2,558	2,584	26	1.0
2007	2,390	2,479	89	3.7
2008	2,724	2,819	95	3.5

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
2009	2,299	2,396	97	4.2
2010	2,436	2,517	81	3.3
2011	2,472	2,279	-193	-7.8
2012	2152	2,040	-112	-5.2
1.A.2.b Non-ferrous metals (a) (b)				
1990	11,040	11,198	158	1.4
2000	13,150	13,316	166	1.3
2001	12,387	12,543	156	1.3
2002	12,588	12,744	156	1.2
2003	12,324	12,474	150	1.2
2004	12,631	12,781	150	1.2
2005	13,610	13,771	161	1.2
2006	13,756	13,915	159	1.2
2007	14,029	14,191	162	1.2
2008	14,374	14,802	428	3.0
2009	13,331	13,982	651	4.9
2010	13,757	12,868	-889	-6.5
2011	13,747	13,027	-720	-5.2
2012	14,306	13,854	-452	-3.2
1.A.2.c Chemicals (a) (b)				
1990	5,583	5,661	78	1.4
2000	5,997	6,064	67	1.1
2001	6,605	6,674	69	1.0
2002	6,096	6,160	64	1.1
2003	6,199	6,773	574	9.3
2004	6,903	7,486	583	8.4
2005	6,486	6,810	324	5.0
2006	6,131	6,551	420	6.8
2007	5,795	6,183	388	6.7
2008	6,527	6,915	388	5.9
2009	6,849	7,021	172	2.5
2010	6,769	6,880	111	1.6
2011	5,472	7,338	1,866	34.1
2012	5,668	8,193	2,525	44.5
1.A.2.d Pulp paper and print (a) (b)				
1990	1,301	1,327	26	2.0
2000	1,465	1,494	29	2.0
2001	1,477	1,505	28	1.9
2002	1,477	1,506	29	1.9
2003	1,234	1,553	319	25.9
2004	1,246	1,669	423	34.0
2005	1,339	1,819	480	35.9
2006	1,323	1,825	502	38.0
2007	1,370	1,766	396	28.9
2008	1,326	1,713	387	29.2
2009	1,481	1,716	235	15.9

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
2010	1,496	1,750	254	17.0
2011	1,352	1,511	159	11.7
2012	1,321	1,398	77	5.9
1.A.2.e Food, beverages and tobacco (a) (b)				
1990	2,909	3,054	145	5.0
2000	3,108	3,283	175	5.6
2001	2,514	2,668	154	6.1
2002	2,520	2,666	146	5.8
2003	3,244	3,408	164	5.1
2004	2,964	3,125	161	5.4
2005	3,155	3,323	168	5.3
2006	3,075	3,246	171	5.5
2007	3,017	3,187	170	5.6
2008	3,073	3,240	167	5.4
2009	3,109	3,230	121	3.9
2010	3,051	3,187	136	4.5
2011	2,878	3,305	427	14.8
2012	2,712	3,170	458	16.9
1.A.2.f Non-metallic minerals (a) (b)				
1990	5,445	5,517	71	1.3
2000	5,000	5,046	46	0.9
2001	5,359	5,411	52	1.0
2002	5,442	5,495	53	1.0
2003	5,787	6,453	666	11.5
2004	5,824	6,494	670	11.5
2005	5,649	6,246	597	10.6
2006	5,494	6,119	625	11.4
2007	5,956	6,782	826	13.9
2008	5,977	6,827	850	14.2
2009	5,720	6,416	696	12.2
2010	5,536	6,491	955	17.3
2011	5,559	6,590	1,031	18.5
2012	5,271	6,094	824	15.6
1.A.2.g Other (a) (b)				
1990	6,635	6,769	134	2.02
2000	7,094	7,235	141	1.99
2001	6,971	7,110	139	1.99
2002	7,638	7,792	154	2.02
2003	6,164	6,353	189	3.07
2004	5,969	6,169	200	3.36
2005	6,146	6,342	195	3.18
2006	5,877	6,069	192	3.26
2007	6,066	6,265	199	3.27
2008	6,422	6,636	214	3.33
2009	6,710	6,938	228	3.40
2010	6,600	6,874	275	4.16
2011	7,716	8,678	962	12.47
2012	8,517	9,577	1,060	12.44

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
Recalculation explanation			
(a) Inventory model updates		Updated non-CO ₂ emission factors, GWPs and application of 100% oxidation factors	
(b) Activity data revisions and reallocations		Revisions in fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2011.	

3.4.6 Planned Improvements

In recent annual updates of the AES, DIS has progressively incorporated improved activity data available under the NGER, as well as undertaken fuel reallocations between subsectors to improve time series. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period 2003 to 2012. An outcome of this improved data is that a step change exists for 2002-2003 in some time series for individual fuel types within certain source categories. DIS are exploring the possibility of extending the revision through to the earlier part of the time series in future AES releases and these revisions will be incorporated into future recalculations of the national inventory when available.

Uncertainty data reported by corporations under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting system has been incorporated into the national inventory for the electricity sector. A review of NGER uncertainty data in other fuel combustion sectors will be undertaken with the intention of incorporating these estimates in the uncertainty analysis.

In response to a recommendation from a previous review report, a study was commissioned by the Department to investigate the appropriateness of the fuel characteristics, including the CO₂ EF, for liquid fuels types used in the NGGI. As a result, further analysis of Australian ethanol characteristics will be undertaken to consider whether changes should be made to the EF used to compile the inventory.

3.5 Source Category 1.A.3 Transport

3.5.1 Source Category Description

This source category includes emissions from the *transport* sector, comprising the civil aviation, road transportation, marine navigation, railways and 'other' categories.

Activity data on fuel consumption is based on DIS *Australian Energy Statistics* (BREE 2014). A number of mobile source categories have been allocated to the stationary source inventory because the current national data collection methods do not allocate this fuel to the transport sector but rather to the specific ANZSIC class in which it is used. In particular, emissions from miscellaneous off-road vehicles used in specific ANZSIC classifications (such as tractors and other farm vehicles, forestry vehicles, quarry trucks and front-end loaders, construction equipment, and forklifts) are allocated to the corresponding ANZSIC group and accounted for in sectors 1.A.2 and 1.A.4. It is estimated that these emissions account for approximately 24,641Gg in 2013. More information on the assumed mobile components of stationary sources is at section 3.2.2. Emissions from mobile utility engines (such as lawn-mowers, chain-saws, portable generators and mobile compressors) and military transport are reported in sectors 1.A.4 and 1.A.5 using the methodologies detailed in this sector. Emissions from other off-road mobile sources, however, such as unregistered trail bikes, recreation vehicles and competition vehicles are reported under 1.A.3.

3.5.2 Methodology

Like other energy sub-sectors, the methodology for 1.A.3 is based on the application of ‘bottom up’ approaches to the estimation of emissions. The estimation of non-CO₂ emissions from passenger and light commercial vehicles utilises a tier 3 approach that depends on data on vehicle kilometres travelled, vehicle fleet characteristics and vehicle operating modes. Non-CO₂ emissions from civil aviation using aviation turbine fuel are estimated using a Tier 2 approach (with a Tier 1 approach applied to estimates of non-CO₂ emissions from domestic aviation using gasoline), which takes account of fuel consumed, landing and take-off cycles and Australian fleet characteristics.

Table 3.13 Summary of methods and emission factors: Transport

Source Category	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1A3a Civil Aviation	T2	CS	T1/T2	CS/D	T1/T2	CS/D
1A3b Road Transportation – passenger, light commercial and heavy vehicles	T2	CS	T3	CS/D	T3	CS/D
1A3b Road Transportation – other	T2	CS	T1	CS/D	T1	CS/D
1A3c Railways	T2	CS	T1	D	T1	D
1A3d Water-borne Navigation (Domestic)	T2	CS/D	T2	D	T2	D
1A3e Other Transport	T2	CS	T1	D	T1	D

Notes: T1 = tier 1. T2 = tier 2. T3 = tier 3. CS= Country-specific. D= IPCC default.

General Methodology

The emission estimate of a greenhouse gas from fuel combustion in the engines of a mobile source, using a specified fuel type, is calculated by:

$$E(l)_{ijk} = Au_{ijk} \times F(l)u_{ijk} \quad (3.3)$$

where: $E(l)_{ijk}$ is the emission of greenhouse gas l in gigagrams (Gg) from a mobile vehicle and age class i and technology j using fuel type k ;

Au_{ijk} is the activity level, where u refers to either energy consumption in petajoules (PJ) or to distance travelled in kilometres (km); and

$F(l)u_{ijk}$ is the EF, in units of grams of gas l emitted per megajoule of energy use (g/MJ) for CO₂ and SO₂, and grams of gas l emitted per kilometre travelled (g/km) for other non-CO₂ gases.

Fuel consumption data for the *transport* sector are taken from DIS *Australian Energy Statistics* (BREE 2014). The main adjustments applied to DIS energy consumption data allocate some fuels to off-road, residential and military fuel uses (reported in Table 3.A.13).

The allocations of fuel to military transport in 2008, 2009 and 2010 are informed by direct reporting of fuel consumption by the Australian Department of Defence (2010-2012).

Allocations for 2011, 2012 and 2013 are based on energy use data published by the Australian Government in accordance with its *Energy Efficiency in Government Operations (EEGO) Policy* (AGO 2007). This required the preparation of an annual whole-of-government report on the total energy use and estimated greenhouse gas emissions of Australian Government departments and agencies, and presented in the report *Energy use in the Australian Government's operations* using information reported to the Department of Resources, Energy and Tourism from all government departments and agencies – including the Department of Defence. Allocations for 1995-2007 are linearly extrapolated between the reported data points in 1994 and 2008.

Civil Aviation (1.A.3a)

The estimation of CO₂ emissions from civil aviation is undertaken using a tier 2 methodology and EFs given in Tables 3.2 and 3.3.

Non-CO₂ emissions from domestic civil aviation from fuel use are estimated using both a tier 1 and a tier 2 methodology. For larger aircraft operating on aviation turbine fuel, emissions are calculated as a function of both the landing/takeoff cycles (LTOs) and of cruise emissions for both domestic and international aircraft. Small aircraft operating on aviation gasoline make up a small portion of aviation emissions, and are estimated using a tier 1 approach and IPCC default EFs.

The tier 2 estimation of emissions from landing and takeoff cycles of larger aircraft operating on aviation turbine fuel requires data on the number of LTO cycles at Australian airports; data on the profile of the Australian aviation capital stock or fleet; and EFs by type of aircraft. The data required for the total yearly LTO for the domestic and international aircraft are available from the Bureau of Infrastructure, Transport and Regional Economics (BITRE 2013) within the Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development (DIRD). The Australian aviation fleet profile is developed using the Australian Aircraft Register which is available from the Civil Aviation Safety Authority (Table 3.17). EFs for each aircraft type are taken from IPCC 2006 and are used to estimate weighted average LTO cycle EFs for the domestic/interstate and international aviation fleets (Table 3.18). These EFs most accurately reflect the technology and aircraft types currently in the Australian aircraft fleet. In a couple of instances EFs are not available for a certain aircraft type. These aircraft are allocated to the aircraft type, for which an EF exists, that most closely reflects the aircraft's engine characteristics.

The estimation of cruise emissions is a function of fuel use, after deduction of fuel consumption required for the LTO cycles, and cruise EFs. Data on the yearly fuel consumption for domestic and international activity are available from DIS 2013a. Cruise EFs are taken from IPCC (2006) (Table 3.19), with N₂O being a weighted average EF for the Australian domestic aircraft fleet.

The methodology is applied to each of the eight Australian states and territories (with the exception of the Australian Capital Territory which due to the unavailability of disaggregated fuel consumption data is included in estimates for the state of New South Wales). Differences in emission estimates across the States principally reflect differences in fuel consumption and both the number of LTO cycles and the relative importance of major interstate movements relative to regional LTO cycles, which impacts on the aircraft type that use State airports. National emissions are estimated as the sum of the State and Territory emissions.

For small piston engine aircraft operating on aviation gasoline fuel, non-CO₂ emissions are estimated using a tier 1 approach. This method applies default EFs (IPCC (2006) for all fuels and aircraft types) to all aviation gasoline fuel consumed by state (Table 3.20).

Emissions from international aviation are also estimated, but are reported as a Memo item only, by international agreement.

Activity data for international bunkers is estimated by DIS as part of the AES. DIS also utilise data from their *Australian Petroleum Statistics* (APS 1996-2013) which publishes monthly national and state petroleum statistical information while sales of aviation turbine fuel, diesel and fuel oil for domestic and international uses are published on a quarterly basis. The APS explanatory note, which informs company reporting, states that the dissection of international and domestic fuel consumption is made according to the predominant activity of each operator.

Independent of the national inventory the DIRD has developed a software tool to compute and track the carbon footprint associated with aircraft fuel uplifted in Australia. The DIRD completed an assessment of the robustness of their results by comparing their calculated values with the APS. Their results showed that for domestic aviation, computed CO₂ estimates using the software tool and inventory estimates differed by 0.1% in 2013 for domestic consumption, and 2.1% for international consumption in 2013. This is considered to be an excellent independent verification of the estimates.

Table 3.14 The Australian aircraft fleet, 2013, and emission factors by type of aircraft

Type of aircraft	Number	Emission Factors				
		CH ₄ kg/LTO	N ₂ O kg/LTO	NO _x kg/LTO	CO kg/LTO	NMVOC kg/LTO
Domestic						
DHC-8-100	38	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
DHC-8-200	14	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
A320	76	0.06	0.10	9.01	6.19	0.51
A330–200/300	37	0.13	0.20	35.57	16.20	1.15
BAE 146	34	0.14	0.00	4.07	11.18	1.27
B717	13	0.01	0.10	10.96	6.78	0.05
B727-200	1	0.81	0.10	11.97	27.16	7.32
B737–300/400/500	19	0.08	0.10	7.19	13.03	0.75
B737–700	3	0.09	0.10	9.12	8.00	0.78
B737–800	125	0.07	0.10	12.30	7.07	0.65
B767–200	0	0.33	0.10	23.76	14.80	2.99
B767–300	19	0.10	0.20	28.19	14.47	1.07
SAAB 340	58	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
SA227	44	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
SA226	12	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
Gulfstream IV	59	0.14	0.10	5.63	8.88	1.23
EMB 110	6	0.06	0.01	0.30	2.97	0.58
EMB 120	20	0.00	0.02	1.51	2.24	0.00
Cessna 525	9	0.33	0.03	0.74	34.07	3.01
Beech 200	120	0.06	0.01	0.30	2.97	0.58
F27	135	0.03	0.02	1.82	2.33	0.26
International						
747–300	0	0.27	0.40	65.00	17.84	2.46
747–400	23	0.22	0.30	42.88	26.72	2.02
777	5	0.07	0.30	52.81	12.76	0.59
A380	12	0.40	0.30	69.31	28.40	2.02

Source: CASA Civil Aircraft Register (2013), International Civil Aviation Organisation, Aircraft Engine Emissions Databank (EASA 2012)

Table 3.15 Weighted average emissions factors per Landing and Take Off cycle

Fleet	CH ₄ (kg)	N ₂ O (kg)	NO _x (kg)	CO (kg)	NMVOC (kg)
Domestic Fleet	0.1	0.1	6.5	5.9	0.5
International Fleet	0.3	0.3	52.0	25.5	1.8

Source: DE estimates.

Table 3.16 Aviation cruise emission factors (grams per tonne of fuel consumed)

Fleet	CH ₄ (g/t) ^a	N ₂ O (g/t) ^a	NO _x (g/t) ^b	CO (g/t) ^b	NMVOC (g/t) ^b
Domestic Fleet	0	0.01	11	7	0.7
International Fleet	0	0.01	17	5	2.7

Source: (a) IPCC (2006) weighted average, (b) IPCC (1997).

Table 3.17 Aviation Tier 1 Non-CO₂ Emission Factors

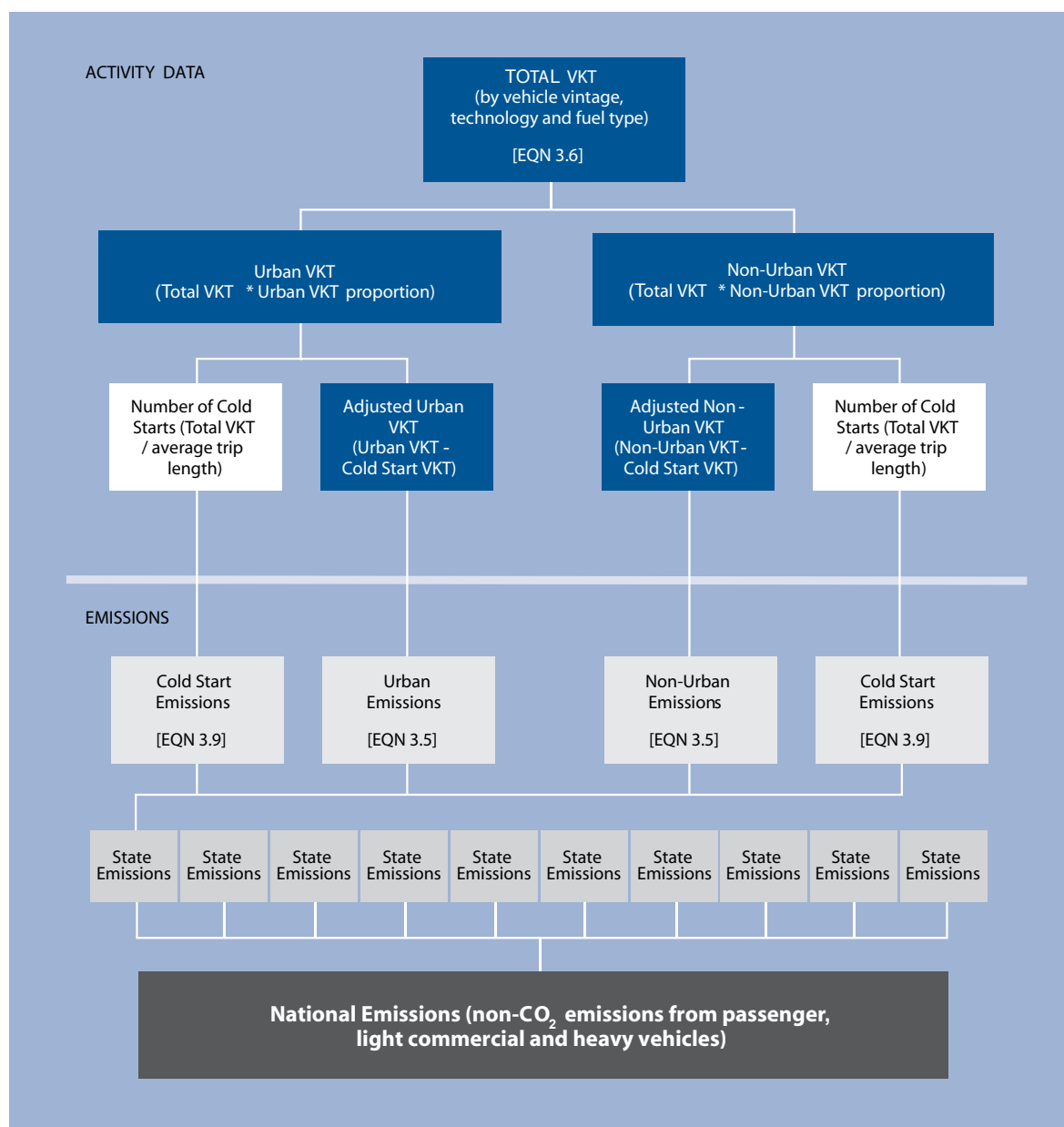
Tier 1 Non-CO ₂	CH ₄ (kg/TJ)	N ₂ O (kg/TJ)	NO _x (kg/TJ)	CO (kg/TJ)	NMVOC (kg/TJ)
All Fuels	0.5	2	250	0.024	0.00054

Source: IPCC (1997), IPCC (2006).

Road Transportation (1.A.3.b)

Like the aviation sector, the estimation of CO₂ emissions from the road transport sector is based on a tier 2 method with EFs given in Table 3.2. The estimation of non-CO₂ emissions is based on a tier 3 method, with the emission estimates dependent on the type of vehicle, the age of the vehicle capital stock, technology, operating mode (cold versus hot) and road type (urban versus non-urban). Activity data is expressed in terms of vehicle kilometres travelled and EFs are expressed in g/km. The methodology is applied to each of the eight Australian states and territories. Differences in emission estimates across the states and territories principally reflect differences in fuel consumption and the impacts on non-CO₂ emission estimates of differentials in the age distribution of each state and territory's vehicle fleet. National emissions are estimated as the sum of the State and Territory emissions (see Figure 3.10).

Figure 3.10 Methodology for the estimation of non-CO₂ emissions from passenger and light commercial vehicles



Passenger and Light Commercial Vehicles, Heavy Vehicles and Buses (1.A.3.b i-iii)

CO₂ emissions from all vehicle fuel sources have been estimated based on the quantity of fuel consumed by the CO₂ EF specific to that fuel and the proportion of that fuel which is completely oxidised.

$$E_{ijk} = A_{ijk}^{u=1} \times (F(l)_k \times P_k) \dots\dots\dots (3.4)$$

where: $F(l)_k$ is the CO₂ EF applicable to complete oxidation of fuel carbon content for fuel type k (where k=petrol, diesel and LPG);

P_k is the proportion of fuel that is completely oxidised upon combustion; and

A_{ijk}^u is the activity data for vehicle type i with emission control technology j and fuel type k (and where u=1 for fuel consumption in each Australian State)

The CO₂ EFs and oxidation factors for each fuel are summarised in Tables 3.2 and 3.3.

For all vehicles besides motorcycles consuming automotive gasoline, ethanol, diesel and LPG nonCO₂ emissions for each age class are estimated based on vehicle kilometres travelled (VKT) in each State or Territory; the profile and age of the vehicle capital stock in each State; the penetration of catalytic control technology; mode of operation and road type; and vehicle and fuel specific EFs.

It is assumed that all light duty vehicles go through a cold start phase for each trip which is associated with higher emissions due to engine and catalyst temperatures that are below optimum. The number of cold starts is derived from total VKT and an average trip length sourced from Pekol Traffic and Transport 2013. Average trip length by State and Territory and by vehicle type is estimated for each year throughout the time series. This data replaced static average trip length of 10km that was previously applied across States and Territories and vehicle types. Average trip length data is listed at appendix Table 3.A.20. A cold-start duration of 3km (as cited in IPCC 2006) is used to determine the total cold start VKT. This is subtracted from total VKT to derive an adjusted total VKT value.

EFs vary by road type (urban versus non-urban) to reflect the different driving conditions and engine operating profiles. Distance travelled is disaggregated into urban and non-urban VKT in each State and Territory and by vehicle type (Pekol Traffic and Transport 2013). The urban VKT proportion data is listed at appendix Table 3.A.21.

Vehicles using automotive gasoline, ethanol, diesel and LPG are further classified by age of vehicle using data contained in ABS 2013. The divisions in the vehicle fleet enable differences in emissions control technology and differences in fuel efficiency across age classes to be factored into the emissions estimation. Passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles manufactured and sold in Australia before 1976 are assumed to have no emissions control equipment. The 1976-1985 group uses a variety of non-catalytic control (such as exhaust gas recirculation) and the 1985-1997, 1998-2003, 2004-2005 and the post-2005 groups use catalytic control.

In general, non- CO₂ exhaust emissions from vehicles have been calculated by the following form of equations:

$$E(l)_{ijk} = A_{ijk}^{u=2} \times EF(l)_{ijk} \dots\dots\dots (3.5)$$

where: l = non-CO₂ gases; $A_{ijk}^{u=2}$ for vehicle kilometres travelled and k= automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG; $EF(l)_{ijk}$ is the exhaust EF for gas l from vehicle type i and age class j using fuel type k for urban and rural operation in each state or territory and where vehicle distances travelled during the hot-engine phase of operation are related to energy consumption levels using:

$$A_{ijk}^{u=2} = A_{ijk}^{u=1} / R_{ik} \times D_k \dots\dots\dots (3.6)$$

where: $A_{ijk}^{u=2}$ is the distance travelled for vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k = automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG; and

R_{ik} is the average rate of fuel consumption (in l/km, given in Tables 3.A.15-3.A.17) for vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k; and

D_k is the energy density of fuel type k (in MJ/L)

and where

$$EF(l)_{ijk} = (ZKL_{ijk} + DR_{ijk} \times CumVKT_{ijk}) \dots\dots\dots (3.7)$$

where: $EF(l)_{ijk}$ is the EF for gas l from each vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k=automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG;

ZKL_{ijk} is the zero kilometre level emissions of a gas l from vehicle type i and age class j;

DR_{ijk} is the deterioration rate for vehicle type i and age class j; and

$CumVKT_{ijk}$ is the cumulative VKT for vehicle type i and age class j, and fuel type k, in each state or territory

and where

$$CumVKT(l)_{ijk} = \sum_{t=1-n} A_{ijk}^{u=2} \dots\dots\dots (3.8)$$

where: $A_{ijk}^{u=2}$ is the average distance travelled (in km) by vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k=automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG in each State or Territory summed over time.

Cold start emissions are derived using equation 3.9:

$$Ecs_{ijk} = CS_{ijk} \times EFcs_{ijk} \dots\dots\dots (3.9)$$

where: Ecs_{ijk} are the cold start emissions for vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k = automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG;

CS_{ijk} is the number of cold starts for vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k = automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG;

$EFcs_{ijk}$ is the cold start EF (g/start) for vehicle type i and age class j, using fuel type k = automotive gasoline, diesel, and LPG

Data on fuel consumption for individual vehicle types is derived from DIS 2013a and ABS (2013). The data on fuel consumption rates are taken from ABS (2013). The profile and age of the passenger vehicle stock in each State and Territory required for equation 3.7 is taken from ABS (2013). The vehicle stock from each historical year varies largely due to vehicle sales from each particular year, which in turn is largely driven by the prevailing economic conditions. For example the vehicle stock in 1991 is lower than surrounding years as a result of lower vehicle sales impacted by an economic recession affecting Australia at the time. Data required for estimating VKT for individual vehicle and age classes are given in Tables 3.A.17 to 3.A.19.

Emissions of CH₄ from motor-vehicles are a function of the emission and combustion control technologies present as well as vehicle operating conditions. EFs chosen for passenger and light commercial vehicles were obtained from Australian sources where these were available and applicable to the vehicle fleet and its various modes of operation and fuel types (see Tables 3A.6-3A.8). A major empirical study (*Second National In Service Emissions Study*) of emissions from the operation of light duty petrol vehicles was undertaken in 2009. The results of this study were analysed for the national inventory (Orbital Australia 2010). The study directly measured emissions from 347 petrol passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles manufactured from 1994-2009. The 347 vehicles represented four ADR (Australian Design Rule, DIRD 1969-1988) age groupings. A petrol Composite Urban Emissions Drive Cycle (CUEDC) was developed as a means of better representing

driving under Australian conditions. All vehicles undertook a hot start CUEDC while a subset of the vehicles also undertook a cold start. Emission measurements were allocated to hot urban, non-urban and cold driving conditions. Total hydrocarbon, CO, NO_x, CO₂ and CH₄ emissions were measured from bag samples. EFs (Table 3.A.5) and deterioration rates (3.A.11) were derived for ADR groupings for each gas and each driving condition. Using the EFs and deterioration rates a zero kilometre EF was derived. Results were assessed by cross-referencing the generated results to the zero kilometre capability of the vehicle fleet. This reference point is based on the assumption that at zero kilometres the vehicles were generally in compliance with emission standards of the day and that in general the deterioration over the ADR specified period is indicated to be in line with automotive engineering expectations. Orbital Australia (2010) details these checks.

Orbital Australia (2011b) was used to extend the direct measurement approach outlined above to older vehicles by utilising measurements taken for other studies including the pilot phase of the *Second National In Service Emissions Study* and the *First National In Service Emissions Study*. The outcomes from this Report provided updated EFs and deterioration rates for petrol passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles manufactured between 1986 and 1993. The use of disaggregated, country-specific EFs expressed in terms of emissions per kilometre travelled is consistent with the IPCC tier 3 methodologies. For vehicles not covered by the studies outlined above the choice of US versus European default factors has been dictated by the exhaust emission standards in the Australian Design Rules (ADR) applicable to each particular vehicle vintage. Australian Design Rules have been harmonised with European Standards since 1996 in heavy duty vehicles. Therefore the IPCC default factors used for post 1995 heavy duty vehicles are based on European data (COPERT IV, EEA 2011). Prior to the harmonisation with European standards, US Federal Test Protocol standards were used as the basis for ADRs. Therefore USEPA default factors cited in IPCC 2006 are used for earlier vehicle vintages where required.

Australian design rules applied to Australia's vehicle fleet, their date of introduction and the European sources for these standards are outlined in Table 3.21. The age-band structure of the motor vehicle emission model is based on the applicability of a given ADR to a given vehicle vintage.

Table 3.18 Australian petrol passenger car exhaust emission standards, Australian heavy duty diesel exhaust emission standards

Petrol passenger vehicles		
Australian Standard	Year introduced	Source standard
ADR 79/00	2004	Euro 2
ADR 79/01	2006	Euro 3
ADR 79/02	2010	Euro 4
ADR 79/03	2013	Euro 5
Heavy duty diesel exhaust		
Australian Standard	Year introduced	Source standard
ADR 70/00	1996	Euro 1
ADR 80/00	2003	Euro 3
ADR 80/02	2008	Euro 4
ADR 80/03	2011	Euro 5

Source: DIRD (2014)

There are no country-specific CH₄ EFs available for heavy-duty vehicles. These EFs have been taken from DCC 2006 or IPCC 2006 as indicated in Appendix 3.A.6. CH₄ EFs for post-2005 vintage vehicles (Euro 3) have been derived based on the Euro 1 COPERT IV EF and an emission reduction factor according to the method in EEA 2009. A summary of the EFs used to estimate CH₄ emissions from the Australian petrol, diesel, LPG and ethanol driven passenger and light commercial vehicle fleets, as well as their respective sources, are presented in appendix Table 3.A.6.

Emissions of non-CO₂ exhaust gases may increase as the vehicle ages due to the gradual wearing of components, poor maintenance, deactivation of catalyst materials, removal of emission control equipment, oxygen sensor failure, or modification of the engine. The rate of increase in emissions per kilometre per vehicle kilometres travelled is the deterioration rate. Deterioration rates are positive, indicating that emissions increase with mileage. Deterioration rates for each gas, vehicle design category and vehicle type combination are calculated by fitting a linear regression to the scatter of directly measured emissions by vehicle kilometres travelled.

For petrol passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles manufactured prior to 1986 a study by EPA NSW (1995) analysed the combined emission test databases of EPA NSW and EPA Victoria to determine deterioration rates and zero VKT (i.e. new car) emissions for the two States' combined fleet. For vehicles manufactured from 1986 onwards the deterioration rates are taken from the Orbital Australia 2010 and Orbital Australia 2011b. In this year's inventory the model was updated to allow separate deterioration rates to be applied to passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles.

The deterioration rates derived in the Orbital reports are based on a study of petrol vehicles. A separate study was undertaken to assess the appropriateness of applying the petrol deterioration rates to other fuels (Orbital Australia 2011c). Limited information was found on the deterioration rates of many vehicles using other fuels however there was evidence that the deterioration rate of diesel passenger vehicles is less than petrol vehicles. Based on the available information Australia has applied the petrol deterioration rates to the diesel and ethanol consumed in passenger and light commercial vehicles which is believed to be a conservative approach. The deterioration rates used to derive EFs for the passenger and light commercial vehicle fleet are shown in appendix Table 3.A.11. The data shows no evidence of deterioration in the level of N₂O emissions, therefore a deterioration rate of 0 is used.

The majority (345 out of 347) of vehicles tested in the *Second National In Service Emissions* study had a VKT between 0 and 300,000km. Most of the deterioration rates used in the transport model are sourced from this data set. Therefore Australia has applied a limit to the application of the deterioration rate based on total vehicle kilometres travelled. This limit is applied at an accumulated average VKT of 300,000km per vehicle.

N₂O EFs for Australia's petrol-fuelled passenger vehicle fleet are based on CSIRO testing (Weeks et al, 1993) of vehicles of vintage up to 1993, fitted with a range of emissions control technology. Test data on vehicles not fitted with catalysts are used for the pre 1976 and the 1976-85 age groupings and a weighted average of the catalyst equipped emissions used for the 1985-1997 and the post-1997 vehicle fleet. The EFs in Weeks et al are comparable to those reported in IPCC (2000) and by the USEPA and COPERT IV. N₂O EFs for light duty petrol vehicles of vintage 1994 onwards are estimated in the Orbital Australia 2010 report on NISE 2 data.

Australian emissions standards as set out in Australian Design Rules (ADRs) have tended to lag those applied in Europe and the United States (see Table 3.18). Consequently, the types of emissions control technology employed in Australia also tend to lag as these are introduced in order to comply with the emissions standards.

The EFs used to estimate N₂O emissions from the Australian petrol, ethanol, diesel and LPG driven passenger and light commercial vehicle fleets, as well as their respective sources, are presented in appendix Table 3.A.8.

There are no country-specific N₂O EFs available for heavy-duty vehicles. These EFs have been taken from DCC 2006 and IPCC 2006 as indicated in appendix Table 3.A.9.

EFs from the 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* are used in the road transportation sector when they are the most appropriate factors for the vehicle standards and technology that exist in the Australian road transport fleet.

Australia's IEF for CH₄ from liquid fuels (Fuel Combustion sectoral approach) is most influenced by the contribution of CH₄ emissions for Road Transportation, Cars, and Petroleum. CH₄ implied emission factors for Road Transportation, Cars, and Petroleum have been trending down since the mid-1990s as the inventory reflects improved vehicle emissions control technology performance in the Australian fleet.

The Australian fleet has a relatively high non-CO₂ emissions profile due to the lag behind source emission standards applied in Europe and the United States - Consequently, the types of emissions control technology employed in Australia in the period 1990-2013 also tend to lag as these are introduced in order to comply with the emissions standards. This is compounded in the current fleet by a relatively slow fleet turnover and transition to vehicles with improved emission control technologies.

Motorcycles (1.A.3.b.iv)

The estimation of emissions for motorcycles is given by equations 3.4 and 3.5. Fleet average EFs for motorcycles are provided in appendix Table 3.A.12.

Evaporative Fuel Emissions (1.A.3.b.v)

Road vehicles using automotive gasoline emit NMVOCs both from the exhaust and through evaporation.

The evaporative NMVOC emissions include:

- Running losses resulting from evaporative emissions released during engine operation. Running losses occur when the capacity of the vapour control canister and purge system is exceeded by the vapour generation rate and are greatest at low average vehicle speeds. Running losses vary with the age and type of control system of the vehicle and the trip duration;
- Hot soak losses resulting from evaporation of fuel at the end of each trip. These emissions bear little relation to the VKT for an individual vehicle. A more realistic activity on which to base these emissions is the number of trips an average vehicle would make in a given time period;
- Diurnal losses resulting from vapour being expelled from fuel tanks due to ambient temperature rises. These emissions are strongly dependent on the Reid Vapour Pressure (RVP) of the fuel, the daily ambient temperature changes and where the vehicle is parked during the day. Emissions will vary significantly between identical vehicles in different geographical regions. Diurnal emissions only occur when the temperature is rising; and
- Resting losses resulting through the permeation of fuel through rubber hoses or open bottom carbon canisters. Resting losses have often been included in measurements of hot soak, diurnal and running losses (USEPA, 1991a).

EFs for evaporative emissions for each of the three passenger vehicle age classes have been estimated for average Australian temperatures and fuel properties and are presented in appendix Table 3.A.19.

Urea-based catalysts (1.A.3.b.vi)

Heavy and passenger vehicles operating on diesel fuel in Australia include later year model vehicles utilising urea catalyst technology (selective catalyst reduction SCR) to reduce NO_x emissions.

Australian emission standards specify emission limits, but do not dictate a particular technology, and the emission standards are met by a range of technological approaches which includes SCR both in heavy and passenger transport.

Australia has not estimated emissions from this source. Australia has not characterised the proportion of vehicles equipped with SCR, nor has it been able to identify adequate data on urea diesel emissions fluid consumption that could support the estimation of emissions for this source.

Railways (1.A.3c)

Emissions are estimated using tier 2 methods described by equations 3.1 and 3.2. CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.2 and non-CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.22. Given data on the composition and engine types in the local fleet, an average fleet EF has been calculated using the individual engine EFs in USEPA (1992). Data on fuel consumption is taken from BREE 2014.

Table 3.19 Non-CO₂ emission factors for non-road sources

Source Category	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NMVOC
(g/MJ)					
Rail Transport ^{(a) (c)}					
ADO	0.004	0.03	1.530	0.202	0.071
IDF	0.004	0.03	1.530	0.202	0.071
Coal	0.002	0.001	0.190	0.220	0.260
Marine Transport ^{(b) (c)}					
<i>Domestic</i>					
Petrol – Small Craft	0.360	0.001	0.254	20.300	3.240
ADO	0.007	0.002	1.105	0.246	0.075
IDF	0.007	0.002	1.580	0.163	0.046
Fuel Oil	0.007	0.002	2.000	0.044	0.063
NG	0.243	0.001	0.243	0.095	0.029
Coal	0.032	0.001	0.190	0.220	0.260
<i>International</i>					
ADO	0.007	0.002	1.580	0.163	0.046
IDF	0.007	0.002	1.580	0.163	0.046
Fuel Oil	0.007	0.002	2.000	0.044	0.063

Sources: (a) USEPA (1995a); (b) Lloyd's Register of Shipping (1995, and previous issue); (c) (IPCC 2006)

Water-borne Navigation (1.A.3d)

Emissions are estimated using tier 2 methods described by equations 3.1 and 3.2. CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.2 and non-CO₂ EFs are IPCC 2006 Default values or taken from Lloyds Register of Shipping 1995 and are reported in Table 3.22.

Emissions from international bunker fuels are also estimated, but are excluded from national emission inventory aggregates by international agreement. Activity data for international bunkers is estimated by DIS as part of the AES. DIS also utilise data they published in their *Australian Petroleum Statistics* (APS, DIS 1996-2015) series. Monthly national and state petroleum statistical information are published in the APS. Sales of aviation turbine fuel, diesel and fuel oil for domestic and international uses are separated on a quarterly basis.

The APS explanatory note, which informs company reporting, states that the distinction between international and domestic fuel consumption data is undertaken according to the predominant mode of usage by the consumer.

Pipeline transport (1.A.3.e.i)

Australia has an extensive system of long distance natural gas transmission pipelines. As with oil and gas production, emissions may occur as a result of compressor starts (for which gas expansion is typically used to start gas turbine power units), blowdowns for maintenance at compressor stations, maintenance on pipelines, leakage, and accidents.

The Australian high pressure gas transmission system is of relatively recent vintage (the oldest line dates from 1969), has been built to high quality standards and is well maintained. Work undertaken by the Pipeline Authority (the organisation formerly responsible for operation of the Moomba to Sydney pipeline) concluded that losses from a typical gas transmission pipeline in Australia are 0.005% of throughput.

The factor of 0.005% and the throughput data are used in conjunction with national average pipeline gas composition figures for each year, as given in Table 3.43. Throughput data are obtained from NGER (2009-2013), the Australian Gas Association (AGA) and the Energy Supply Association of Australia (ESAA). IPCC 2006 recommends an approach where emissions are also linked to the length of pipeline rather than solely using throughput. Consistent with this approach, emissions are calculated for a reference year and emissions for other years scaled against the reference year according to the change in pipeline length.

3.5.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent models, model parameters and datasets for the calculations of emissions estimates. Where changes to EFs or methodologies occur, a full time series recalculation is undertaken.

3.5.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1 and the fuel combustion specific QA/QC outlined in section 3.2.6.

The primary sources of activity data for this sector are the Bureau of Resources and Energy Economics, now the Office of the Chief Economist (OCE) and the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS). These two organisations have systematic quality assurance programmes in place. In addition, there are also a number of critical user organisations and alternative data sources available for this sector.

A mutual review was completed during 2011 between Australia and New Zealand on components of the national inventory. One of these components was Australia's non-CO₂ emissions relating to road transport (Ministry for the Environment, 2011). The final report recommended that Australia proceed with the planned improvements (as outlined in Australia's 2011 inventory submission) and recommended other actions (i.e. incorporating annual data on the urban/non-urban split) some of which were adopted in the 2012 inventory submission.

Comparisons of IEFs and with international data sources are conducted systematically for the Australian inventory. In the 2008 inventory submission it was found that the IEF for CH₄ from the combustion of liquid fuels in Australia (18.1 kg CH₄/TJ) was significantly higher than those of other Annex 1 parties (7.5kg CH₄/TJ). The largest contributor to Australia's high EFs was CH₄ emissions from road vehicles.

In response to a recommendation from an earlier ERT review, a study was commissioned to investigate the appropriateness of the fuel characteristics, including the CO₂ EF, for liquid fuels types used in the inventory. Three studies (Orbital 2010, 2011b and 2011c) have improved the emission estimates for fuel combusted by

Australian passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles (the largest contributors to CH₄ fuel combustion emissions).

The report compared the energy contents, density, carbon content and EF of the fuel types used to produce the inventory compared to publically available Australian data and other public European and US sources. The report also compared inventory fuel characteristics to an unpublished Australian database accumulated from fuel testing. The report concluded that the CO₂ EFs for petrol, aviation turbine fuel, diesel, fuel oil and LPG are consistent with the Australian published data.

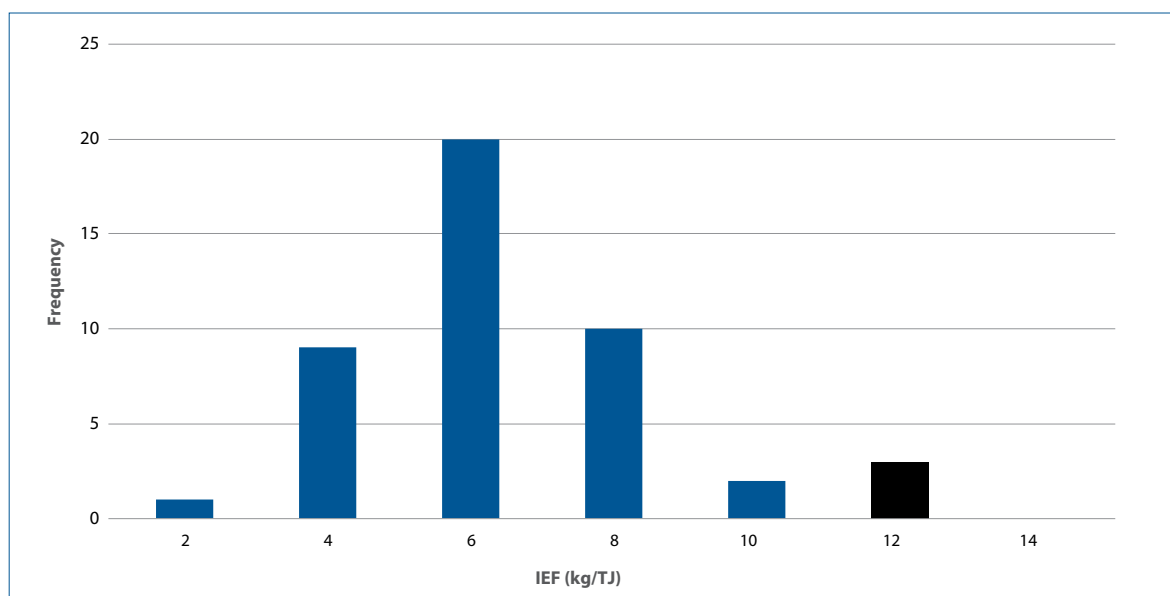
The outcomes of the studies were generally lower CH₄ EFs and deterioration rates than were previously applied. The effect of these updated factors was a reduction in the IEF for CH₄ from the combustion of liquid fuels in Australia, with a 2012 IEF of 11.3 kg CH₄/TJ. This value is still significantly higher than the Annex 1 population (see Figure 3.11).

This outcome is likely due to the high contribution of petrol passenger vehicles to total liquid fuel consumption, slow turnover in motor vehicle stocks and a relatively high EF for Australia for diesel oil.

Throughout the time series, Australia has introduced progressively stricter emission standards for new motor vehicles sold in Australia. Over time, the fleet composition reflects the improved performance of larger amounts of vehicles operating with sophisticated catalysts and efficient fuelling systems. The steady rollout of these technologies into the fleet has been reflected in a steady decrease in the emissions of CH₄ and other unburnt hydrocarbons from gasoline engines in particular.

Further improvements will be implemented for the road transport model as outlined in section 3.5.6.

Figure 3.11 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from liquid fuel combustion (kg/TJ) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia



The Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development (DIRD) developed a software tool to compute and track the carbon footprint associated with aircraft fuel uplifted in Australia, providing an assessment of the robustness of their results by comparing their calculated values with the APS. Their results showed that computed CO₂ estimates using the software tool and inventory estimates differed by 0.1% in 2013 for domestic consumption, and 2.1% for international consumption in 2013. This is concluded to be a good independent verification of the estimates.

3.5.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of emissions from the transport sector are a result of the adoption of the 2006 IPCC guidelines, with the application of 100% oxidation affecting default emission factors for CO₂ estimates, and AR4 global warming potential affecting CH₄ and N₂O estimates, and the inclusion of pipeline transport in other transportation.

There are otherwise no recalculations of activity data or updates to methods.

The effect of the recalculations on 1990 and 2011 is as follows:

- 2014 Submission – 60,265 Gg CO₂-e in 1990, 90,206 Gg CO₂-e in 2012; and
- 2015 Submission – 61,418 Gg CO₂-e in 1990, 92,390 Gg CO₂-e in 2012.

Table 3.20 1.A.3 Transport: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2013

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.A.3.a Civil Aviation (a)				
1990	2614	2625	12	0.4%
2000	4934	4952	18	0.4%
2001	5480	5499	19	0.3%
2002	4927	4943	16	0.3%
2003	4706	4722	16	0.3%
2004	4928	4944	16	0.3%
2005	5358	5375	18	0.3%
2006	5636	5653	18	0.3%
2007	6110	6128	18	0.3%
2008	6583	6603	19	0.3%
2009	6691	6669	-22	-0.3%
2010	6764	6783	20	0.3%
2011	7264	7285	21	0.3%
2012	7440	7462	22	0.3%
1.A.3.b Road Transportation (a)				
1990	52997	53598	600	1.1%
2000	63824	64495	671	1.0%
2001	63327	63986	659	1.0%
2002	65194	65865	670	1.0%
2003	67017	67696	680	1.0%
2004	69478	70177	699	1.0%
2005	69998	70694	696	1.0%
2006	70418	71116	698	1.0%
2007	71707	72416	709	1.0%
2008	72584	73378	793	1.1%
2009	72220	72932	711	1.0%
2010	72872	73587	715	1.0%
2011	74917	75644	726	1.0%
2012	76710	77443	733	0.9%

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.A.3.c Railways (a)				
1990	1737	1962	225	11.5%
2000	1566	1769	203	11.5%
2001	1491	1685	193	11.5%
2002	1567	1770	203	11.5%
2003	1639	1851	212	11.5%
2004	1819	2054	236	11.5%
2005	1893	2139	245	11.5%
2006	1901	2147	246	11.5%
2007	1942	2194	252	11.5%
2008	2316	2616	300	11.5%
2009	2386	2695	309	11.5%
2010	2597	2934	337	11.5%
2011	2703	3054	350	11.5%
2012	2804	3167	363	11.5%
1.A.3.d Navigation (a)				
1990	2878	2930	52	1.8%
2000	2326	2375	48	2.0%
2001	2221	2269	48	2.1%
2002	2224	2272	48	2.1%
2003	2233	2281	49	2.1%
2004	2403	2455	52	2.1%
2005	2554	2610	56	2.1%
2006	2441	2494	53	2.1%
2007	3219	3281	62	1.9%
2008	3265	3329	64	1.9%
2009	3246	3308	62	1.9%
2010	3609	3676	67	1.8%
2011	3592	3658	66	1.8%
2012	3208	3269	62	1.9%
1.A.3.e Other Transportation (a) (b)				
1990	39	303	264	87.2%
2000	41	574	533	92.8%
2001	41	687	646	94.1%
2002	42	776	734	94.6%
2003	43	835	793	94.9%
2004	44	791	747	94.4%
2005	44	841	796	94.7%
2006	44	888	844	95.0%
2007	44	921	876	95.2%
2008	44	862	818	94.8%
2009	44	986	942	95.5%
2010	44	994	950	95.6%
2011	45	1025	981	95.7%
2012	45	1049	1004	95.7%
Recalculation explanation				
(a) Inventory model updates	Updated non CO ₂ emissions factors, GWPs and application of 100% oxidation factors			
(b) Activity data revision	Revisions to DIS statistics on fuel consumption.			

3.5.6 Planned Improvements

A number of mobile source categories are allocated to the stationary source in the inventory because the current national data collection methods do not allocate this fuel to the transport sector but rather to the specific ANZSIC class in which it is used. The department will continue to monitor the NGER data to investigate the magnitude of these emissions and whether the reliability, completeness and accuracy of the data are adequate to inform a reallocation of these emissions from the stationary sectors to the transport sector.

The Orbital Australia reports (Orbital Australia 2010 and Orbital Australia 2011b) provided detailed vehicle testing data that is at a greater level of disaggregation than is currently supported in the national inventory model. The model was expanded in the current submission however future improvements remain possible. The department plans to investigate and apply updates, as appropriate, to the issues listed below in future inventory submissions:

- Within the passenger vehicle groups, EFs for large SUVs (sport utility vehicles) can vary significantly between specific vehicle make/models depending on the original ADR to which they are certified. These factors are also significantly different to the other vehicle sub-types in the passenger vehicle group. Separate EFs and DRs for SUV-Large are available. The department will investigate whether all the activity data is available to support further disaggregation of vehicle classifications in the next annual inventory submission; and
- Passenger vehicle and light commercial vehicle EFs from the NISE 2 dataset are available for an additional drive cycle (hot extra urban). The department will investigate whether the required data is available to support the further disaggregation of drive cycles in the next inventory submission.

The department will investigate EFs for new petrol passenger vehicles to take account of the latest exhaust emission standards adopted in Australia.

Australia's IEF for CH₄ from liquid fuels (Fuel Combustion sectoral approach) is an outlier, and Australia will continue to investigate revised EFs for non-CO₂ gases from liquid fuels. For example, Australia will investigate revised EFs for new heavy duty diesel vehicles to take account of the latest exhaust emission standards adopted in Australia.

Australia has not identified suitable activity data to support the estimation of emissions for IPCC 2006 source category 1.A.3.vi – Urea based catalysts. Australia also has identified this as a common issue with New Zealand during a mutual review undertaken in 2014, and will investigate the availability of activity data in conjunction with New Zealand. Opportunities for data sharing exist given the comparable nature of the diesel powered road transport fleet.

3.6 Source Category 1.A.4 Other Sectors

3.6.1 Source Category Description

Source category *1.A.4 other sectors* is an aggregation of the following sources:

- Commercial/Institutional—a diverse category which includes direct emissions from water utilities, accommodation, communications, finance, insurance, property and business services;
- government and defence, education, health and wholesale and retail trade;
- Residential—emissions from fuel combustion in households, including lawnmowers; and
- Agriculture, forestry and fisheries—emissions from fixed and mobile equipment.

DIS report energy consumption for economic sectors is defined using the Australia New Zealand Standard Industrial Classification (ANZSIC). The mapping of ANZSIC codes against IPCC classifications is complete and given in Table 3.21.

Only the petroleum from ANZSIC sub-division 50-53 Other transport, services and storage is included in this category. The natural gas consumption is accounted for within the Transport sector (Natural Gas Transmission) sub-category. Similarly, only the natural gas consumption from sub-category 47 Railway Transport is included in this category. Any other fuel consumption within sub-category 47 is assumed to be accounted for within sector 1.A.3.

3.6.2 Methodology

The methodology for this sector consists of tier 2 approaches and country specific CO₂ EFs. Non-CO₂ EFs have been calculated using a sectoral equipment-weighted average approach.

CO₂ emission is reported in Tables 3.2. Activity data are taken from the AES published by DIS (2013a). Non-CO₂ EFs for this sector, by ANZSIC Division, are reported in appendix Table 3.A.3.

Table 3.21 Relationship between IPCC source categories and ANZSIC sectors: Other Sectors

IPCC Source Category	ANZSIC Category			
	Division	Sub-division	Group/Class	Description
4. Other Sectors				
A Commercial, Institutional	Division D	281		Water supply, sewerage and drainage services
	Division F			Wholesale trade
	Division G			Retail trade
	Division H, P, Q	57		Accommodation, cultural and personal
	Division I Transport, Postal and Warehousing	50-53		Other transport, services and storage
	Division J			Communication
	Division K, L			Finance, insurance, Property and business
	Division M			Government administration and defence
	Division N, O	84		Education, Health and community services
B Residential	Residential			Residential
C Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	Division A			Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing

Table 3.22 Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.A.4 Other Sectors

Source Category	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1A4a Commercial/Institutional	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A4b Residential	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS
1A4c Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS

Notes: T1 = tier 1, T2 = tier 2, T3 = tier 3, CS= Country-specific.

Residential – Biomass Combustion (1.A.4)

The *Residential* sector also includes specific treatment of the use of firewood and also in the combustion of fuels in mobile equipment such as lawnmowers.

This category is characterised by the use of wood in residential wood heaters. Emissions are modelled using an advanced tier 2 approach which takes into account factors such as wood heater technology and replacement of older models, user operation and Australian wood.

The estimation of emissions from residential firewood use requires a more complex approach to the estimation of emissions from fossil fuels reflecting information on heater design (technology type) and the operation of wood-burning appliances, which influences the mix of emissions per kilogram of firewood consumed.

The proportion of Australian households choosing firewood as their main heating fuel peaked in the early 1990s and has decreased slowly since then. New appliances, with lower emissions of some greenhouse gas species, came on the market in the early 1990s and they have gradually been replacing older, non-certified heater models. Poor user behaviour, which significantly increases emissions of pollutants, has been the target of education campaigns and, in the past few years, programs have been aimed specifically at households with excessive visible smoke. This has led to improved appliance use.

The residential wood heater methodology has been developed for Australian conditions (Todd 2003, 2005 and 2011). This methodology was recently updated (Todd 2011) to account for the latest information and trends. The model was validated against recent field studies of emissions from wood heaters used in Australian household and resulted in a minor increase to the CH₄ EF over the complete time series along with a small decrease in the CO₂ EF. The methodology incorporates factors such as appliance type and certification, wood type and moisture content and user behaviour. The composition of gaseous and particulate emissions when burning eucalypt firewood in typical Australian appliances is based on Gras (2002). A schematic diagram showing the methodology process is shown in Figure 3.13, and is also summarised in the algorithm below:

$$E_{k,n} = F_n \times S \times W \times fn_k \{ \sum PEF_n \} \dots\dots\dots 3.10$$

Where: $E_{k,n}$ = emission of greenhouse gas k in year n

F_n = amount of fuel combusted (i.e. firewood use) in year n

S = softwood use correction factor

W = wet wood correction factor

fn_k = formula linking the greenhouse gas EF for gas k to the particulate EF.

PEF_n = weighted particulate EF for year n, which is summed over the mix of appliances and operator behaviour for that year, with l = 1 to 8

l(1) certified wood heater correctly operated

l(2) certified wood heater carelessly operated

l(3) certified wood heater very badly operated

l(4) non-certified wood heater correctly operated

l(5) non-certified wood heater carelessly operated

l(6) non-certified wood heater very badly operated

l(7) masonry open fireplace

l(8) factory built (metal) open fireplace

Description of factors

Certified and non-certified heater

- Emission factors

A base CH₄ EF for certified wood heaters of 261.3 Mg/PJ has been developed by Todd (2005). It has been derived from a large database on particulate emissions from heaters meeting the requirements of Australian Standard AS4013. Over 250 different heater models have been tested at the two NATA certified (National Association of Testing Authorities) laboratories in Australia, producing a database of over 2250 individual emission tests (heaters must have three repeat tests at each of high, medium and low burn rates).

A base CH₄ EF of 462.5 Mg/PJ has been applied to non-certified heaters, through the application of a factor of 1.77 to the certified wood heater EF. Todd (2005) based this approach on comparisons between US emission tests of non-certified heaters (referred to as 'Pre-Phase I Non-Catalytic Heaters' in US literature) and certified heaters (referred to as Phase II Non-Catalytic Heaters) (USEPA 1996). The Australian emission test for wood heaters has differences to the US test (both in test fuel, and testing procedure); however, the Australian Standard was cross-checked with two models of heater that had passed both the US (Phase II) and found to be generally similar. Thus the US ratio has been applied to Australian heaters.

- Mix of certified and non-certified heaters and open fireplaces

A survey of households in 2000, carried out as part of a CSIRO study (Gras, 2002), found that 40% of heaters were less than 6 years old (i.e. installed in 1994 or later). Taking into account the number of open fireplaces also in use (derived by Todd 2005 from a 1999 ABS survey), certified wood heaters accounted for 30.6% of all wood-burning appliances in 2000. The population of certified wood heaters has been decreased linearly to 1994, where it is zero (Todd 2005). Todd (2011) extended the time series to 2010 based on data recent wood heater sales numbers from the home heating association.

Operator behaviour

- Emission factors

Three operator classifications have been adopted for these calculations.

- 'Good' operation means a certified heater will perform as it did in the laboratory test.
- 'Careless' operation (or poor operation) refers to operators who pay some attention to heater performance, but are not well enough informed. A survey in Tasmania (Todd 2001) suggested at least half the heater owners fall into this category. Careless operation has been assigned EFs 2 times greater than for good operators, applying to both certified and non-certified heaters (expert judgement by Todd 2005).
- 'Very poor' operation refers to heater operators that regularly run the heater with a slow, smouldering fire. Todd (2001) indicates 10% of households with wood heaters are in this category. The increase in emissions compared to a well-operated heater has been set at a factor of 5 based on a small number of laboratory tests (Todd 2005).

Proportion of well/poorly operated wood heaters

The proportion of good, careless and very poor wood heater operators for 2000 was set by Todd (2005) and modified by Todd (2011) at 0.5, 0.4 and 0.1 respectively. This is based on surveys in 1999 and 1997 that showed most households thought they operated their heaters correctly, but more detailed questioning showed that few did everything correctly. National TV campaigns (in 1997 'Breathe the Benefits') and a wide range of other education campaigns at state level suggest user behaviour has improved over time, therefore Todd (2005) has used 0.7 (i.e. 70%) for 1990 as the proportion of heaters used carelessly. The trend in the proportion of households achieving improved wood heater operation evident up to 2000 has slowed based on a recent national survey of wood heater use. From 2001 to 2011 a reduced rate of improved operation has been used.

The very poor operation grouping represents those heaters that regularly emit copious quantities of visible smoke. A 1999 Hobart survey, and feedback from local government officers involved in wood-smoke reduction programs in all states, suggests that about 10% of chimneys/flues smoke excessively. Todd (2005) has allowed for a continuous improvement over the time series, setting 1990 at 0.2, i.e. (20%) of heaters smoked excessively.

The 2007 national survey of wood heater operation and firewood parameters (Todd 2008) identified common operating behaviour that will increase particulate emissions above that found in certification testing. Specifically, 25% of households blocked incoming combustion air by placing logs parallel to the fuel loading door, 17.5% failed to establish a hot fire after refuelling before decreasing the combustion air, and 22.5% used convection fans in ways likely to cause excessive cooling of the firebox. On the positive side 25% of households always established a hot fire before reducing combustion air and 45% of households did not attempt to burn their heaters overnight. The survey supported the earlier estimate that about 10% of households commonly operate their heaters in a manner likely to produce excessive smoke. The survey also suggested at least half the households operated their heaters in a manner that would produce similar emissions to the certified test methods.

Open fireplaces

- Emission factors

No emission testing of masonry open fireplaces has been carried out in Australia. The US (USEPA 1996) value for the particulate EF for masonry open fireplaces (17.3g/kg) has been used by Todd (2005) to derive a base CH₄ EF of 1365.8 Mg/PJ. Even though the wood species used in Australia are different from the US, this is unlikely to have a significant effect on EFs. The CSIRO tests provide particulate EF of 2.3g/kg for factory-built open fireplace (sometimes referred to as heat-recovery fireplaces). This is used by Todd (2005) to derive a base CH₄ EF of 181.6 Mg/PJ. It is assumed that the operator of an open fireplace has little impact on the emissions (on average) and so no correction factors for careless or very poor operation have been used (Todd 2005).

- Proportion of open fireplaces

The proportion of open fireplaces in use is based on the same CSIRO survey and ABS surveys in 1999 and 2001 (Todd 2011).

Softwood fuel and wet wood

- Emission factors

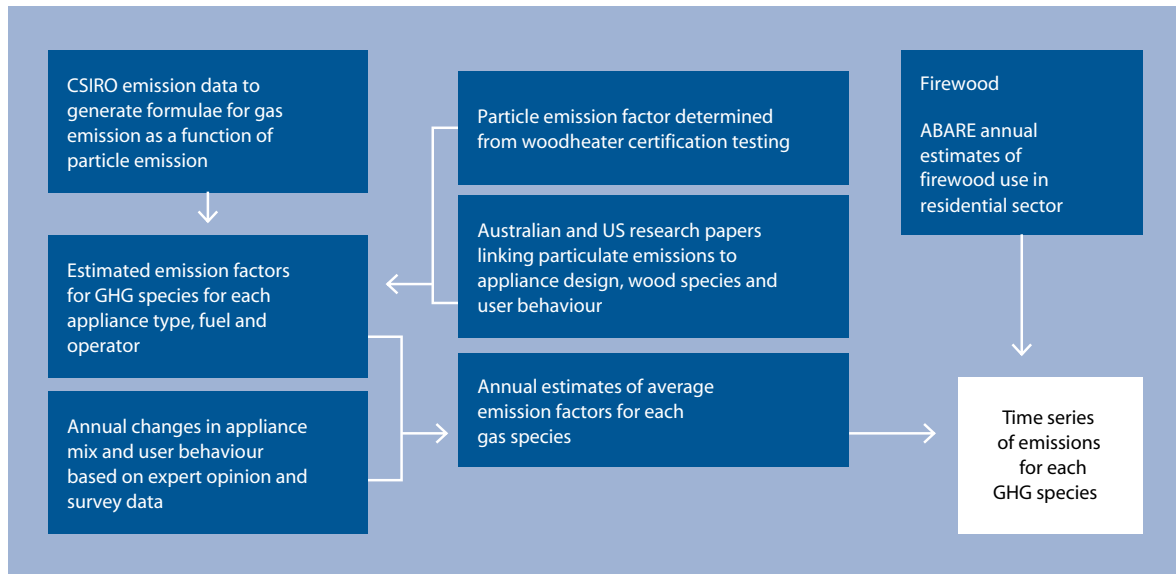
The use of wet firewood is often cited as one of the main reasons for high emissions from wood heaters. However, the CSIRO study, and other Australian studies (e.g. Todd *et al.* 1989a) have consistently shown that only very wet wood (i.e. unseasoned) influences emissions. High burn-rate tests carried out by the CSIRO have shown that very wet wood (moisture greater than 30%) leads to an increase in emissions by a factor of 3.5 (Todd 2005).

The use of softwood fuel in the CSIRO testing led to a large increase in emissions (by a factor of about 3.5). However, other comparative tests of hardwood and softwood emissions (Todd 1991) have shown smaller increases. Therefore, Todd (2005) has adopted a factor of 2.

- Proportion of wet wood and softwood

The 6.25% proportion of households using very wet wood (>30% moisture, wet weight basis) is based on a recent national survey of firewood moisture (Todd 2011). The proportion of softwood used as firewood is based on several surveys (Todd *et al.* 1989b, Driscoll *et al.* 2000, Gras 2002) that consistently show around 5% of firewood consumed is softwood.

Figure 3.12 Schematic diagram of the methodology process for estimation of emissions from wood heaters



The resulting emissions factor trends are shown below in Table 3.23. With Australian standards for wood heater emissions introduced in 1992, there has been an increasing uptake of certified heaters at the expense of older, non-compliant heaters, as well as open fireplaces. Together with improving user operation, these factors work to produce an overall trend for the more complete and efficient combustion of fuelwood. This is borne out in the increasing CO₂ EF (i.e. more carbon is oxidised under improved combustion conditions) and decreasing CH₄ EF. As a result, the implied CH₄ EF varies between 1297 Mg/PJ in 1990 and 713 Mg/PJ in 2012. This range is consistent with the 2006 IPCC defaults for residential CH₄ EFs for woodstoves (IPCC 2006, Vol. 2, Table 2.9), taking in account the inherent uncertainty of residential combustion CH₄ EFs of 50 to 150% (IPCC 2006, Vol. 2, Table 2.12).

Table 3.23 Residential biomass emission factors

Inventory Year	Greenhouse Gas Emission Factor (Mg/PJ)						
	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	CO	NO _x	NM VOC	SO ₂
1990	66.7	1,297.0	2.5	13,195.8	14.3	1,642.9	1.1
2000	75.1	844.2	2.0	9,874.9	20.3	1,069.3	1.1
2001	75.3	834.9	2.0	9,806.7	20.4	1,057.5	1.1
2002	75.4	826.0	2.0	9,741.3	20.6	1,046.2	1.1
2003	75.7	814.1	2.0	9,654.3	20.7	1,031.2	1.1
2004	75.8	804.2	2.0	9,581.6	20.9	1,018.6	1.1
2005	76.1	791.3	1.9	9,487.4	21.0	1,002.4	1.1
2006	76.3	778.4	1.9	9,392.5	21.2	986.0	1.1
2007	76.6	765.4	1.9	9,297.2	21.4	969.5	1.1
2008	76.8	752.3	1.9	9,201.2	21.5	952.9	1.1
2009	77.0	739.2	1.9	9,104.8	21.7	936.3	1.1
2010	77.3	725.9	1.9	9,007.8	21.9	919.5	1.1
2011	77.5	712.7	1.9	8,910.4	22.1	902.7	1.1
2012	77.5	712.7	1.9	8,910.4	22.1	902.7	1.1
2013	77.5	712.7	1.9	8,910.4	22.1	902.7	1.1

Emissions from lawnmowers are estimated using tier 2 methods described by equation (3.1). CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.2 and non-CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.24. There are no fuel consumption statistics for these activities, instead allocation factors are used to derive this data from known consumption statistics. Lawn mowers are powered by small 2-stroke or 4-stroke engines and assumed to be utilised in the ratio of 60:40 (EPA NSW, 1995).

For the *1.A.4.c agriculture, forestry and fisheries category*, DIS statistics present a single total figure for diesel fuel consumed in agriculture, fisheries and forestry. However, the types of equipment used by these industries vary quite widely (tractors, log skidders, fishing boats etc.), and therefore EFs for non-CO₂ gases also vary widely. It is assumed that the agriculture, fisheries and forestry industries account respectively for 77%, 6% and 17% of total diesel fuel consumption by the sector as a whole. This estimate is based on the relative volumes of diesel fuel for which excise rebates were claimed, as advised by the Australian Customs Service, over the period 1988 to 1994 inclusive, and have been held constant throughout the period.

These ratios were applied to EFs for the different types of diesel engines used in the types of equipment typical of the three sectors, to estimate weighted sectoral EFs (Table 3.24).

Table 3.24 Non-CO₂ emission factors for non-road mobile sources

	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM VOC
	(g/MJ)				
Other Mobile Sources					
Recreational Vehicles					
Petrol	0.03	0.0009	0.37	7	1.08
Industrial Equipment					
ADO	0.0057	0.002	1.006	0.39	0.108
LPG	0.022	0.001	0.437	5.465	0.409
Farm Equipment					
ADO	0.01	0.002	1.36	0.541	0.189
Tractors	0.0096	0.002	1.362	0.543	0.183
Non-Tractors	0.011	0.002	1.351	0.531	0.21
Utility Engines					
Petrol	0.38	0.0009	0.087	13	3.45

Sources: IPCC (1997), USEPA (1995a), F. Carnovale pers. comm., 1995.

3.6.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

A revision of the AES was undertaken by DIS AES (2013a) in response to improved activity data available under the NGER. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period of 2003 to 2012. A consequence of this is a step change exists in some time series for individual fuel types within certain source categories in 2002-2003. See the Recalculations section below in 3.6.5 for a description of these changes and how they affect time series consistency in particular source categories. Note that under 3.6.6 Planned Improvements, any time series inconsistencies are planned to be fixed in future releases of the AES and will be subsequently reflected in the national inventory.

The time series variability of GHG IEFs are likely to be influenced by changes in fuel mix within categories.

3.6.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

3.6.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

- *Revisions to the AES by DIS:*

Recalculations to 1.A.4 other are detailed at the sub-category level in Table 3.25. Recalculations were made in response to revisions to AES. These revisions were in response to inclusion of improved activity data available under the NGER.

- *Non-CO₂ emission factors*

Non-CO₂ emission factors for fuels consumed in 1.A.4 were updated to reflect updated default factors by equipment type available in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. See Appendix 3A for further details.

- *The Global Warming Potentials (GWPs)*

GWPs used to convert emissions into carbon dioxide equivalents have also been updated to reflect the revised national inventory reporting guidelines.

- *Oxidation factors*

In previous submissions default oxidation factors of less than 100 per cent were applied consistent with the IPCC Good Practice Guidance. With the adoption of the 2006 Guidelines these oxidation factors have now been updated to 100 per cent oxidation unless measurements are undertaken to support an alternative value.

Table 3.25 1.A.4 Other sectors: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)	
1.A.4.a Commercial/institutional (a) (b)				
1990	3,564	3,614	50	1.41
2000	4,490	4,544	54	1.20
2001	4,210	4,262	52	1.24
2002	4,348	4,401	53	1.22
2003	4,286	4,338	52	1.22
2004	4,315	4,367	52	1.21
2005	4,380	4,432	52	1.19
2006	4,591	4,647	56	1.22
2007	4,619	4,675	56	1.21
2008	4,666	4,723	57	1.22
2009	4,448	4,474	26	0.58
2010	4,519	4,646	127	2.82
2011	4,582	4,658	76	1.65
2012	4,583	4,769	186	4.05
1.A.4.b Residential (a) (b)				
1990	8,091	8,271	180	2.22
2000	8,868	8,922	54	0.60
2001	8,970	9,022	52	0.58
2002	8,872	8,869	-3	-0.04
2003	8,941	8,891	-50	-0.56
2004	8,726	8,760	34	0.39
2005	8,675	8,757	82	0.94
2006	8,796	9,077	281	3.20

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)	
2007	9,065	9,089	24	0.26
2008	9,065	9,254	189	2.09
2009	9,225	9,402	177	1.91
2010	9,347	9,477	130	1.39
2011	9,568	9,658	90	0.94
2012	9,604	9,776	172	1.79
1.A.4.c Agriculture/fisheries/forestry (a) (b)				
1990	3,390	3,464	74	2.19
2000	4,386	4,484	98	2.24
2001	5,381	5,502	121	2.25
2002	5,463	5,586	123	2.26
2003	6,083	6,220	137	2.26
2004	6,089	6,226	137	2.25
2005	6,429	6,574	145	2.25
2006	5,968	6,102	134	2.25
2007	5,877	6,010	133	2.26
2008	5,939	6,073	134	2.26
2009	5,917	6,050	133	2.25
2010	6,062	6,199	137	2.25
2011	6,089	6,232	143	2.35
2012	6,177	6,346	169	2.74
Recalculation explanation				
(a) Inventory model updates	Updated non CO ₂ emissions factors, GWPs and application of 100% oxidation factors			
(b) Activity data revision	Revisions to DIS statistics on fuel consumption.			

3.6.6 Planned Improvements

In the 2013 AES (BREE 2014a), DIS has further incorporated improved activity data available under the NGER into the time series. This has resulted in revisions to fuel consumption and the reallocation of fuel use between source categories for the period 2003 to 2012. An undesirable outcome of this improved data is that a step change exists in some time series for individual fuel types within certain source categories. DIS are exploring the possibility of extending the revision through to the earlier part of the time series in future AES releases and these revisions will be incorporated into future recalculations of the national inventory when available.

3.7 Source Category 1.A.5 Other (Not specified elsewhere)

Emissions from 1.A.5 *other* are estimated using a mix of tier 1 and tier 2 approaches using EFs set out in Tables 3.2.

Table 3.26 Summary of methods and emission factors: Other (Not Elsewhere Classified)

Category	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
1A5b Other (mobile)	T1	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS

Notes: T1 = tier 1, T2 = tier 2, CS= Country-specific.

3.7.1 Source Category Description

The source category *1.A.5 other* consists of emissions arising from fuel used in mobile equipment within defence operations.

3.7.2 Methodology

Emissions from military vehicles are estimated using tier 1 methods described by equation 3.3 and 3.4. CO₂ EFs are reported in Table 3.2 and non- CO₂ EFs are reported in appendix Table 3.A.12.

The allocations of fuel to military transport are estimated using direct reporting of fuel consumption by the Department of Defence (2010-2012) and energy use data published by the Australian Government in accordance with its *Energy Efficiency in Government Operations (EEGO) Policy* (AGO 2007). see Section 3.5.2. Allocations were updated for 1995-2007 by linearly extrapolating the proportions between the data points for 1994 and 2008. The shares used to allocate fuel consumption are reported in Table 3.A.13.

3.7.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

3.7.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

3.7.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Recalculations made to *1.A.5 other* are detailed at the sub-category level in Table 3.27.

Table 3.27 1.A.5 Other: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)	
1.A.5.b Mobile – Military transport (a) (b)				
1990	500	429	-71	-14.3
2000	629	635	6	0.9
2001	633	639	6	0.9
2002	585	591	6	1.0
2003	556	561	5	0.8
2004	578	583	5	0.8
2005	618	623	5	0.9
2006	649	655	6	0.9
2007	1,007	1011	4	0.4
2008	1,034	1044	10	1.0
2009	1,006	1015	9	0.9
2010	1,042	1052	10	0.9
2011	946	956	10	1.0

	2014 submission (Gg CO ₂ -e)	2015 submission (Gg CO ₂ -e)	Change (%)
2012	871	880	9
Recalculation explanation			
(a) Inventory model updates	Updated non CO ₂ emissions factors, GWPs and application of 100% oxidation factors		
(b) Activity data revision	Revisions to DIS statistics on fuel consumption.		

There were minor increases in emissions from military transport for 2007-2010 due to minor recalculations in liquid fuel consumption reported in the Australian Energy Statistics (BREE 2014a). Non-CO₂ emission factors for fuels consumed in individual power stations and other subsectors within 1.A.1 were updated to reflect updated default factors by equipment type available in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. GWPs have been updated. Lubricants have been reallocated to the *Industrial processes and product use* sector as a result of moving to reporting categories of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

3.7.6 Planned Improvements

All relevant data are kept under constant review.

3.8 Source Category 1.B.1 Solid Fuels

3.8.1 Source Category Description

This source category covers fugitive emissions from the production, transport and handling of coal, and emissions from decommissioned mines. It does not include emissions arising from the conversion of coal into coke. Coverage of emissions for 1.B.1 Solid Fuel emission categories, by gas, are shown in Table 3.28. CH₄ and CO₂ emissions are reported for both underground and surface coal mines. Estimates for CO₂ emissions from decommissioned mines are not currently available, but will be considered for reporting in the inventory as data becomes available under NGER. CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O emissions are also reported from flaring.

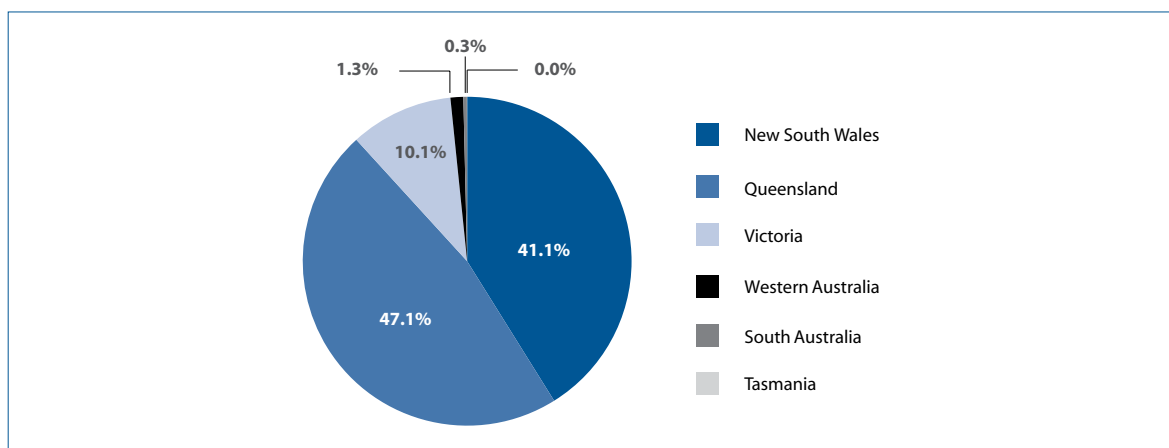
In 2013, there were 46 underground mines and 87 open cut mines operating nationally, while emissions are estimated for 112 decommissioned mines.

Table 3.28 1.B.1 Solid Fuels – Emissions source coverage

IPCC Category	CO ₂ emissions	CH ₄ emissions	N ₂ O Emissions
1.B.1.a.i Underground mines			
Mining	YES	YES	
Post-mining		YES	
1.B.1.a.ii Surface mines			
Mining	YES	YES	
Post-mining		IE (surface mining)	
1.B.1.b Solid fuel transformation		IE (IP – metals)	
1.B.1.c Other			
Decommissioned mines		YES	
Flaring	YES	YES	YES

The great majority of Australia's resources and production of black coal are located on the east coast of Australia in New South Wales and Queensland. A very small quantity of black coal is also mined in Tasmania. In Victoria, large quantities of brown coal are mined in open cut operations. A relatively small quantity of sub-bituminous coal is mined in Western Australia, and a minor quantity of low rank sub-bituminous coal is mined in South Australia. The share of coal production from Australian states for 2013 is shown in Figure 3.14.

Figure 3.13 Share of coal production from Australian states – 2013



In New South Wales, the principal coal fields are the Southern, Newcastle, Hunter and the Western New South Wales. In Queensland, the main coal fields are the Northern Bowen Basin, the Central Bowen Basin and the Southern Basin. Since 1990 there has been strong growth in production from the Hunter and Bowen Basins and declines from the Southern and Newcastle Basins (see Figure 3.16).

There can be wide variations in both the gas content and the composition of the gas across Australian coal basins, and across coal fields within the basins. The variability and characteristics of coal gas in eastern Australia have been described by Thomson (2010) as a response to a number of distinct geological and biogenic processes, namely:

- the coalification processes;
- tectonic history;
- magmatic activity;
- groundwater flow; and
- biogenesis.

The methane in coal layers has its origins largely in the coalification process that arises from pressure and heat associated with the deep burial of biomass within sedimentary basin deposits. The burial of biomass reached a peak depth during the mid-cretaceous period when it was estimated to be around 2.5 to 4 km deep, resulting in coal layers reaching saturation with thermogenic CH_4 . As gas is generated during the coalification process, coal is able to store the gas within its micropore structure. The upper limit of gas able to be held within coal follows an adsorption isotherm, which describes the pressure/temperature relationship at the point where the coal is fully saturated with gas. The isotherm is useful for representing a theoretical cap on the gas content of coal at any given depth. In the Permian coal basins of Australia's east coast, coal layers greater than 500-600m in depth will tend to be close to saturation with thermogenic methane (Thomson 2010).

It is rare, however, for coals saturated with methane to be mined. This is because uplifting and rifting of the strata in geological periods following the coalification process provided opportunities for gas to escape through fracture systems, resulting in the upper coal layers becoming under-saturated with methane. For Australia, this started from the late Cretaceous period with New Zealand rifting away from the Australian east coast, with the associated uplifting and subsequent erosion of the coal bearing regions.

The under-saturated coal layers were then receptive to new sources of gas. Extensive magmatism activity in the Tertiary period introduced CO₂ into the upper, under-saturated coal layers. In more recent times, methanogen bearing groundwater flows through the surface fracture system have introduced biogenic methane into the upper coal layers (Thomson 2010).

A generalised model to describe the variation of gas in coal along the east coast coal bearing regions as a result of these processes has been described (Thomson 2010), and is shown in Figure 3.15. Localised geological features can also have a large influence on subsurface gas characteristics at a mine level scale. For example, faults and dykes can provide opportunities for gas to escape or be trapped and influence groundwater flows for biogenesis. In summary, the coal gas type and distribution characteristics of the eastern coalfields can be viewed as a result of the history of large scale processes overlaying localised geological features. Most near surface coal deposits on the east coast are under-saturated, as a function of their geological history. The surface zone is characterised by a very low gas content, predominantly in the form of CO₂.

Coal mining on the west coast of Australia is confined within a small coal field within the Collie basin. The Collie basin coal deposits were formed by the transport of material rather than the bed forming *in situ*. The coal beds are also commonly associated with a sandstone roof providing opportunities for gas to escape over time. The understanding of the geological characteristics, current and historical mining practices, and anecdotal evidence suggested the basin is characterised by low gas content. Mine specific emission data based on measurement is now available through NGER reporting, and is incorporated in this inventory. The data confirms that the Collie Basin coal deposits are characterised by very low gas.

Figure 3.14 Generalised model of gas variation in the subsurface for east coast Australia

Zone 1	Surface zone to ~ 100m of very low gas – CO ₂ dominant
Zone 2	Biogenic zone, 100 to 250/300m Methane increasing with depth
Zone 3	Mixed gas zone. Biogenic and thermogenic undersaturated CH ₄ Magmatic CO ₂ present
Zone 4	Thermogenic methane, increasing to saturation with depth

Source: Thomson (2010)

3.8.2 Methodology

Fugitive emissions from coal mining activities are estimated using a mix of tier 3 and tier 2 methods. Estimates for underground mines are prepared using a tier 3 method. Data on measured CH₄ emissions for individual mines are obtained from coal mining companies reporting under NGER. For the 2013 year, data on measured CH₄ and CO₂ emissions is available for all 46 underground mines. Time series consistency has been maintained for the underground mine emissions estimates with the use of NGER data (see section 3.8.3).

Fugitive emissions from surface mining are estimated using state-specific default CH₄ emission factors, as well as incorporating facility-specific NGER data for CH₄ and CO₂ emissions, where available and appropriate.

For decommissioned mines, a country-specific tier 2 approach is used with EFs (m³ CH₄/tonne coal produced) derived from measurement data obtained for mines with similar characteristics. Flaring uses a Tier 2 approach and a country-specific CO₂ EF.

Table 3.29 Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.B.1 Solid Fuels

Source category	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
Underground mining	T3	PS	T3	PS	NA	NA
Surface mining	T3	PS	T2, T3	CS, PS	NA	NA
Post mining	NA	NA	T2	CS	NA	NA
Decommissioned mines	NA	NA	T2/T3	CS	NA	NA
Flaring	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS

Notes: T2 = tier 2, T3 = tier 3, CS = Country-specific, PS = Plant-specific.

Activity data

Data on coal production provides activity data for the sector and are used as drivers for the estimation of emissions from mines in years where directly measured emissions data is not available. The production data for each mine are published annually in the statistical publications of:

- New South Wales – Coal Services Pty Ltd (2013) (formerly the Joint Coal Board)
- Queensland – Department of Natural Resources and Mines (DNRM 2013)
- Western Australia – Department of Mines and Petroleum (DMP 2013) and NGER data
- Tasmania – NGER data
- South Australia – Mineral Resources Division (DMITRE 2013)
- Victoria – Department of Primary Industries (DSDBI 2013)

Underground Mining (1.B.1ai)

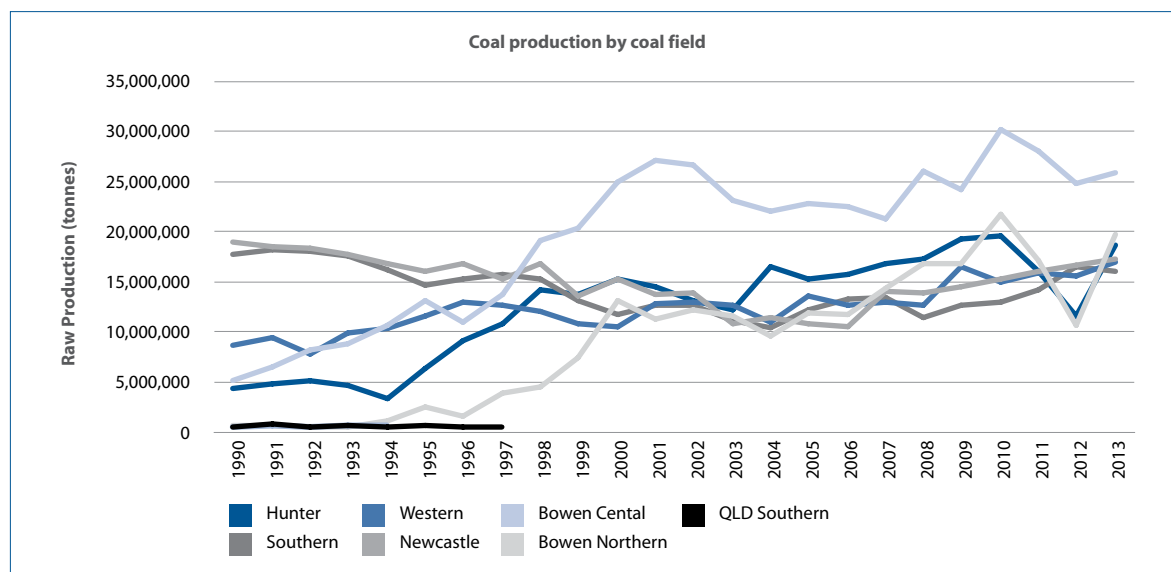
Mining activities

Emissions derived from direct measurement account for the majority of emissions from underground mines reported in the inventory. Emissions are estimated using methods set out in the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (Measurement) Determination 2008* (the Determination) and are based on the measurement of gas concentration and flow within mine ventilation systems. In addition, mines are subject to state government legislation, including the *Coal Mine Health and Safety Act 2002 (NSW)*, *Coal Mine Health and Safety Regulation 2006 (NSW)*, *Coal Mining Safety and Health Act 1999 (Qld)* and the *Coal Mining Safety and Health Regulation 2001 (Qld)*, which establish mandatory monitoring regulations for mines. The Determination builds on these existing state regulatory processes.

Coal companies reporting measured CH₄ from underground mines under NGER are also required to measure and report CO₂ emissions. This is significant as, prior to NGER reporting, there was little data available on fugitive CO₂ emissions from Australian coal mining.

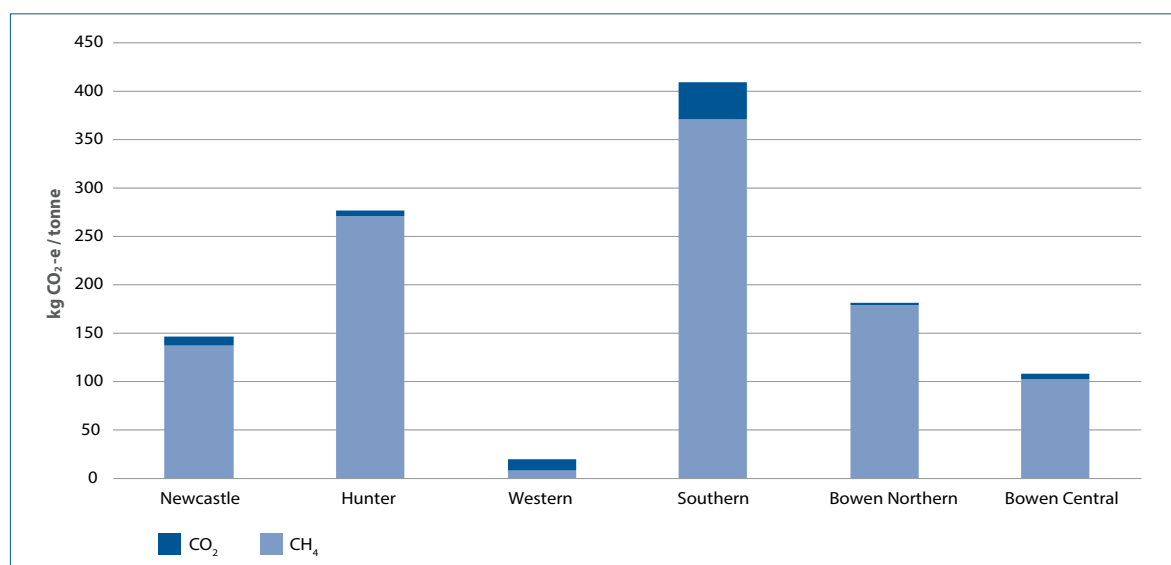
The NGER emission data for underground mine emissions has shown that the gas type and content of different coal fields varies significantly. This is evident in Figure 3.17, which details the average gas content profile of underground production by coal field. The gassiest coal field is the Southern New South Wales, while the least gassy field is the Western New South Wales (which is mainly CO₂).

Figure 3.15 Underground black coal production by coal field



Source: Queensland Department of Natural Resources and Mines (DNRM 2013), Coal Services Pty Ltd (2013)

Figure 3.16 The gas content profile of Australian underground production by coal field (To be updated)



Source: NGER data.

Choice of emission factor

Estimates based on direct measurements were reported for all underground mines under NGER in 2013. Emissions for underground coal mines, which were closed prior to the introduction of NGER, and for which tier 3 data were not available, have been estimated by applying an average IEF for their respective coal fields. This is consistent with the decision tree for use of facility-specific EFs, as set out in section 1.4. In applying the decision tree, it was decided that the NGER data demonstrated that facility-specific EFs, aggregated into subgroups based on spatial correlation (i.e. by coal field), were sufficiently different from the national country-specific EFs and drew on the general understanding that mines within coal fields shared common characteristics due to their shared geological history and structure. Detailed discussion as to how time series consistency has been maintained with the inclusion of NGER data for underground mines is given in section 3.8.3.

Post Mining Activities

Emissions from post mining activities reflect the fugitive escape of gases from the coal after mining, i.e. during preparation, transportation, storage or crushing, and are based on the measurements of Williams *et al.* (1993) and Williams *et al.* (1996). In these studies, the amount of gas retained in coal from gassy underground mines in New South Wales and Queensland, once the coal reached the surface, was analysed. Most of this gas is likely to desorb from the coal before combustion (i.e. during preparation, transportation, storage or crushing) and can therefore be classified as fugitive emissions from post mining activities. These studies related emissions E_{pm} to the quantity of black coal from underground Class A (gassy) mines QTY_a , an emission factor EF_{pm} and C_{pm} the volume-to-mass conversion factor for post mine emissions, which equals 0.6767 kg/m³:

$$E_{pm} = QTY_a \cdot EF_{pm} \cdot C_{pm} \dots\dots\dots (1B1_5)$$

The emission factor, E_{pm} , is the average of the results of the two empirical studies. It was found that the amount of gas retained was quite variable, but adopted an average gas EF of 1.7 m³/t raw coal, of which 75% was CH₄ and 25% CO₂ (Williams *et al.* 1993). An estimated factor, equal to 20% of the *in situ* CH₄ content of coal (6.78m³/tonne in this case), is applied (Williams *et al.* 1996). It is assumed that post mining emissions are associated only with black coal mined in underground gassy mines, and not with black coal mined in underground Class B (non-gassy) mines.

Surface Mining (1.B.1a)ii)

A mix of tier 3 and country-specific tier 2 methods are used to estimate fugitive methane and carbon dioxide emissions across Australia's regional coal basins.

Table 3.30 Summary of methods and emission factors: 1.B.1 Solid Fuels: Surface mining

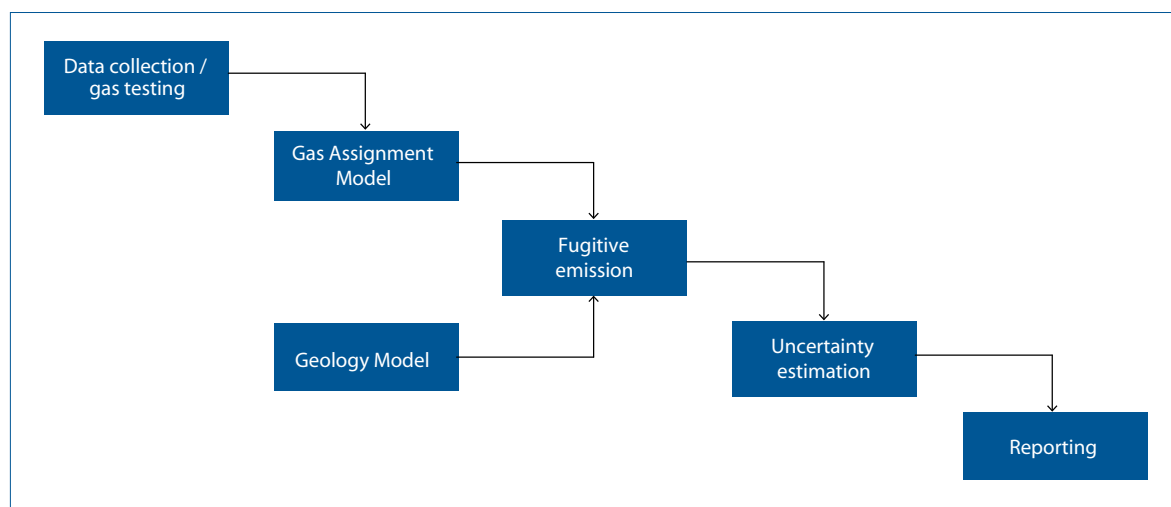
Coal field	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor	Method applied	Emission factor
Bowen (Qld)	T3	PS	T2	CS	NA	NA
Surat (Qld)	T3	PS	T2, T3	CS, PS	NA	NA
Hunter (NSW)	T3	PS	T2, T3	CS, PS	NA	NA
Newcastle (NSW)	T3	PS	T2, T3	CS, PS	NA	NA
Western (NSW)	T3	PS	T2, T3	CS, PS	NA	NA
La Trobe (Vic)	NA	NA	T2	CS	NA	NA
South Australia	NA	NA	T2	CS	NA	NA
Collie (WA)	T3	PS	T3	PS	NA	NA

Notes: T2 = tier 2, T3 = tier 3, CS = Country-specific, PS = Plant-specific.

Higher tier, facility-specific, NGER method

The Department of the Environment has invested in a comprehensive program of measurement technique research and development since 2007 in order to underpin emissions estimation processes under NGER. An important outcome of the program has been the development of guidelines for the application of the existing NGER mine-specific (method 2/3) approach to estimating emissions from open cut mines. These guidelines have been published by the Australian Coal Association Research Program (ACARP) in December 2011, *Guidelines for the Implementation of NGER Method 2 or 3 for Open Cut Coal Mine Fugitive GHG Emissions Reporting* (C20006). These guidelines have been incorporated into a legislative instrument, the *NGER (Measurement) Determination 2008*, for the application by mines for the estimation of fugitive emissions under NGER. As indicated elsewhere, mine estimates are subject to the full audit and compliance processes that apply for other NGER reports.

Figure 3.17 Surface mines: emissions estimation process flowchart for companies



Source: ACARP 2011.

The key components of the mine-specific method for estimating emissions from open cut mines (Figure 3.18) are:

- a framework for data collection, including borehole sampling and gas testing of coal and gas bearing strata, which ensures representative and unbiased sampling;
- guidelines and standards for data analysis and interpretation;
- an approach for estimating gas in near-surface zones characterised by very low gas contents;
- guidelines on utilising the collected data to produce a model of gas distribution describing the gas content and composition with a defined 3 dimensional volume. This is incorporated within the mine's 3-dimensional geological model to establish the *in situ* gas stock residing within the mine strata (e.g. geological models used for JORC Code¹³ resource evaluation, or for mine planning where JORC Code compliance is not applicable, are suitable);
- guidelines on estimating the emissions released from the *in situ* gas stock as blocks of strata within the mine are extracted for coal production; and
- minimum qualifications of persons who are permitted to estimate emissions from an open cut mine using the higher order method.

The *NGER (Measurement) Determination 2008* sets out requirements for the sampling and analysis to be undertaken by facilities to determine the gas content contained in rock strata within a coal mine; the parameters for the low gas zone, and the application of a gas distribution model to develop an emissions estimate for a surface mine as well as the determination of a low gas zone.

A description of the conceptual framework supporting the facility-specific NGER method is detailed below.

A. For estimating total surface mine fugitive emissions in a year:

$$E_j = \gamma_j \sum_z (S_{j,z})$$

where:

E_j is the fugitive emissions of gas type (j) that result from the extraction of coal from the mine during the year ($\text{CO}_2\text{-e tonnes}$).

13 The Australasian Code for Reporting of Exploration Results, Mineral Resources and Ore Reserves developed by the Joint Ore Reserves Committee (JORC).

γ_j is the factor for converting a quantity of gas type (j) from cubic metres at standard conditions of pressure and temperature to CO₂-e tonnes, as follows:

(a) for methane— $6.784 \times 10^{-4} \times 21$;

(b) for carbon dioxide— 1.861×10^{-3} .

$\Sigma_z (S_{j,z})$ is the total of gas type (j) in all gas bearing strata (z) under the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres.

B. For estimating the total gas contained by gas bearing strata for (A) above

- (1) For $S_{j,z}$ for gas type (j) contained in a gas bearing strata (z) under the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres, is:

$$S_{j,z} = M_z \times \beta_z \times GC_{j,z} - \sum_t Q_{ij, \text{cap}, z} - \sum_t Q_{ij, \text{flared}, z} - \sum_t Q_{ij, \text{tr}} - \sum_t E_{j, \text{vented}, z}$$

where:

M_z is the mass of the gas bearing strata (z) under the extraction area of the mine during the year, in tonnes.

β_z is the proportion of the gas content of the gas bearing strata (z) that is released by extracting coal from the extraction area of the mine during the year, as follows:

(a) if the gas bearing strata is at or above the pit floor—1;

(b) for gas released below the pit floor.

$GC_{j,z}$ is the content of gas type (j) contained by the gas bearing strata (z) before gas capture, flaring or venting is undertaken at the extraction area of the mine during the year, measured in cubic metres per tonne of gas bearing strata at standard conditions.

$\Sigma Q_{ij, \text{cap}, z}$ is the total quantity of gas type (j) in coal mine waste gas (i) captured for combustion from the gas bearing strata (z) at any time before coal is extracted from the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres.

$\Sigma Q_{ij, \text{flared}, z}$ is the total quantity of gas type (j) in coal mine waste gas (i) flared from the gas bearing strata (z) at any time before coal is extracted from the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres.

$\Sigma Q_{ij, \text{tr}}$ is the total quantity of gas type (j) in coal mine waste gas (i) transferred out of the mining activities at any time before coal is extracted from the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres.

$\Sigma E_{j, \text{vented}, z}$ is the total emissions of gas type (j) vented from the gas bearing strata (z) at any time before coal is extracted from the extraction area of the mine during the year, in cubic metres.

- (2) In subsection (1), $\Sigma Q_{ij, \text{tr}}$ applies to carbon dioxide only if the carbon dioxide is captured for permanent storage.
- (3) For $GC_{j,z}$ in subsection (1), the content of gas type (j) contained by the gas bearing strata (z) – see C below.

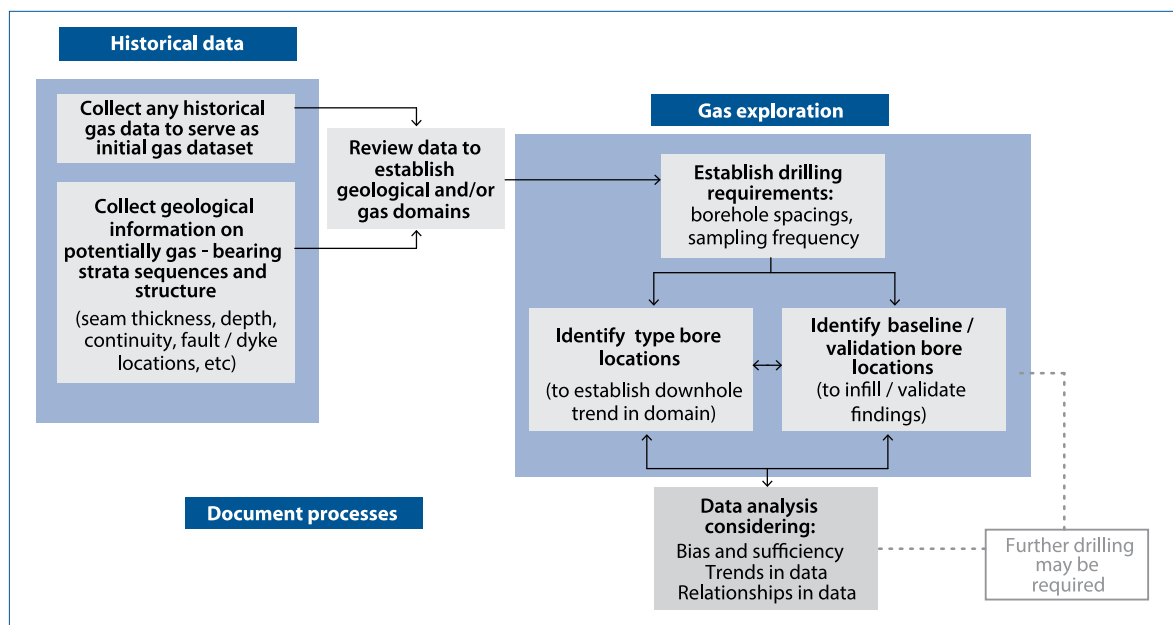
C. For estimating the content of gas type (j) contained by the gas bearing strata (z) total gas contained by gas bearing strata for (B) above:

Data collection and gas testing

A minimum of 3 boreholes that capture the full variance of the gas trends with depth must be located within each gas domain (i.e. area of common gas characteristics). Assessment of the requirement for any additional boreholes is carried out via an iterative process of data review during the gas exploration process to ensure that a sufficient number of unbiased samples have been collected (Figure 3.19).

Sample selection involves the collection of core samples that are representative of the strata that their results will be characterising, and to limit any air contamination both in the field and in the laboratory. Gas testing involves the measurement of each sample's gas content (desorption) and composition according to the Australian Standard AS3980-1999.

Figure 3.18 Surface mine sample collection process flowchart



source: ACARP 2011

The low gas zone

In most mine sites, there is a portion of strata immediately below the surface that is lacking in quantifiable quantities of coal seam gases. Gas properties in strata with no or low gas volumes are difficult to measure accurately due to inherent uncertainties associated with sampling and testing processes.

A gas dataset of over 2,000 samples from New South Wales and Queensland were analysed to provide an alternative method for the estimation of emissions from low gas zones in the subsurface. It was found that there is a 'low' or 'no' gas zone present at most open cut coal mines from surface down to a clearly apparent boundary at varying depths. There is a key set of common characteristics observed in these low gas zones:

- over 95% of samples reported gas contents under 0.5 m³/t;
- over 95% of samples are commonly carbon dioxide (CO₂) and nitrogen (N₂) in gas composition;
- at the horizon where the gas contents increase to over 0.5 m³/t, the gas compositions simultaneously switch to close to 100% methane (CH₄); and
- this horizon is closely related to the 2 main weathering profiles at the deposit:
 - base of oxidation or water table horizon, and
 - base of weathering (or fresh rock horizon).

Samples within the low gas zone are assigned a default emissions factor. Therefore, all gas bearing strata (i.e. coal and carbonaceous strata with a density less than 1.95 g/cm³) are assigned default value, obtained from half the measurable quantities of both components observed in this zone: i.e. 0.25 m³/t at 50% CO₂ gas composition.

Process used for inclusion of NGER surface mine emission data into the national inventory

NGER emissions for surface mines have been incorporated into the national inventory, having regard to the following procedures and issues:

- 1) Consistency with the IPCC guidelines and comparison with international practice;
- 2) Previous ERT report comments - that have both recommended and encouraged Australia to incorporate NGER emission data for surface mines, when available, into the National inventory; and
- 3) Inventory quality control procedures for data
 - a. NGER data has been subject to quality control procedures specific to inventory purposes, consistent with the national inventory Quality Assurance/Quality Control Plan, as set out in section 1.6 of the NIR.
 - b. A decision making process with respect to the use of facility specific EFs is set out in section 1.4.1.

The major issue for which the inventory compilation process must control for relates to the question of whether the sample of mines that have estimated emissions using the higher tier methods contains a sampling bias and is not representative of the entire population of coal mines in Australia. At this stage, there is insufficient evidence to indicate that this is the case. This is due to the differing characteristics of individual coal fields, and because companies may select between Method 1 and Method 2//3 when estimating emissions under NGER. Some mines have not estimated emissions using the higher tier methods (non-reporting mines).

Consequently, the reported facility-specific emissions data has been divided into subgroups based on individual coal basins or coalfields with the use of data and approaches to the treatment of non-reported data set out as below.

In Queensland basins, other than Surat, the number of NGER reporters reporting facility – specific emission estimates using higher order NGER methods is considered to be not sufficient for the sample to be representative of the sub-population of the coal basin. There are too many non-reporters. In these cases, the facility-specific NGER emission factors for reporting mines may be incorporated into the inventory but the tail of non-estimating mines is constrained such that the total IEF for the coal field is equal to the pre-existing country-specific emission factors. This means that total emissions for these coal fields are not affected by the inclusion of facility-specific data, for this submission.

In the following basins – Gunnedah, Western, Surat and Collie coal fields – where previously there has been no empirical data available, the number of reporting mines under NGER is much higher and is considered to be sufficiently representative to be included in the inventory. In these cases, facility-specific NGER data have been incorporated into the inventory but the emission factors of these reporting mines have, conservatively, not been extrapolated to the non-reporting mines. In the absence of any pre-existing empirical data for these coal fields the pre-existing country-specific emission factors have been used for the tail of non-estimating mines.

In practice, the use of facility-specific data have been implemented for the Gunnedah, Western, Surat, Collie, Hunter and Newcastle basins. The remaining basins in Queensland, Victoria, South Australia do not use NGER reported data and retain the use of existing tier 2 country-specific methods (see below).

Black coal mine production

A study of methane flux measurements from open cut coal mines in New South Wales and Queensland (Williams *et al.* 1993) forms the basis for Australia's country-specific, default emission factors. The study used the empirical results to estimate EFs (in m³/tonne raw coal) applicable to open cut black coal mining, as shown in Table 3.34.

Brown coal (lignite) mine production

Open cut mining of brown coal (lignite) occurs in Victoria for combustion in electricity generation. A methane emission factor for Victorian brown coal mining of 0.0162 m³ per tonne of raw coal mined is applied. The emission factor is based on a gas measurement program conducted in 2013, which consisted of 96 samples taken from six boreholes across three brown coal mining deposits (HRL 2013).

Surface mining of a low rank sub-bituminous coal occurs in South Australia for combustion in electricity generation. Coal mined in South Australia has an energy content of 13.5 GJ/t. Based on the IEA fuel type classification, which classes non-agglomerating coals under 17.435 GJ/t as being lignite (IEA 2005), the methane EF from open cut brown coal mining of 0.0162 m³/t (as used for Victorian brown coal) has been applied.

Table 3.31 Tier 2 default CH₄ emission factors for surface mining

State	EF CH ₄ m ³ /t raw coal mined	Volume-to-mass conversion factor ^(c) kg/m ³
NSW	3.2 ^(a)	0.6767
Bowen (Qld)	1.2 ^(a)	0.6767
Tasmania	1.0 ^(b)	0.6767
South Australia	0.0162 ^(e)	0.6767
Victoria	0.0162 ^(e)	0.6767

(a) Source: Williams *et al.* (1993) and confirmed by Australian Coal Association.

(b) Source: D Cain, Australian Coal Association, pers. comm. (1993) .

(c) These factors are derived by treating CH₄ as an ideal gas, i.e. 16 g (1 gmole) occupies 23.645 at 15 °C and 1 atmosphere.

(d) Source: IPCC 2006.

(e) Source: HRL 2013.

Decommissioned Mine Emissions (1.B.1.c Other)

Methane emissions are also known to occur under certain conditions following closure of coal mines. Leakage into the atmosphere through fractured rock strata, open vents and seals occurs over daily to decadal timescales.

The Australian methodology is based on the approach developed in the 2006 *IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The decline of emissions following mine closure are modelled using emission decay curves (EDCs) for dry gassy and non-gassy mines. In addition, the EDCs are adjusted on a mine-by-mine basis, according to the flooding characteristics of each mine.

Key data required for the approach include:

- mine closure history;
- emissions at time of closure;
- dry mine EDCs for gassy and non-gassy Australian mines;
- mine void size; and
- mine water inflow rates.

The approach seeks to maximise the use of publicly available data and is best described as a high tier 2 and tier 3 approach. It is consistent with a tier 3 approach in that it estimates emissions on an individual mine basis. However, other mine-specific data characteristic of higher level tier 3 approach are absent, such as characteristics of the mined coal seam, permeability and direct measured emissions.

The EDC methodology used for estimating CH₄ emissions from decommissioned mines can be described as:

$$E_{dm} = (E_{tdm} \cdot EF_{dm} \cdot (1 - F_{dm})) - E_{rec} \quad (1B1_7)$$

Where: E_{dm} is the emissions (Gg methane/year) for a mine at a particular point in time.

E_{tdm} is the annual emission rate of the mine at point of decommissioning (Gg methane/year)

EF_{dm} is the emission factor for a mine at a point in time since decommissioning. It is derived from the EDC (formulae 1B1_8 and _9). The EF is dimensionless.

F_{dm} is the fraction of mine flooded at a point in time since decommissioning.

E_{rec} is the quantity of methane emissions avoided by recovery.

Emission Decay Curves

An EDC describes the decline in fugitive CH₄ emissions over time following mine closure. Hyperbolic curves have been found to function best in portraying the rapid decline in emissions in first few years, followed by a slow decline over time of the remaining emissions.

Australian-specific EDCs were utilised for gassy and non-gassy mines respectively. The EDCs represent the dry mine case and have been developed from studies of long term (1982 -2006) direct gas emission measurements from Australian mines (Lunarzewski 2005 and Armstrong *et al.* 2006). The EDCs are shown in Figure 3.20, and are described in the following formulae:

Gassy mines

$$EF_{dm} = (1 + A \cdot T)^b - C \quad (1B1_8)$$

Non-gassy mines

$$EF_{dm} = (1 + A \cdot T)^b - C \quad (1B1_9)$$

where: EF_{dm} is the emission factor (Gg methane/year) for a mine at any point in time since decommissioning (the emission factor is dimensionless).

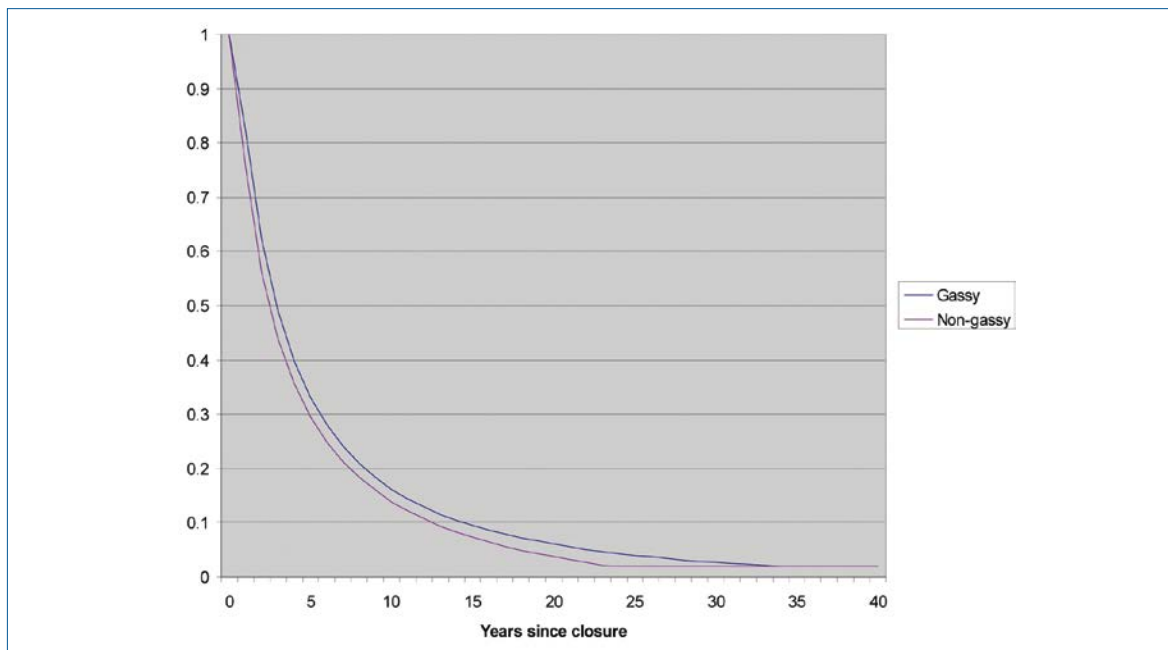
T is the time (years) elapsed since decommissioning of mine.

A, b and C are coefficients unique to the decline curves (see Table 3.35).

Table 3.32 Coefficients used in Australian emission decay curves from decommissioned mines

Mine category	Coefficients		
	A	B	C
Gassy Mines	0.23	-1.45	0.0242
Non-Gassy mines	0.35	-1.01	0.0881

Figure 3.19 Emission decline curves for gassy and non-gassy Australian decommissioned coal mines



Sources: Lunarzewski 2005 and Armstrong *et al.* 2006

Mine Production Data

Mine production data are obtained from:

- Coal Services Pty Ltd (2013), for New South Wales mines from 1972 to 2012; and
- Queensland Department of Natural Resources and Mines (DNRM 2013), Mines and Energy from 1979 to 2012.

In both datasets, details were obtained for mine type (underground/open cut), annual run-of-mine production, and time of closure. Only underground mines were included in the study. Open cut mines were not included in the study as they are associated with relatively low CH₄ emissions. This approach is consistent with that presented in the 2006 *IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*.

Emissions at Closure

In order to estimate the decline of emissions over time following closure, it is first necessary to establish emissions at year zero, i.e. emissions at the point prior to closure. The approach used is consistent with that used to estimate CH₄ emissions from active underground coal mines (see 1.B.1ai). Final mine production at closure is taken as the last full year of production.

Decommissioned mines are defined as Class A (gassy) or Class B (non-gassy) based on existing classifications used to calculate previous *National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. For earlier mines, for which class tends to be unknown, mines were classified according to their geological proximity to other mines for which class was known.

Adjustment of EDC for flooding mines

It is common for decommissioned mines to become flooded over time. The flooding of mines is known to result in a very rapid decline in the release of CH₄, thus having a substantial impact on the shape of the EDC, and on overall emissions.

The approach uses emission values calculated using dry mine EDCs (formulae 1B1_8 and 1B1_9) and makes adjustments based on the proportion of the mine flooded at that time. For example, if a mine is 50% flooded 10 years post closure then the emission value derived from the EDC is adjusted at that point in time by 50%.

The following information is required in order to estimate the flooding rate of any particular mine:

- size of the mine void volume; and
- rates of mine water inflow.

Estimating mine void volume

The quantity of run-of-mine coal production removed from the mine is used as a basis for estimating the mine void volume remaining at the time of closure. Total historical mine run-of-mine coal production is converted from tonnes to cubic metres by dividing the total tonnage by 1.425, representing the specific gravity of an average Australian worked coal seam Lunarzewski (2006).

Mine water production data are difficult to obtain on a mine by mine basis, particularly for older, decommissioned mines. The approach taken is to develop a set of basin/state average mine water inflow rates based on available data.

The primary source of mine water production rates for individual mines were obtained from publicly available Environmental Impact Statements (EIS) for mining development projects. EIS provides a good coverage of ground water hydrology, providing data on mine water production rates for proposed mines, extensions, nearby existing mines, and the flooding status of surrounding mines.

Water production rates for three regions were calculated using these data sources. The Southern New South Wales region contained mine water production rates ranging between 1 – 5.0 ML/Day and an average value of 2.5 ML/day. The Central New South Wales region ranged between 0.4 and 3 ML/Day and an average value of 1.2 ML/Day and Queensland ranged between 0.1 and 0.4 ML/Day and an average value of 0.2 ML/Day.

The following assumptions were necessary in estimating mine water inflow rates:

1. the mine floods at a linear rate;
2. mine water production is the same for each mine on a basin/state scale; and
3. CH₄ is produced evenly throughout the mine and flooding reduces the emissions proportionately to the void volume flooded.

Fully Flooded Mine Emissions

Once a mined void area has been fully flooded, the associated primary gas sources can no longer release gas into the workings. However, remaining free gas in the strata and desorbing gas from unflooded secondary gas sources could continue to leak into the atmosphere (ground surface) via fractured rock strata i.e. geological faults, cracks, and fissures (structurally induced pathways). A constant of 2% of the emissions at the time of mine closure has been adopted to represent emissions once fully flooded (Lunarzewski 2006).

Mine Flaring Emissions (1.B.1.c. Other)

Data for 2009 to 2013 on the recovery and flaring of CH₄ from coal mines is available from mines reporting under NGER. Time series consistency for coal mine flaring is maintained by the inclusion of flaring data obtained from a 2006 unpublished report on coal mine methane prepared for the Australian Greenhouse Office (AGO 2006b), which provided flared gas quantities by mine for 2005. For those respective mines, the 2005 flared quantity was then prorated according to the total mine methane emissions for other years to produce a time series. Information regarding when flaring systems were first installed at the respective mines were also taken in to account in producing the time series.

The mine flaring emissions have been reported under 1.B.1.c. Other – Flaring. Although the Solid Fuel CRF Table 1.B.1 does not facilitate the reporting of N₂O emissions from flaring, the UNFCCC reporting tool does allow reporting, and the inclusion of N₂O is evident under Solid Fuels in the CRF Summary Table 2.

The emission estimation methodology utilises a combustion CO₂ EF of 51.9 Gg/PJ and an energy content of 37.7 GJ/m³ for coal mine waste gas flared, derived from industry data. A flaring efficiency factor of 98% is used, consistent with the IPCC *Good Practice Guidance 2000* and 2006 *IPCC Guidelines*.

3.8.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Underground Mines

The transition to the use of NGER data for underground coal mines has had to be carefully managed to ensure that time series consistency has been respected. It is *Good Practice* to perform the splicing using more than one technique before making a final decision and to document why a particular method was chosen. The surrogate method, involving the use of coal production data and an EF derived from actual mine measurements, was chosen as the most appropriate splicing technique. This choice was made because run-of-mine coal production data is available for individual mines for all years and is an underlying activity data parameter that best explains emission trends.

Interpolation was considered as a complementary approach where emissions data are available from non-NGER sources for a previous year and which could be used to provide an EF per unit of coal production for earlier years. In accordance with *Good Practice Guidance* (IPCC 2000), interpolated estimates were compared with surrogate data as a QA/QC check.

For a number of years, data on emissions for certain underground mines have been available from estimates published within company environmental reports or from industry reports to the Australian Greenhouse Office (AGO 2006b). This emissions data has been used for each mine for the years for which they are available. For earlier years, where such emissions data are not available, an EF per unit of production for each mine was established and applied to production levels back through the time series from 1990 to the year when data on emissions first becomes available (Figure 3.21). For the years between the latest company report and the year of the NGER data, the EF for each mine was calculated by interpolating between the EF for the latest year for which company data was available and the EF based on NGER data for the year 2009.

A small number of underground mines closed in the period 1990-2005 for which there are no mine-specific measured data available. Emissions for each year were recalculated using a basin-specific factored, calculated from the NGER data for 2009 and multiplied by production. A similar approach has been adopted for the inclusion of emissions of CO₂ for all mines (Figure 3.21 and Figure 3.22).

Figure 3.20 Time series consistency method for determining underground coal mine emission factors – methane

Methane	1990-2004	2005 Industry survey	2006-2008	2009-12 NGER	2013 NGER	
<p>"Actual" data reported by companies represents the best available and most representative for the year – backcast based on latest available year of actual data.</p> <p>Basin specific factors (based on NGER data) used for mines for which NGER data was not available</p>	EFs held constant	Actual data	Interpolated EFs	Actual data	Actual data	NGER data backcast only until an actual emissions data year is available using interpolation to fill intervening years
		←	←	←		

Figure 3.21 Time series consistency method for determining underground coal mine emission factors – CO₂

Carbon dioxide	1990-2008	2009-12 NGER	2013 NGER	
Basin specific factors (based on NGER data) used for mines for which NGER data was not available	EFs held constant	Actual data	Actual data	Emissions for all earlier years are estimated using the production EF based on mine-specific NGER data.
	←			

Surface mines

The introduction of NGER data for surface coal mines in this inventory submission has been undertaken in a manner that maintains time series consistency. A set of rules has been applied that takes into account the new understanding of gas content gained from NGER data and maintains the relevance of the original 1993 study for mines and basins where measurements were previously undertaken.

Where the NGER data is an improvement on the country-specific Tier 2 EF because coal fields are outside the area of the original study (Gunnedah, Western, Surat coal fields), then the earliest NGER facility-specific EF has been applied through the entire time series. Where the new data improves on the old EF because comprehensive NGER measurement provides updated and improved data of the original study area measured in 1993 (Hunter and Newcastle) then, for methane, the earliest NGER facility-specific EF back through the time series by interpolating back until year of original study (1993) or, if mine was not part of original study, then the NGER derived factor is applied to the entire time series.

For carbon dioxide, where no measurements previously exist, then the earliest NGER facility-specific EF is applied to the entire time series.

3.8.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

Implied emission factors

International comparability

The Department of the Environment undertook analysis of methane implied emission factors (IEFs) for Australian coal mines to compare statistically with the IEFs reported by other countries in accordance with the Quality Assurance-Quality Control Plan. Overall, it was found that Australia's IEFs for methane emissions were not significantly different to the means of the IEFs of all other reporting parties.

Figure 3.22 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from solid fuel underground mine (kg/t) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia

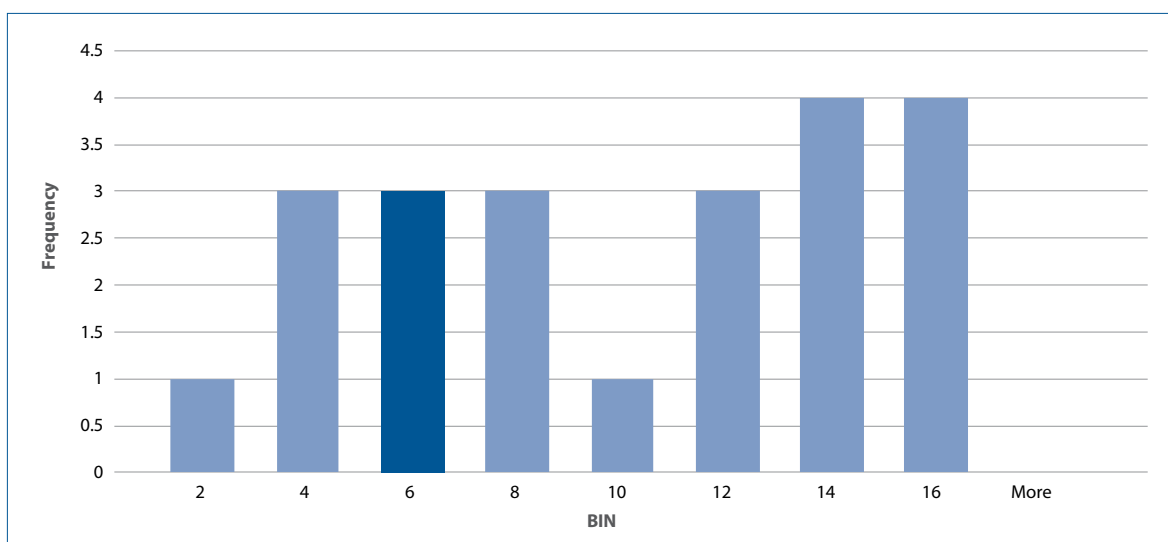
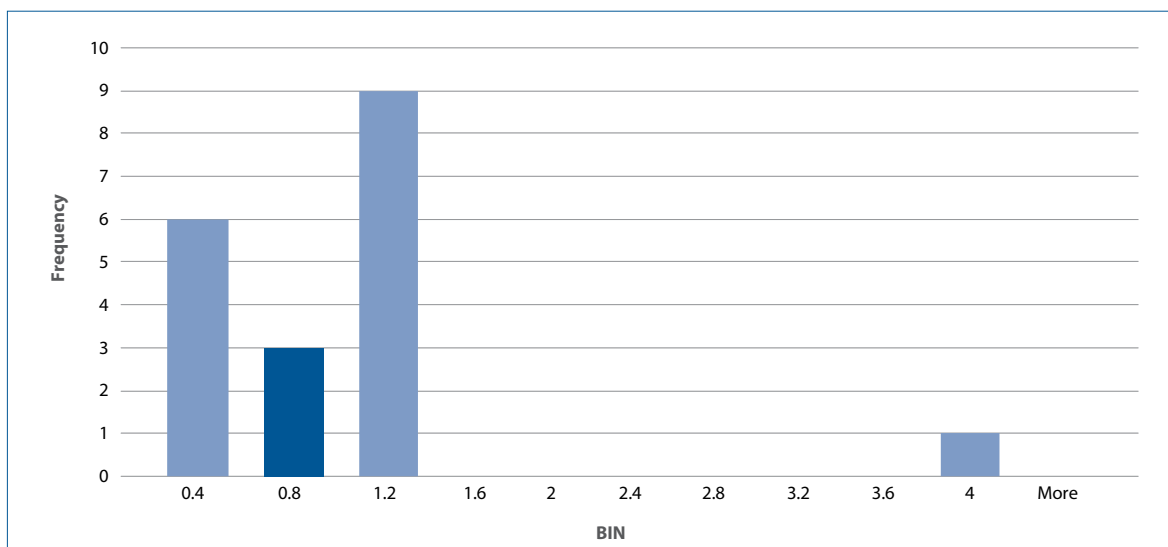


Figure 3.23 2012 methane implied emission factor (IEF) from solid fuel surface mine (kg/t) for Annex I countries and 2013 IEF for Australia



In 2013, Australia's IEF for methane from underground mines was 5.97 kg CH₄/t compared to 9.39 kg CH₄/t (n = 21) for the 2012 mean of all countries. The result of a t-test comparison of the means showed that the methane IEF from underground mining in Australia is not significantly different to that of the mean IEF for all reporting countries.

Australia's IEF for methane from surface mining in 2013 was 0.45 kg CH₄/t compared to 0.81 (n = 18) for the 2012 mean of countries. The result of a t-test comparison of the means showed that methane IEF from surface mining in Australia is not significantly different to that of the IEF mean for all reporting countries.

The IEF for carbon dioxide emissions from underground mining in 2013 was 10.18 kg CO₂/t. Statistical comparison with other countries was not possible as very few countries report CO₂ emissions from coal mining. The most recent ERT report of Australia's 2014 National Inventory Report commented that the authors were aware of studies from Europe where the emission rate was of the order of 2 kg CO₂/t.

Time series consistency – trends in implied emission factors

Estimates are tested for time-series consistency in accordance with the Quality Assurance – Quality Control Plan. The IEFs from total coal mining activities for Australia are influenced over time by changes in the share of production from mines of varying gas content and gas type and the quantity of methane recovered. This is evident in a declining trend of the methane IEF for underground mines, which reflects a relative increase in production from less gassy mine regions compared to production from high gas coalfields. Figure 3.23 details the declining trend of the underground coal mine IEF since 1990 and the corresponding fall in production from the New South Wales Southern Coalfield, which has the highest IEF of Australian coalfields. In more recent years the increasing use of flaring to combust methane that otherwise would have been vented has acted to reduce the IEF for underground mines in total.

The IEF for all coal mining activities has also declined since 1990 reflecting the additional influence of a relative increase of surface mine production compared to underground production. The trend in production also varies over time, reflecting the effects of opening and closure of large mines, commodity prices and global demand.

The IEF for surface mines also exhibits a decline over time reflecting changes in the relative weight of production from gassy to non-gassy mines between 1990 and 2013.

Measurement audits

The NGER facility-specific method for surface mines involves extensive measurement of in-situ gas within each respective coal mine's coal and carbonaceous rock strata, via borehole drilling and sampling.

All measurements used to support facility-specific estimates of emissions are subject to at least three controls.

First, the NGER legislation sets out minimum qualifications of the estimator of surface mine emissions using the NGER higher tier method. The Estimator is a person, or team of persons, meeting the minimum qualifications described below, who estimates the fugitive emissions from an open cut coal mine.

The minimum qualifications of an Estimator are 5 years experience in the assessment of coal deposit continuity and dimensions including the identification of geological features that affect coal seam geometry such as seam splitting, subcrop lines, washouts, and otherwise deterioration in thickness of the coal seams, including (but not limited to) the presence of any adverse structural features (for example faults, folds or igneous intrusions).

Second, under the carbon price scheme in operation at the time, companies that had an annual emissions that exceeded 125 000 Gg CO₂-e were required to undertake a pre-submission audit report to provide assurance over their NGER emissions report. Audit reports had to have been submitted to the Clean Energy Regulator by the reporting due date of 31 October. The audit had to have been a reasonable assurance engagement, it must have been conducted in accordance with the *National Greenhouse and Energy (Audit) Determination 2009*, and it must have been undertaken by a Category 2 or 3 registered greenhouse and energy auditor.

Third, the Clean Energy Regulator is empowered under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Act to investigate any emission estimates at any time and has a program to undertake a risk-based audit process to provide assurance on the quality of data reported under NGERs.

Use of NGER facility level data in the national inventory

The use of NGER data addresses comments made in previous ERT reports which have both recommended and encouraged Australia to incorporate NGER data for surface mines.

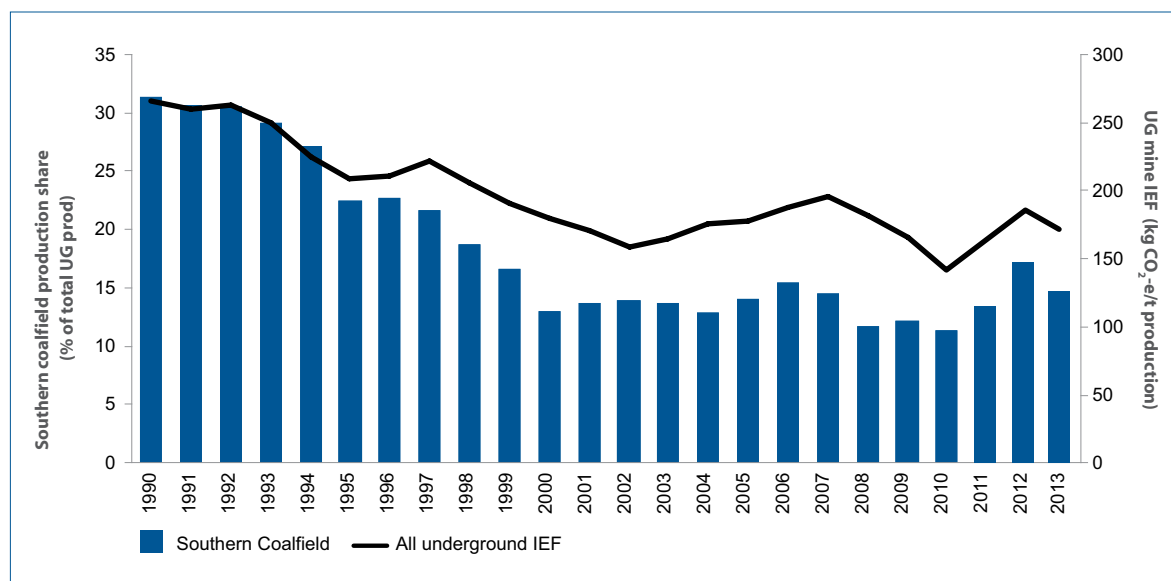
Nonetheless, the application of NGER facility data must be undertaken with care to ensure that issues of selection bias are controlled for. In order to manage these risks, the Department has aggregated the available data into a national account in accordance with principles established in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines and elaborated at the IPCC workshop on the use of facility level data held in Sydney, August 2010 (and as explained in chapter 1).

In the case of surface mines, not all facilities have undertaken facility specific measurements. In Queensland, apart from the Surat Basin, insufficient facility-specific estimates have been obtained and, in the absence of a sufficient sample of data, the national inventory continues to apply default values for emission factors for coal basins in Queensland (other than the Surat Basin). The cost of measurement of emissions is significant and, as a result, would have ensured that companies were reluctant to undertake measurements. It is not clear, consequently, that the default value used to estimate emissions from Queensland is not an unbiased estimate of emissions. While the effect of selection bias remains possible in this case, this small risk has been mitigated through the country-specific value – 1.2 CH₄ m³/t raw coal mined – which is equivalent to the medium IPCC default value available.

Review of brown coal (lignite) surface mining emission factor

Australia undertook an independent technical review of the new emission factor prior to adoption of greenhouse and inventory reporting. The review found conformity with IPCC guidelines and consistency with other comparable international greenhouse gas inventories. It found the emission factor constituted best practice for estimating emissions from surface coal mining (Pitt and Sherry 2013).

Figure 3.24 Decline of the overall underground coal mine implied emission factor compared with the fall in production from the high gas content Southern Coalfield



Source: Coal Services Pty Ltd 1990-2012 and NGER data.

3.8.5 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Emissions for black coal surface mines have been recalculated as a result of the incorporation of NGER mine-specific emission data and changes to the Global Warming Potentials.

The incorporation of NGER facility-specific data introduces a major improvement in the estimation of emissions from surface mines, compared to the default EF approach used previously, since it upgrades the method from a Tier 2 to a Tier 3 method and utilises the first set of measurements of methane and carbon dioxide emissions from surface mines in Australia since 1993.

The change to a tier 3 method using s facility-specific data has been foreshadowed in the Planned Improvements section of the National Inventory Report since 2011 and has been progressively implemented over the last two reports.

The upgrade to Tier 3 methods has resulted in a decline in methane emissions for all years compared to the use of the Tier 2 method. On the other hand, carbon dioxide emissions have increased for all years as the NGER data provides information on carbon dioxide emissions for the first time.

Recalculations have had the greatest impact on more recent years of the time series since new mines have a substantially higher share of total production in the latter years of the time series.

Table 3.33 1.B.1 Solid Fuels: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.B.1.a.i Underground Mines (a) (b)				
1990	15,546	18,763	3,217	20.7
2000	16,996	20,999	4,003	23.6
2001	16,390	20,420	4,030	24.6
2002	15,136	19,237	4,101	27.1
2003	14,111	18,898	4,787	33.9
2004	14,787	19,159	4,372	29.6
2005	16,054	20,644	4,590	28.6
2006	16,919	21,358	4,439	26.2
2007	18,924	23,770	4,846	25.6
2008	18,601	23,619	5,018	27.0
2009	18,024	22,598	4,574	25.4
2010	17,119	21,370	4,251	24.8
2011	18,297	21,912	3,927	21.8
2012	17,588	21,326	3,738	21.3
1.B.1.a.ii Surface Mines (a) (b) (c)				
1990	2,872	3,412	540	18.8
2000	4,938	4,535	-403	-8.2
2001	5,700	4,808	-892	-15.7
2002	6,534	5,246	-1,288	-19.7
2003	6,403	4,955	-1,448	-22.6
2004	6,960	4,954	-2,006	-28.8
2005	7,311	5,477	-1,834	-25.1

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
2006	7,427	5,472	-1,955	-26.3
2007	7,451	5,416	-2,035	-27.3
2008	7,274	5,094	-2,180	-30.0
2009	8,127	5,241	-2,886	-35.5
2010	8,381	5,463	-2,919	-34.8
2011	7,869	4,716	-3,153	-40.1
2012	8,694	5,212	-3,482	-40.1
1.B.1.c Decommissioned Mines (a) (b)				
1990	394	470	76	19.2
2000	814	969	155	19.0
2001	944	1,124	180	19.0
2002	1,204	1,434	230	19.1
2003	1,921	2,287	366	19.0
2004	1,451	1,727	276	19.0
2005	1,466	1,745	279	19.0
2006	1,186	1,412	226	19.1
2007	1,218	1,450	232	19.0
2008	1,392	1,658	266	19.1
2009	1,122	1,336	214	19.1
2010	981	1,168	187	19.0
2011	621	739	118	19.1
2012	526	626	100	19.1
Recalculation explanation				
(a) Method revision	Updated activity data.			
(b) Method revision	Updated GWP values.			
(c) Method revision	Updated tier 3 method due to improved emission factor data available from NGER mine-specific emission data.			

3.8.6 Planned Improvements

Uptake of the higher tier method is expected to continue over future years as new mining areas are opened up, resulting in an increase in mine-specific emission data available for compiling surface mine emissions for the inventory. Complementing this approach, the Department is exploring possibilities to undertake new field work in order to obtain additional measurements for surface mines.

3.9 Source Category 1.B.2 Oil and Natural Gas

3.9.1 Source Category Description

The IPCC *Guidelines* defines a three level hierarchical structure for source categories related to the oil and gas industries. At the top level of the hierarchy is:

- emissions related to oil (1B2a);
- emissions relating to gas (1B2b); and
- venting and flaring emissions relating to both oil and gas (1B2c).

The main emission sources included in the first two categories are leakage, evaporation and storage losses. Emissions from venting and flaring are activities that are managed as part of normal operations at field processing facilities and oil refineries.

The approach used for defining vents and leaks is provided below, and has been developed with a view to completeness and consistency with American Petroleum Institute's (API) 2009 *Compendium of Greenhouse Gas Emissions Methodologies for the Oil and Gas Industry*:

- vents are emissions that are the result of process or equipment design or operational practices; and
- leaks are emissions from the unintentional equipment leaks from valves, flanges, pump seals, compressor seals, relief valves, sampling connections, process drains, open-ended lines, casing, tanks, and other leakage sources from pressurised equipment not defined as a vent.

Liquefaction of natural gas for export takes place at the North West Shelf liquefied natural gas (LNG) plant near Dampier in Western Australia, and at Darwin in the Northern Territory. Combustion of raw natural gas used in the gas processing, and liquefaction for energy purposes, is reported under *stationary energy* 1.A.1.C Manufacture of Solid Fuels and Other Energy Industries. Venting of CO₂ extracted from raw gas and flaring of unusable gas produced at various stages of processing are separately accounted for under venting and flaring.

Natural gas leakage in residential and commercial sectors (1.B.2.b.6) is included in the methodology for the estimation of emissions for natural gas distribution. Therefore, these emissions are reported under 1.B.2.b.5 Natural gas distribution.

Emission data obtained from NGER for Natural gas leakage in industrial plants and power stations (1.B.2.b.6) has been included in 1.B.2.b.2 Natural gas production.

For the years 1990 to 2008, emissions for the upstream oil and natural gas categories were largely based on estimates published by the Australian Petroleum Production and Exploration Association (APPEA 1990-2008). This covered the inventory categories:

- Oil and gas exploration;
- Crude oil production;
- Natural gas production and processing;
- Venting; and
- Flaring.

APPEA EFs were largely based on oil and gas industry factors from the E and P Forum 1994. APPEA estimated flaring emissions using country-specific EFs applied to a measured activity parameter (volume flared). Venting emissions are reported from measured data (tier 3).

NGER facility data were available for the first time for the compilation of the 2009 inventory. The NGER data has now replaced the APPEA data, which had ceased to be collected. The NGER methodologies for facilities to estimate emissions were designed to be consistent with those used to compile the previous APPEA inventories. This ensured time series consistency in methodologies and emissions between the 2009 year and previous years. The EFs are listed under each respective source category description.

Emissions from natural gas distribution and transmission are based on country-specific EFs and activity data derived from statistics published by the Australian Gas Association and the Energy Supply Association of Australia (ESAA). Oil and natural gas production activity data are obtained from the Bureau of Resources and Energy Economics monthly series, *Australian Petroleum Statistics*.

Fugitive emissions associated with various segments of the coal seam gas production chain are reported, inclusive with emissions from natural gas, under the national inventory reporting source categories of *Exploration (gas)* and *Natural Gas Production & Processing*, consistent with UNFCCC reporting requirements.

Fugitive emissions associated with the transportation of the coal seam gas are reported, inclusive with emissions from natural gas, under the national inventory reporting source categories of *Natural gas transmission* and *Natural Gas Distribution*.

A table summarising the inventory sectors which include fugitive emissions from coal seam gas, and the emission types that are covered, is presented in Table 3.34.

Table 3.34 Inventory coverage of fugitive emission sources from natural gas, including coal seam gas

Operation phase	Inventory category	Activities	Venting	Flaring	Leakages
Pre-production	Exploration	Well drilling			
		Well testing	YES	YES	Included in Venting
		Well completion and workovers			
Production and Processing	Production and Processing	Gas well head to tie-in points on gas transmission systems	YES	YES	YES
Transportation	Natural Gas Transmission	High pressure gas transport	YES	NO	YES
	Natural Gas Distribution	Low pressure gas transport	YES	NO	YES

Descriptions of emission estimation methods are provided in the following section under the respective inventory categories.

3.9.2 Methodology

Oil (1.B.2.a)

Oil and Gas Exploration (1.B.2.a.1 and 1.B.2.b.1)

Emissions may occur during the process of drilling for oil and gas either during exploration or development drilling, whenever gas or liquid hydrocarbons are encountered. Emission sources include flaring, degassing of drilling muds and venting during well completions.

Flaring

Short term testing activities of hydrocarbon flows and pressure may be undertaken following drilling. In the absence of collection infrastructure, which is generally the case in exploration, the hydrocarbons will usually be flared as a means of disposal. CO₂, some unburnt CH₄, and other non-CO₂ gases are released as a result of the flaring. Flaring emissions are estimated using the EFs reported in Table 3.35. For reporting purposes, exploration emissions from 1.B.2.a Oil and 1.B.2.b Natural Gas have been combined under Natural Gas Exploration from 1990 to 2008 due to the APPEA data source not providing the required splits in emission sources. However, from 2009 onwards, the NGER data has provided the necessary data splits and, therefore, emissions have been reported in both the natural gas exploration and oil exploration categories.

Table 3.35 Oil and gas exploration flaring emission factors

Inventory Category	Operation/source	Emissions (t) / combustion (kt)					
		CO ₂	CH ₄	NM VOC	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO
Exploration (for both oil and gas)	Offshore testing:						
	- Gas Flared	2750	35.0	15.0	0.081	1.5	8.7
	- Oil Flared	3200	0.33	2.97	0.22	3.7	18.0
	Onshore Production testing:						
	- Gas Flared	2750	35.0	15.0	0.081	1.5	8.7
	- Liquids Flared	2750	0.33	2.97	2.2	3.7	18

Source: APPEA 1998-2006, E and P Forum 1994 and NGER (Measurement) Determination 2008 (Cwlth)

Drilling Mud degassing

Emissions occur during drilling via the degassing of drilling mud. On drilling through hydrocarbon strata, methane gas can be entrained within the drilling mud and vented at the surface. The 2009 *American Petroleum Institute Compendium* (API) provides EFs based on specific drilling mud types as follows:

- Water based drilling mud 0.2605 tonnes CH₄/drilling day; and
- Oil based and synthetic mud 0.0586 tonnes CH₄/drilling day.

Source: API 2009, Table 5.-17.

The number of drilling days were estimated using the number of wells drilled for offshore/onshore and coal seam gas type wells, acquired from APPEA (1990-2014), state agencies (DTI 2014 and DNRM 2014b) and industry project sources. The average drill days per well were estimated using APPEA (2009-2014) data utilising the average drilling rate from spud date to target depth, by well type. A factor of 50% was used to represent the portion of a well drill period which encounters hydrocarbons. The proportions of wells drilled with various types of drilling mud were derived from data on mud types used in Western Australia (WA Department of Industry and Resources; *Petroleum Guidelines – Drilling fluid Management 2006*, DIR 2006).

Well completions

Methane emissions can also occur in association with final well clean-ups, production testing and well stimulation associated with the transition to gas well production. The API 2009 provides the following methane EFs for gas well completions, which are applied to both fracked and unfracked wells:

- Onshore gas well completions 25.9 tonnes/completion day; and
- Offshore gas completions 131.5 tonnes/completion day.

Source; API 2009 Table 5.-23.

The 2009 API EFs for well completions represent a significant increase on those provided in the 2004 API (API 2004 Table 5.-21). The estimate of well completion emissions assumes that no flaring or capture has occurred, ie the EF represents potential emissions. However, it is expected that some flaring and/or capture of gas may occur as part of well head operations depending on practices, regulations and opportunity to capture gas in existing infrastructure. The emissions from flaring are reported under the flared component of oil and gas exploration in the Inventory.

The number of well completions was derived from production well activity data obtained from APPEA, state agencies and industry project sources and includes coal seam gas and shale gas wells. The number of well completions by year is provided in Table 3.36. The sharp recent expansion of the coal seam gas industry is evident in the sharp increase in the number of production wells since 2008.

Table 3.36 Well completion activity data

Number of well completions		
Year	Offshore	Onshore (including CSG)
1990	62	11
1991	34	24
1992	28	19
1993	32	39
1994	35	30
1995	38	41
1996	26	38
1997	35	42
1998	49	19
1999	50	34
2000	44	34
2001	47	70
2002	41	93
2003	41	108
2004	34	212
2005	41	203
2006	38	237
2007	47	421
2008	40	521
2009	48	871
2010	49	801
2011	35	480
2012	30	722
2013	24	1,326

Source: APPEA, State agencies and published industry project data.

Crude Oil Production (other than venting and flaring) (1.B.2.a.2)

Emissions of CH₄ and NMVOCs may occur during oil production, including field processing, as a result of:

- leakages at seals in flanges, valves, and other components in a variety of process equipment; and
- storage tanks and losses of gases during oil production.

EFs for crude oil production are shown in Table 3.37.

Table 3.37 Oil exploration fugitive emission factors

Inventory Category	Operation/source	Emissions (t) / throughput (kt)				
		CO ₂	CH ₄	NM VOC	N ₂ O	NO _x
Crude oil production	Production leaks Internal floating tank		0.057			
			0.00004	0.0002		
	Fixed roof tank		0.0002	0.112		
	Floating tank		0.0002	0.0009		

Source: APPEA 1998-2006, E and P Forum 1994 and *NGER Measurement Determination 2008* (Cwlth)

Crude Oil Transport (1.B.2.a.3)

The marine, road or rail transport of crude oil results in emissions of NMVOCs, CH₄, and dissolved CO₂. The extent of emissions depends on the gas control technology employed during transfer operations, fuel properties (e.g. vapour pressure and gas composition), ambient temperatures, trip duration, and the leak integrity of tanks.

Emissions associated with the marine transport of crude oil are of three types: loading, transit, and

ballasting. From the use of data from the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), it is estimated that 745 kg CH₄ is emitted per PJ of oil tankered (IPCC, 1997, Volume 3). Using the USEPA finding that CH₄ makes up 15% of the mass of total organic emissions (USEPA, 1995b), the NMVOC EF for marine transport is estimated to be 4,200 kg per PJ of oil tankered.

Fugitive emission estimates are reported for three categories of oil: indigenous crude oil used within Australia, exported crude oil and imported crude oil. Fugitive emissions from the cargoes of ships engaged in international trade are a component of international bunker fuels, which are excluded from national inventories.

The volume of indigenous crude oil transported by ship to Australian refineries is assumed to equal indigenous crude oil production, minus crude oil exports, minus the lesser value of the following:

- Sales of petroleum products in Victoria (DIS 1996-2014), or
- Production of crude oil in Victoria (DIS 2014a).

The sales data is used when it is lower than the production data because any production exceeding sales in Victoria is assumed to be exported to a different Australian State/Territory. The production of crude oil in Victoria is used when it is lower than sales because any sales exceeding production are assumed to have been imported into the state.

Crude Oil Refining and Storage (1.B.2.a.4)

Crude oil is refined to numerous products via a wide variety of physical and chemical processes. During such processing, fugitive emissions of NMVOCs and CH₄ are generated. Fugitive emission sources at crude oil refineries include valves, flanges, pump and compressor seals, process drains, cooling towers, and oil/water separators.

Crude oil is stored at pipeline pump stations and refineries. During such storage, NMVOCs and CH₄ are emitted from normal processes such as tank breathing, and working and standing losses. Storage or tank losses are a complex function of a number of variables including tank characteristics, fuel properties, meteorological conditions, vapour emission control, and liquid throughput. In the absence of data at the individual refinery level, national CH₄ emissions from crude oil refining and storage may be calculated using default EFs according to IPCC Guidelines. The mid-range IPCC default EFs are adopted for crude oil refining and storage, i.e. 745 kg/PJ for refining and 140 kg/PJ for storage.

Fugitive emissions of NMVOCs resulting from crude oil refining and storage have been estimated for Victoria (Carnovale *et al.* 1991). Based on the Victorian data, it is estimated that the NMVOC EF associated with fugitive and tank storage/loading is 20,000 kg/PJ of oil refined.

The NGER data has provided data on the emissions associated with the burning of refinery coke to restore the activity of the catalyst during the petroleum refining process. National CO₂ emissions from this source for 2012 were 1.65 million tonnes CO₂-e. Refineries utilised NGER methodologies involving measurement of flue flow rates, flue gas composition and reference to the *Fluid Catalytic Cracking* handbook used in the petroleum refining industry.

Consistent with previous practice, and in order to maintain time series consistency, this source of emissions has continued to be included within total refinery fuel combustion. This remains consistent with practice followed by most other countries. Furthermore, the IPCC *Guidelines* are ambiguous as to whether emissions from this source should be reported as fuel combustion or fugitive emissions.

Oil refinery flaring

The composition of refinery flare feed-gas is highly variable and depends on plant processing, process upsets and flare operation. In this inventory the composition of refinery gas directed to flares is assumed to be 30% CH₄, 30% NMVOCs and 40% H₂ (by volume). An average flare combustion efficiency of 98% is used, based on studies by USEPA (1995b).

For the years 1990 to 2008, the quantity of gas flared is calculated as 0.6% of the total ABARE (1990-2008) annual refinery feedstock as no detailed data has been available on refinery flaring volumes. The methodology considered the range and age of technologies of the Australian refining industry and publicly available information on annual flaring emissions from Australian facilities. These assumptions were reviewed in GHD (2006b).

Facility level data on flaring volumes have become available for the first time in 2009 through NGER. Analysis has shown that the flared quantity based on NGER data is consistent with the assumptions used to derive the activity data prior to 2009. Given that flaring quantities depend on facility-specific technology types and processes, as well as the episodic nature of flaring, it was decided that it was not appropriate to interpolate the NGER activity data back through the time series.

The EFs for flaring are country-specific factors used consistently throughout the time series, and are provided in Table 3.38 below.

Table 3.38 Emission factors for flaring of gas at oil refineries

Unit	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NMVOCs
Kg/t gas flared	2,695	6.8	0.081	1.5	8.7	12
Gg/PJ energy flared	47.2	0.12	0.001	0.026	0.15	0.21

Source: DCCEE estimates, following methodology of E & P Forum (1994).

Distribution of oil products (1.B.2.a.5)

The distribution of petroleum products represents a significant source of fugitive NMVOC emissions. Emission sources include motor vehicle refuelling, service station tank filling and breathing losses, major fuel-terminal storage, tank filling losses, refuelling of aircraft, and other mobile sources.

The NMVOC EFs for fuel storage tanks are a complex function of a number of variables and are shown in Table 3.39 on the basis of emissions per sales volumes of each product distributed in Australia. These EFs are calculated from a weighted average analysis of fuel transfer and storage regulations in different regions of Australia (see Appendix 3.A.23 and 3.A.24).

Table 3.39 NMVOC emission factors for petroleum product distribution (kg/kl distributed)

Emission Source	Emission factor (kg/kl distributed)		
	Petrol	Diesel	Avgas
Motor Vehicle/Equipment Refuelling	1.40 ^a	0.084 ^b	N/A
Service Station/Premises, Storage/Transfer	0.66 ^c	0.006 ^d	N/A
Bulk Fuel Terminal, Storage/Transfer	1.08 ^c	0.009 ^d	N/A
Aircraft, Refuelling/Storage	N/A	N/A	2.69 ^e
Total all sources	3.14	0.099	2.69

Sources: (a). USEPA (1995b) Uncontrolled refuelling and spillage.

(b). USEPA (1992) Uncontrolled refuelling and spillage.

(c). See Appendix Table 3.A.23 and 3.A.24.

(d). Scaled according to ratio of diesel/petrol emission rate for tank breathing and emptying as reported in USEPA (1992).

(e). Australian Environment Council (AEC 1988).

A number of assumptions were made in compiling these EFs. Emissions from refined petroleum products in storage and in transit are assumed to be negligible, meaning that all emissions are associated with transfer and fuelling operations. Emissions associated with the normal distribution of LPG are also assumed to be negligible (EPA Victoria 1991; EPA NSW 1995). From a consideration of EFs (USEPA 1992), and the predominant modes of distribution of aviation fuel and fuel oil, emissions of NMVOCs from the distribution of these fuels are estimated to be negligible.

Natural Gas (1.B.2.b)

See *Oil and Gas Exploration (1.B.2.b.1)* under the *Oil (1.B.2.a)* for description.

Natural Gas Production (other than venting and flaring) (1.B.2.b.2)

This category represents leakage emissions from natural gas production and processing, and includes emissions from the unintentional equipment leaks from valves, flanges, pump seals, compressor seals, relief valves, sampling connections, process drains, open-ended lines, casing, tanks, and other leakage sources from pressurised equipment not defined as a vent.

EFs for natural gas production and processing leaks are country-specific factors and are shown in Table 3.40. These factors are based on APPEA (1998–2006) data which utilised EFs from the E and P Forum 1994.

The methane emission factor for general leakage of 0.058 t CH₄/kt production was validated by a measurement study undertaken by the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) during 2013/14 (Day *et al.*, 2014). The study collected field data measurements from 43 coal seam gas wells and found the median and mean emission leakage rates corresponded to emission factors of about 0.005 and 0.102 t CH₄/kt production, respectively. CSIRO concluded that the range of leakage rates measured were consistent with the existing emission factor of 0.058 t CH₄/kt production.

The outcome of the study supports the existing general leakage EF as being representative for coal seam gas production, and additionally provides a quality assurance validation of the general leakage EF for application to Natural Gas production and processing in general.

Table 3.40 Fugitive emission factors for natural gas

Inventory category	Operation /source	Emissions (t) / Output (kt)					
		CO ₂	CH ₄	NMVOC	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO
Venting		M	M	M	0	0	0
Flaring		2900	35	15	0.81	1.5	8.7
Natural Gas Production and processing	Fugitive emissions – general leaks		0.058	0.007	0	0	0

Source: APPEA 1998-2006 and E and P Forum 1994. M = directly measured emissions. (a): CSIRO 2014.

Natural Gas Transmission and storage (1.B.2.b.4)

Australia has an extensive system of long distance natural gas transmission pipelines. As with oil and gas production, emissions may occur as a result of compressor starts (for which gas expansion is typically used to start gas turbine power units), blowdowns for maintenance at compressor stations, maintenance on pipelines, leakage, and accidents.

The Australian high pressure gas transmission system is of relatively recent vintage (the oldest line dates from 1969), has been built to high quality standards and is well maintained. Work undertaken by the Pipeline Authority (the organisation formerly responsible for operation of the Moomba to Sydney pipeline) concluded that losses from a typical gas transmission pipeline in Australia are 0.005% of throughput.

The factor of 0.005% and the throughput data are used in conjunction with national average pipeline gas composition figures for each year, as given in Table 3.41. Throughput data are obtained from NGER (2009-2013), the Australian Gas Association (AGA) and the Energy Supply Association of Australia (ESAA). *IPCC Good Practice Guidance (2000)* recommends an approach where emissions are also linked to the length of pipeline rather than solely using throughput. Consistent with this approach, emissions are calculated for a reference year and emissions for other years scaled against the reference year according to the change in pipeline length.

Natural Gas Distribution (1.B.2.b.5)

The boundary between natural gas transmission and distribution is generally taken to be the city gate regulator stations at which gas pressures are reduced from transmission pressures (up to about 15 MPa) to sub-transmission pressures. Most of the gas lost from gas transmissions and distribution systems is by way of leakage from the low-pressure network. The amount of leakage depends on the number and condition of joints in the pipes. The high pressure and trunk main pipes are welded steel, so flanged joints are typically only at valves and compressors. Pressures are so high that any major leaks that might occur are obvious, dangerous and quickly attended. Other causes of fugitive emissions from gas distribution systems (up to and including customer meter) are:

- third party damage (e.g. excavators);
- purging of new mains;
- unburnt gas from gas compressors (if there are any on the distribution system);
- gas lost to atmosphere on start-up and shut down of compressors; and
- regulating and relief valves.

There are no Australian data on fugitive emissions from the customer side of the meter, but these may arise from such sources as:

- leaking lines at fittings;
- purging of lines during appliance installation and maintenance;
- leaking appliance valves;

- extinguished pilot lights without automatic cut-off; and
- leakage when intermittently operated appliances (e.g. cookers) are ignited and extinguished.

Emissions from the distributor side of the meter are not measured directly, but must be based on estimates of unaccounted for gas (UAG). Components of UAG include: leakage emissions, meter inaccuracies, use of gas within the system itself, theft of gas, variations in temperature and pressure and differences between billing cycles and accounting procedures between companies delivering and receiving the gas.

The ratio of emissions to UAG for Australian utilities has been estimated at 80% (Dixon 1990) and 70–80% (Hutchinson *et al.* 1993). A leakage component for UAG of 90% is used for 1990 (NGGIC 1994), reflecting an additional allowance for the additional emissions from the customers side of the meter, which were not covered in the two studies. An analysis of industry data on the progressive upgrade of the gas distribution infrastructure in response to a variety of drivers, including greenhouse gas emissions concerns, concluded that a figure in the range of 50–60% is more realistic for current circumstances (Energy Strategies 2005). Accordingly, the new estimate for leakage under UAG adopts a figure of 55% from 2003 onwards.

The data sources necessary to calculate emissions from natural gas distribution are:

- estimates of UAG as a percentage of gas issued annually by gas utilities in each State, published in the Energy Supply Association of Australia series; *Electricity, Gas Australia* (ESAA 2005-2014);
- annual gas utility sales in each State and Territory, published in the Energy Supply Association of Australia series; *Electricity, Gas Australia* (ESAA 2005-2014); this figure is sales through the low pressure distribution system, and excludes sales made through high pressure mains to electricity generators and large industrial customers;
- NGER data for 2009-2013, which includes the facility-specific data for natural gas distribution throughput and associated emissions data for all natural gas distributors in Australia; and
- the composition of pipeline gas supplied in each State and Territory pipeline system (Table 3.41).

Table 3.41 Natural gas composition and emission factors, 2011

Pipeline	Longford, Melbourne (Victoria)	Moomba, Sydney, Adelaide (NSW, SA)	Roma, Brisbane (Qld)	Denison, Gladstone (Qld)	Dampier, Perth (WA)	Dongarra, Perth (WA)	Amadeus, Darwin (NT)	Australia (weighted average)
kg CO ₂ /GJ	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.5	0.0	0.88
kg CH ₄ /GJ	15.5	15.6	15.0	16.0	13.9	16.2	12.6	14.9
kg NMVOC/GJ	2.5	2.4	3.2	1.8	4.3	1.8	5.8	3.2
Weighted state averages:								
kg CO ₂ /GJ			0.8		1.1			
kg CH ₄ /GJ			15.1		14.3			
kg NMVOC/GJ			3.1		3.9			

Note: In previous years, EFs for both combustion and fugitive natural gas emissions have been calculated from pipeline gas composition data, published by the Australian Gas Association (AGA 1988-2002). However, as from 2001 the Association no longer collect this data from its members. It has been assumed that all natural gas EFs are unchanged from 2000.

Oil and Gas Production Venting and Flaring (1.B.2.c)

Venting refers to emissions that are the result of process or equipment design or operational practices. Venting at oil and gas processing facilities is mainly associated with the release of CO₂, which is extracted from the raw gas stream in the course of gas processing. Because separation of the other components of the gas stream from the CO₂ is incomplete, the vented CO₂ contains small quantities of CH₄. The quantities of CO₂ and CH₄ vented will depend on the concentration of CO₂ in the raw gas, which varies significantly between gas fields, and on the mode of operation and efficiency of the CO₂ stripping plant. Gas processing facilities monitor the volumes of the vent gas and CO₂ and CH₄ concentrations as a part of routine plant operation. The venting of CH₄ also occurs from gas assisted pumps and cold process vents.

Flaring refers to the controlled combustion of a mixed flammable gas stream. At oil and gas processing plants, flared gas may arise from crude oil processing or natural gas processing. Where there is no market for gas separated from the wellhead production stream, the gas is reinjected or flared. With the growth in markets for natural gas and an increase in its value, some Australian petroleum production facilities now operate as combined oil and gas facilities, with both oil and gas as marketable products. At such facilities, smaller quantities of gas are flared as part of normal operation of the various processing units. Typically, gas sent to flare is mostly CH₄ with smaller concentrations of other volatile hydrocarbons and is usually different in composition to pipeline gas.

Venting – Gas

From 1990 to 2008, estimates of emissions are based on APPEA 2007 data. The APPEA data consists largely of direct monitored emissions associated with control vent releases, equivalent to a *tier 3* estimation, as well as estimates of emissions from cold process vents. The NGER approach for 2009 onwards has enhanced the methodologies available for technology types by utilising the American Petroleum Institute Compendium (API 2009) methodologies for vents.

Flaring – Oil and Gas Combined

EFs can be found in Table 3.40 and are country-specific, sourced from the APPEA industry inventory. The NGER EFs are consistent with those used for the APPEA inventory, thus ensuring time series consistency.

Prior to 2009, the APPEA data did not provide splits for flaring between oil and gas sources and, therefore, flaring emissions were reported in the oil/gas combined category. With the introduction of the NGER for the inventory year 2009, separate emissions data has been available for the individual oil and gas flaring categories and therefore the flaring emissions have been reported for 2009 onwards in those respective categories. Consideration will be given in future inventory submissions as to how the historical time series for oil/gas combined flaring may be split to create time series consistent allocation between sectors.

3.9.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Time series consistency is maintained through the use of consistent methodologies and data over time. For the upstream oil and gas categories where NGER data are replacing APPEA data for 2009 – NGER methodologies were designed to be consistent with those used to compile the previous APPEA inventories. This ensured time series consistency in methodologies and emissions between the 2009 year and previous years.

Since 2005, methane emissions have grown strongly from natural gas production. These increases in emissions are reflected in strong increases in production from this source. Emissions from this source are estimated using a

Tier 1 approach, as outlined in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines, using facility-specific data obtained under NGERs and, as mentioned above, the NGER methodologies were designed to be consistent with those used to calculate emissions from this source pre-2009.

3.9.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

In response to the ERT's recommendations for Australia's 2013 submission, Australia has strengthened its sub-sectoral QC measures for this source category. Checks have been introduced into the QC process to look at trends in emissions by gas type at the sub-sectoral levels to complement the pre-existing checks for CO₂-equivalent emissions.

The methane emission factor for general leakage of 0.058 t CH₄/kt production was validated by a measurement study undertaken by the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) during 2013/14 (Day *et al.*, 2014). The study collected field data measurements from 43 coal seam gas wells and found the median and mean emission leakage rates corresponded to emission factors of about 0.005 and 0.102 t CH₄/kt production, respectively. CSIRO concluded that the range of leakage rates measured were consistent with the existing emission factor of 0.058 t CH₄/kt production.

The outcome of the study supports the existing general leakage EF as being representative for coal seam gas production, and additionally provides a quality assurance validation of the general leakage EF for application to Natural Gas production and processing in general.

Australia use of oil and gas industry methods developed by the American Petroleum Institute (API) in the Australian inventory is consistent with 2006 IPCC Guidelines, which to the API Compendium as a source for higher tier emission factors for estimating fugitive emissions for national inventories.

For estimating emissions from well completions, Australia applies the API 2009 emission factor of 25.9 t CH₄/completion day, which represents all onshore wells regardless of whether they have been hydraulically fracked or not. The US also have a substantial upstream gas sector and provide a useful international comparison. The US national inventory reports well completion emission factors for fracked wells ranging from 41 t CH₄/event for vented wells to 3 t CH₄/event for reduce emission completions and 0.015 t CH₄/event for non-fracked wells.

The methane EF for leakage associated with Natural gas production and processing has been validated in study based field measuermnet from 43 facilities (Day *et al.*, 2014). The study was undertaken by the CSIRO which is is Australia's national science agency. A description of the study and findings is provided under *Natural Gas* (1.B.2.b).

3.9.5 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Adoption of the IPCC 2006 Guidelines

The significant recalculations to *fugitive emissions from crude oil and natural gas extractions* since last submissions relate to the adoption of the AR4 GWP's.

Natural gas – exploration

Well drilling data from state departments (DIT 2014 and DNRM 2014b) included recalculations for previously supplied data from the same sources for all years. The incorporation of these data into the inventory is responsible for an overall decrease in emissions from natural gas exploration.

Natural gas – distribution

There is now a five year data overlap between the total annual gas utility sales (AES, DIS 2014) and the quantity of natural gas distribution reported under NGERs (CER, 2014). The high level, total annual gas utility sales have been used historically in lieu of direct data relating to natural gas distribution. By removing components of these high level estimates that are known to be used in other sectors (i.e. Divisions A, B, D and I of the AES data), it was assumed that the remainder of gas sales fell under the natural gas distribution sector.

Conversely, the NGERs facility data of gas sales directly attributed to natural gas distribution has now been reported for 5 years. All of the natural gas distributors of Australia appear to be captured under NGERs, and these data provide a consistently lower time series than the DIS AES data.

The overlap method specified in Chapter 5.3.3.1 on *Time Series Consistency – Overlap* in the 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* was used to splice the series together – specifically by comparing the difference between the two data sources during overlapping years, taking the average proportion of difference, and applying it through the DIS AES time series.

Thus, the incorporation of an improved data source in a manner consistent with the IPCC *Guidelines* has resulted in a consistently lower time series of emissions for this source.

Table 3.41 1.B.2 Oil and gas: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1.B.2.a Oil				
1990	461.1	473.3	12.2	2.7%
2000	545.0	557.5	12.6	2.3
2001	564.1	579.1	15.0	2.7
2002	569.4	586.9	17.5	3.1
2003	547.3	562.9	15.6	2.8
2004	512.3	526.6	14.3	2.8
2005	512.2	525.7	13.5	2.6
2006	464.0	475.7	11.7	2.5
2007	498.7	511.7	13.0	2.6
2008	484.0	496.1	12.2	2.5
2009	377.5	382.7	5.2	1.4
2010	356.9	374.4	17.5	4.9
2011	352.0	372.2	20.2	5.7
2012	329.4	348.9	19.5	5.9
1.B.2.b Natural gas				
1990	4,342.2	4,615.1	272.9	6.3
2000	3,000.0	2,743.6	-256.4	-8.5
2001	3,183.7	2,854.5	-329.2	-10.3
2002	3,324.4	2,873.2	-451.2	-13.6
2003	3,346.5	2,715.2	-631.4	-18.9
2004	3,429.0	2,918.4	-510.6	-14.9
2005	3,463.0	2,977.0	-486.0	-14.0
2006	3,539.1	2,915.0	-624.1	-17.6
2007	3,481.0	2,996.9	-484.2	-13.9
2008	3,979.7	3,240.2	-739.5	-18.6

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
2009	3,916.4	3,464.9	-451.6	-11.5
2010	4,157.6	3,734.1	-423.6	-10.2
2011	4,750.9	3,854.6	-896.3	-18.9
2012	4,887.4	3,598.3	-1,289.0	-26.4
1.B.2.a/ b Venting and Flaring				
1990	8,278.4	8,787.3	508.9	6.1
2000	9,200.1	9,771.8	571.7	6.2
2001	9,593.1	10,174.0	580.9	6.1
2002	8,611.2	9,100.0	488.8	5.7
2003	7,589.6	7,992.4	402.8	5.3
2004	7,149.4	7,499.7	350.3	4.9
2005	6,744.6	7,054.9	310.4	4.6
2006	6,787.4	7,056.2	268.8	4.0
2007	7,028.8	7,275.3	246.5	3.5
2008	7,163.5	7,414.7	251.1	3.5
2009	7,284.3	7,468.0	183.8	2.5
2010	7,731.2	7,974.8	243.6	3.2
2011	7,108.1	7,325.6	217.5	3.1
2012	7,697.1	7,949.9	252.8	3.3

3.9.6 Planned Improvements

NGER data will continue to be analysed for incorporation into the inventory where appropriate.

Further work will be undertaken to refine inputs into the estimation of venting emissions from oil and gas exploration. This will include allocating emissions between the respective oil and gas exploration categories.

Consideration will be given in future inventory submissions as to how the historical time series for oil and gas combined flaring may be split to create a time series consistent with the years 2009 onwards.

The Department of the Environment is collaborating with CSIRO on a study to undertake further field measurements and modelling of methane emissions from a sample of coal seam gas production facilities in Queensland and New South Wales. This study builds on a study by CSIRO that measured equipment leakage from coal seam gas facilities during 2013/14.

The second phase of fugitive emission measurement work is aiming to study additional sources of the coal seam gas production chain in order to improve the understanding of Australia's coal seam gas emission profile.

3.10 Source Category 1.C carbon capture and storage

3.10.1 Source Category Description

The IPCC *Guidelines* defines Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) as a chain subdivided into four systems – Capture and compression, Transport, Injection, and Geological Storage.

Australia does not currently have any Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) projects operating.

Planned CCS Projects

Chevron Australia's Gorgon LNG project is expected to commence CCS operations at Barrow Island in Western Australia in the near future in accordance with approvals under the project specific legislative instrument the *Barrow Island Act 2003 (WA)*. CO₂ will be separated from the natural gas, captured and injected into a saline aquifer at 2km depth.

The Gorgon LNG project is developing the Gorgon and Jansz-IO gas fields, located within the Greater Gorgon area, between 130 and 220 kilometres off the northwest coast of Western Australia. It includes the construction of a 15.6 million tonne per annum liquefied natural gas (LNG) plant on Barrow Island and a domestic gas plant.

The CCS project associated with the Gorgon LNG project is expected to commence in 2015-16. The CO₂ will be captured at the Barrow Island gas processing plant, and transported by a 7km pipeline to the injection site – the Dupuy saline aquifer, 2.3 km beneath Barrow Island. The project involves nine injection wells, and includes long-term monitoring with a number of surveillance wells and seismic surveying.

CCS Research project

An existing CCS demonstration and research project in Australia is the CO₂ CRC Otway Project in Victoria. This demonstration project however does not constitute a CCS activity in accordance with IPCC guidance.

Naturally occurring CO₂ is extracted from a geological reservoir CO₂, and hence is not captured for abatement purposes. The CO₂ is dried and purified, and transported by a short 2km pipeline for reinjection into a nearby depleted natural gas field and a deeper saline aquifer.

From its commencement in 2006, the project has injected trial volumes of around 65,000 tonnes of CO₂. This research project is reinjecting negligible amounts of naturally occurring reservoir CO₂ that has been extracted from nearby geological formation, and does not involve capture or abatement. A negligible amount of fugitive emissions would be associated with the processing, transport and reinjection – these emissions are not estimated.

3.10.2 Methodology

For the Gorgon and future commercial CCS projects, the Department of the Environment will derive estimates of fugitive emissions of greenhouse gases associated with the capture, transport, injection and long term geological storage of greenhouse gases from National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Scheme (NGERS).

Appendix 3.A Additional Information on Activity Data

Table 3.A.1 Non-CO₂ Emission Factors 1.A.1 Energy Industries

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
1.A.1.b Petroleum Refining (ANZSIC Class 1701)						
Natural Gas	1.0	0.4	605.1	47.2	1.5	2.3
Crude Oil	1.7	0.5	349.8	49.4	0.8	57.0
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	323.4	49.7	0.7	57.0
ADO	0.7	0.5	323.4	49.7	0.7	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.7	0.5	349.8	49.4	0.8	1,282.1
LPG	0.9	1.8	325.6	58.1	2.3	2.3
Naphtha	0.7	0.5	323.4	49.7	0.7	57.0
Refinery Gas and Liquids	1.0	0.1	349.8	49.4	0.8	2.3
Refinery Coke	1.0	0.1	349.8	49.4	0.8	370.0
1.A.1.c Coke Oven Operation (ANZSIC Subdivision 21)						
Black Coal	1.0	0.8	425.0	113.6	1.0	370.0
Coke Oven Gas	1.0	0.6	495.5	68.8	1.6	370.0
Fuel Oil	2.0	0.5	217.8	92.2	0.9	1,282.1
Briquette Manufacture (ANZSIC Subdivision 17)						
Brown Coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Coal Mining (ANZSIC Division B)						
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.8	307.7	92.1	1.0	150.0
Natural Gas	2.0	0.9	107.1	19.3	1.6	2.3
Automotive Gasoline	47.6	1.9	1,095.2	7,000.0	1,080.0	15.0
ADO	3.6	3.6	3,681.2	1,132.8	505.6	57.0
LPG	1.2	1.4	902.5	177.0	50.1	2.3
Petroleum products nec	1.1	0.9	901.5	173.3	49.4	57.0
Ethanol	2.9	0.6	667.4	405.4	859.8	0
Oil and Gas Extraction (ANZSIC Division B)						
Natural Gas	2.0	0.9	107.1	19.3	1.6	2.3
Ethane	1.0	0.1	112.2	20.2	1.6	2.3
ADO	3.2	3.1	3,227.9	976.4	431.2	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.5	0.8	913.4	173.1	49.4	1,282.1
LPG	1.2	1.4	902.5	177.0	50.1	2.3
Petroleum products nec	1.9	0.9	905.1	299.7	68.5	57.0
Other Transport, Services and Storage (Natural Gas Transmission) (ANZSIC Subdivision 50-53)						
Natural Gas	1.0	0.9	65.9	9.6	2.1	2.3
Gas Production and Distribution (ANZSIC Subdivision 27)						
Natural gas	3.4	0.9	120.6	30.0	0.9	2.3
LPG	3.6	1.2	126.1	33.6	1.2	2.3

Source: Derived from Table 3.A.4.

Table 3.A.2 Non-CO₂ Emission Factors 1.A.2 Manufacturing and Construction

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
Iron and steel (ANZSIC Group 211-12)						
Black coal	1.0	0.8	425.0	113.6	1.0	370.0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.6	499.5	69.4	1.5	2.3
Coke Oven Gas	1.0	0.6	523.2	72.7	1.6	370.0
ADO	1.8	1.8	1,617.4	522.4	209.1	57.0
LPG	47.6	1.9	2,645.7	3,968.6	3571.4	2.3
1.A.2.b Non-Ferrous Metals (ANZSIC Group 213-14)						
Black Coal	1.0	0.7	191.0	91.2	0.9	370.0
Coke	1.0	0.7	191.0	91.2	0.9	370.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.6	452.7	36.2	1.7	2.3
ADO	3.3	3.3	3,323.6	1,020.0	453.3	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.7	0.5	355.8	50.6	0.8	1,282.1
Naphtha	0.6	0.5	327.3	51.0	0.7	57.0
Other Petroleum and Coal Product Manufacturing (ANZSIC Class 1709)						
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	83.5	10.4	2.1	2.3
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
Fuel Oil	2.9	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8	1,282.1
Liquefied Aromatic Hydrocarbons	0.2	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
LPG	47.6	1.9	2,645.7	3,968.6	3,571.4	2.3
Basic Chemical Manufacturing (ANZSIC Subdivision 18-19)						
Black Coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	370.0
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.5	489.3	38.8	1.5	2.3
Ethane	1.0	0.1	512.6	40.7	1.6	2.3
ADO	0.6	0.5	302.8	50.7	4.1	57.0
Liquefied Aromatic Hydrocarbons	0.6	0.5	280.0	43.4	0.7	57.0
LPG	11.6	2.0	821.0	945.3	815.8	2.3
Naphtha	0.6	0.5	280.0	43.4	0.7	57.0
Petroleum products nec	0.6	0.5	280.0	43.4	0.7	57.0
Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic Products (ANZSIC Subdivision 18-19)						
Black Coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	370.0
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.5	489.3	38.8	1.5	2.3
ADO	0.7	0.7	434.8	93.1	23.8	57.0
LPG	14.0	2.0	944.2	1,149.5	1,001.9	2.3
1.A.2.D Pulp, Paper and Print (ANZSIC Subdivisions 14-16)						
Black coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	370.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	92.8	11.1	2.0	2.3

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
ADO	0.5	0.5	101.4	14.8	0.7	57.0
LPG	0.9	2.6	104.9	28.2	3.2	2.3
Petroleum products nec	0.5	0.5	101.4	14.8	0.7	57.0
1.A.2.E Food Processing, Beverages, Tobacco (ANZSIC subdivision 11-12)						
Black coal	1.0	0.7	119.2	92.1	0.8	370.0
Brown coal briquettes	1.0	0.7	119.2	92.1	0.8	150.0
Wood and Wood waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Bagasse	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.2	9.1	2.0	2.3
ADO	3.2	3.2	3,205.1	989.1	441.6	57.0
Fuel Oil	2.6	0.3	133.6	13.6	0.8	1,282.1
LPG	0.9	3.4	78.1	33.5	4.3	57.0
Ethanol	2.9	0.6	667.4	405.4	859.8	2.3
Textile, Clothing, Footwear and Leather (ANZSIC Subdivision 13)						
Black Coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	370.0
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.8	64.0	9.2	2.0	2.3
Fuel Oil	2.6	0.4	134.9	14.5	0.8	1,282.1
Petroleum products nec	0.5	0.4	79.3	15.3	0.6	57.0
Fabricated Metal Products (ANZSIC Subdivision 22)						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
ADO	0.8	0.8	586.7	145.7	48.5	1,282.1
LPG	47.6	1.9	2,645.7	3,968.6	3,571.4	2.3
Machinery and Equipment (ANZSIC Subdivision 24)						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.8	169.1	16.5	2.0	2.3
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
LPG	47.6	1.9	2,645.7	3,968.6	3,571.4	2.3
Furniture and Other Manufacturing (ANZSIC Subdivision 25)						
Natural gas	0.9	0.8	159.4	15.8	2.0	2.3
1.A.2.F(II) Construction (ANZSIC Division E)						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	59.1	14.3	0.6	57.0
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
Fuel Oil	2.9	0.6	913.4	173.1	49.4	1,282.1
LPG	1.0	0.1	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
Glass and Glass Products (ANZSIC Group 201)						
Natural Gas	1.0	0.1	1,010.0	75.0	1.1	2.3
LPG	0.9	0.8	507.5	76.9	1.0	2.3
Ceramics (ANZSIC Group 202)						
Black coal	1.0	0.8	525.9	78.6	1.0	370.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.1	1,000.5	74.4	1.1	2.3

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.0	0.6	515.2	76.7	0.8	1,282.1
LPG	17.0	1.1	1,249.8	1,418.7	1,232.1	2.3
Petroleum products nec	1.0	0.6	515.2	76.7	0.8	57.0
Cement, Lime, Plaster and Concrete (ANZSIC Group 203)						
Black coal	1.0	0.8	525.9	78.6	1.0	370.0
Coke	1.0	0.8	525.9	78.6	1.0	370.0
Tyres	0.7	0.5	323.8	7.6	0.9	57.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.1	953.0	71.1	1.1	2.3
Coke Oven Gas	1.0	0.1	998.4	74.5	1.2	370.0
ADO	3.5	3.4	3,503.9	1,078.4	480.9	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.3	0.6	307.5	41.1	0.8	57.0
Solvents	0.8	0.6	295.0	41.2	0.8	57.0
LPG	47.0	1.9	2,616.7	3,920.1	3,527.4	2.3
Petroleum products nec	0.8	0.6	295.0	41.2	0.8	57.0
Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products (ANZSIC Group 209)						
Black coal	1.0	0.8	343.1	83.0	0.9	370.0
Coke	1.0	0.8	343.1	83.0	0.9	370.0
Natural Gas	1.0	0.2	620.4	48.3	1.2	2.3
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.6	0.5	398.8	57.7	0.8	1,282.1
LPG	42.6	1.9	2,401.5	3,548.2	3,187.0	2.3
Petroleum products nec	0.7	0.5	376.5	58.0	0.8	57.0
1.A.2.F(iv) Mining (non-Energy Minerals (ANZSIC subdivisions 08-10))						
Black coal	1.0	0.8	307.7	92.1	1.0	370.0
Coke	1.0	0.8	307.7	92.1	1.0	370.0
Natural Gas	2.0	0.9	107.1	19.3	1.6	2.3
Coke Oven Gas	2.1	0.9	112.2	20.2	1.6	370.0
ADO	3.6	3.6	3,735.0	1,151.4	514.4	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.5	0.8	913.4	173.1	49.4	1,282.1
LPG	1.2	1.4	902.5	177.0	50.1	2.3
Petroleum products nec	1.1	0.9	901.5	173.3	49.4	57.0

Source: Derived from Table 1-16.

Table 3.A.3 Non-CO₂ Emission Factors: Other Sectors

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
281 Water, Sewerage and Drainage						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	59.1	14.3	2.1	2.3
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
50-53 Other Transport, Services and Storage (part)						
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
Div. F, G Wholesale and Retail Trade						
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Town Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
ADO	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
Fuel Oil	1.3	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8	1282.1
LPG	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
Div. H, P, Q Accommodation, Cultural and Personal						
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
ADO	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
LPG	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
Div. J Communication						
Natural Gas	1.0	1.0	67.6	9.5	2.2	2.3
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
ADO	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
Div. K, L Finance, Insurance, Property and Business						
Natural Gas	1.0	1.0	67.6	9.5	2.2	2.3
Div. M Government Administration and Defence						
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
ADO	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
LPG	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
Div. N, O Education, health and community services						
Black Coal	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	370.0
Brown Coal Briquettes	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8	150.0
Wood and Wood Waste	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1	0
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Town Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Kerosene	2.9	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0

Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC	SO ₂
ADO	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
LPG	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
Residential						
Wood and Wood Waste ^(a)						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Town Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
ADO	0.7	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6	57.0
LPG	1.0	0.6	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3
1.A.4.c Agriculture, Forestry & Fisheries: (ANZSIC Division A)						
Natural Gas	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1	2.3
Gasoline	47.6	1.9	1,095.2	7,000.0	1,080.0	15.0
ADO	3.7	3.7	3,809.5	1,177.1	526.7	57.0
LPG	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8	2.3

(a) See Table 1-17 for Residential biomass EFs.

Table 3.A.4 Derivation of non-CO₂ emission factors for stationary energy

Sector	Fuel	Equipment	Emission Factors ^(a) (Mass/Gross Energy Use)				
			CH ₄	N ₂ O ^a	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC
			Mg/ PJ				
Utility excl. Electricity Generation							
1	Residual Fuel Oil	Boiler[b]	0.8	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8
2	Gas/Diesel Oil	Boiler[c]	0.9	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6
3	Black Coal	Dry Bottom, Wall Fired Boilers[d]	0.7	0.5	323.8	7.6	0.9
4	Black Coal	Overfeed Stoker Boilers[e]	1	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8
5	Natural Gas	Boiler[f]	0.9	0.9	71.8	31.8	2.1
6	Gas-Fired Gas Turbines >3MW	NA[g]	3.6	0.9	125.5	31.8	0.8
Industrial							
7	Residual Fuel Oil	Boiler[h]	2.9	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8
8	Gas/Diesel Oil	Boiler[i]	0.2	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6
9	Large Stationary Diesel Oil Engines >600 hp (447kW)	NA[j]	3.8	3.7	1805.7	388.6	142.9
10	Liquefied Petroleum Gases	Boiler[k]	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8
11	Black Coal	Dry Bottom, Wall Fired Boilers[l]	0.7	0.5	323.8	7.6	0.9
12	Black Coal	Overfeed Stoker Boilers[m]	1.0	0.7	110.5	88.6	0.8
13	Natural Gas	Boiler[n]	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1
14	Gas-Fired Gas Turbines >3MW	NA[o]	3.6	0.9	125.5	31.8	0.8
15	Wood/Wood Waste	Boilers[p]	9.2	5.8	175.8	215	6.1
Kilns, Ovens, and Dryers							
16	Cement, Lime	Kilns – Natural Gas[q]	1.0	0.1	1010.0	75.0	1.1
17	Cement, Lime	Kilns – Oil[r]	1.0	0.6	525.9	78.6	0.8
18	Cement, Lime	Kilns – Coal[s]	1.0	0.8	525.9	78.6	1.0

Sector	Fuel	Equipment	Emission Factors ^(a) (Mass/Gross Energy Use)				
			CH ₄	N ₂ O ^a	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC
			Mg/ PJ				
19	Coking, Steel	Coke Oven[t]	1.0	0.8	300.7	210.6	1.0
20	Chemical Processes, Wood, Asphalt, Copper, Phosphate	Dryer – Natural Gas[u]	1.0	0.1	58.0	10.0	1.1
21	Chemical Processes, Wood, Asphalt, Copper, Phosphate	Dryer – Oil[v]	1.0	0.6	167.6	15.7	0.8
22	Chemical Processes, Wood, Asphalt, Copper, Phosphate	Dryer – Coal[w]	1.0	0.8	225.2	178.1	1.8
Residential							
23	Residual Fuel Oil	Combustors[x]	1.3	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8
24	Gas/Diesel Oil	Combustors[y]	0.7	0.6	59.0	14.3	0.6
25	Liquefied Petroleum Gases	Furnaces[z]	1.0	0.6	64.8	36.2	4.8
26	Natural Gas	Boilers and Furnaces[aa]	0.9	0.9	64.5	9.1	2.1
Commercial/Institutional							
27	Residual Fuel Oil	Boilers[ab]	1.3	0.3	128.6	13.3	0.8
28	Gas/Diesel Oil	Boilers [ac]	0.7	0.4	59.0	14.3	0.6
29	Liquefied Petroleum Gases	Boilers [ad]	0.9	3.8	64.8	36.2	4.8
30	Black Coal	Dry Bottom, Wall Fired Boilers[ae]	0.7	0.5	323.8	0.9	0.9
31	Black Coal	Overfeed Stoker Boilers[af]	1.0	0.7	110.5	0.8	0.8
32	Natural Gas	Boiler[ag]	0.9	0.9	64.5	2.1	2.1
33	Gas-Fired Gas Turbines >3MW	NA[ah]	3.6	1.3	125.5	31.8	0.8
34	Wood/Wood Waste	Boilers[ai]	9.2	5.8	175.8	215.0	6.1

Sources:

- [a] IPCC (2006, Volume 2) Net calorific values for CH₄ and N₂O outlined in the IPCC (2006, Volume 2) were converted to gross calorific values by assuming that net calorific values are 5 per cent lower for coal and oil, 10 per cent lower for natural gas and 20 per cent lower for dry wood (Forest Product Laboratory).
- [b] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [c] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [d] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler). NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler).
- [e] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired overfeed stoker. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal overfeed stoker.
- [f] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.4-5 and 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from natural gas fired large wall fired boilers (>100).
- [g] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-10 to 3.1-11 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from large stationary natural gas fired turbines.
- [h] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-3 and 3.1-5. Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [i] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [j] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.3-6. Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from diesel oil industrial engines.
- [k] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.5-3 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x and CO from butane emission factor for industrial boilers. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Organic Compounds (TOC) from butane emission factor for industrial boilers.

- [l] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler). NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler).
- [m] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired overfeed stoker. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal overfeed stoker.
- [n] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.4-5 and 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from natural gas fired tangentially fired boilers (all size).
- [o] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-10 to 3.1-11 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from large stationary natural gas fired turbines.
- [p] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.6-8 to 1.6-11 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x and CO from dry wood fired boilers. NMVOC emissions estimated from average emission factor for Volatile Organic Compound (VOC).
- [q] Assume 10% increase in natural gas fired kilns EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [r] Assume 10% increase in fuel oil fired kilns EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [s] Assume 10% increase in pulverised coal fired kilns EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [t] Assume 10% increase in pulverised coal fired coke oven EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [u] Assume 10% increase in natural gas fired dryers EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [v] Assume 10% increase in fuel oil fired dryers EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [w] Assume 10% increase in pulverised coal fired dryers EFs for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from IPCC (1995b).
- [x] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-3 and 3.1-5. Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [y] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [z] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.5-3 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x and CO from butane emission factor for industrial boilers. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Organic Compounds (TOC) from butane emission factor for industrial boilers.
- [aa] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.4-5 and 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from natural gas fired tangentially fired boilers (all size).
- [ab] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-3 and 3.1-5. Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) residual oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [ac] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.3-11 to 1.3-14. Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing). NMVOC emissions estimated from Non-Methane Total Organic Compounds (NMTOC) distillate oil (No. 6 oil) fired industrial boilers (normal firing).
- [ad] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.5-3 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x and CO from butane emission factor for industrial boilers. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Organic Compounds (TOC) from butane emission factor for industrial boilers.
- [ae] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler). NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (wall fired boiler).
- [af] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.1-16 to 1.1-41 Uncontrolled emissions of NO_x and CO from pulverised coal fired overfeed stoker. NMVOC emissions estimated from Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds (TNMOC) for pulverised coal overfeed stoker.
- [ag] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.4-5 and 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from natural gas fired tangentially fired boilers (all size).
- [ah] USEPA (2005b) Pg 3.1-10 to 3.1-11 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x, CO and NMVOC from large stationary natural gas fired turbines.
- [ai] USEPA (2005b) Pg 1.6-8 to 1.6-11 Uncontrolled emissions for NO_x and CO from dry wood fired boilers. NMVOC emissions estimated from average emission factor for Volatile Organic Compound (VOC).

Table 3.A.5 Non CO₂ emission factors for stationary energy – electricity

Basic Technology	Emission Factors (Mg/PJ energy input)				
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	NO _x	CO	NM-VOC
Liquid Fuels					
Fuel Oil [a]	0.8	0.3	186.0	14.0	2.1
Diesel [b]	0.9	0.4	64.0	13.0	1.4
Large diesel Oil Engine [c]	3.8	0.9	1,322.0	349.0	45.0
Other Liquids [d]	0.8	0.3	54.0	383.8	0.8
LNG [e]	234.5	0.9	1,331.0	340.0	80.0
Solid					
Pulverised Wall [f]	0.7	0.5	462.0	11.0	1.7
Tangentially Fired (black coal) [g]	0.7	1.3	306.0	11.0	1.7
Tangentially Fired (brown coal) [h]	0.7	1.3	136.0	17.0	1.7
Fluidised Bed [i]	0.9	58.1	54.6	11.0	1.7
Natural Gas					
Boilers [j]	0.9	0.9	226.0	16.0	0.6
Gas fired turbine [k]	3.6	0.9	190.0	46.0	2.4
Internal Combustion [l]	234.5	0.9	1,331	340.0	80.0
Combined cycle [m]	0.9	2.7	226.0	16.0	0.6
Biomass					
Wood waste boilers [n]	10.5	6.7	75.0	680.0	6.8
Bagasse boiler [o]	10.5	6.7	84.0	1,625.0	16.3

[a] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for residual oil boiler. USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.3-2 to 1.3-6. Uncontrolled emissions of CO, NO_x, and NMVOC from residual oil (No. 4 – 6) fired utility boilers (normal firing).

[b] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for gas/diesel oil boiler. CO, NO_x, NMVOC Distillate oil fired utility boiler data not available. Assume emissions equal those of residual oil fired utility boiler scaled by relative emissions of industrial boiler category (USEPA, 1986, Pg 1.3-2).

[c] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for large diesel oil engine. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 3.4-3

[d] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value residual fuel oil/shale oil boiler.

[e] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for residual fuel oil/shale oil. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 3.4-3. Assume dual fuel EFs.

[f] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.1-6 and 1.1-22. Uncontrolled emissions for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration.

[g] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.1-6 and 1.1-22. Uncontrolled emissions for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration (tangentially fired boiler).

[h] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration Assume CH₄ and N₂O and NMVOC EFs identical to black coal combustion. CO and NO_x EFs based on average of SECV data (1994).

[i] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for pulverised coal fired dry bottom configuration

[j] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for natural gas boiler. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.4-4 to 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions of CO, NO_x, and NMVOC from natural gas fired 'commercial' boilers (0.1-2.9 MW).

[k] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for natural gas gas-fired turbine >3MW. USEPA (1995b) Pg 3.1-3 and 3.1-5. Uncontrolled emissions of CO and NO_x for large stationary natural gas turbines. NMVOC emissions estimated from ratio of NMHC: to Total Organic Compounds for selective catalytic reduction controlled turbines.

[l] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for natural gas Large Dual-fuel engine. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 3.4-3. Assume dual fuel EFs.

[m] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) assume value for natural gas combined cycle. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.4-4 to 1.4-6. Uncontrolled emissions of CO, NO_x, and NMVOC from natural gas fired 'commercial' boilers (0.1-2.9 MW).

[n] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for wood/wood waste boiler. CO, NO_x, NMVOC USEPA (1995b) Pg 1.6-6 to 1.6-7. Uncontrolled emissions from wood waste combustion in stoker boiler. Assume wood moisture content of 50% as recommended by USEPA.

[o] CH₄ and N₂O IPCC (2006, Volume 2) value for wood/wood waste boiler. CO, NO_x IPCC (1997a) data for NO_x and CO converted to gross calorific equivalent by dividing by 1.05. NMVOC emission rates estimated by scaling relative to wood boiler data (see [n]).

Table 3.A.6 Passenger and light commercial vehicles: CH₄, NO_x and CO emission factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation at vehicle group's average VKT

Vehicle Age	Passenger Car			LCV		
	Urban		Non-urban	Urban		Non-urban
	Hot	Cold		Hot	Cold	
	EF (g/km)	EF (g/km)	EF (g/km)	EF (g/km)	EF (g/km)	EF (g/km)
CH₄						
Post-2005	0.005	0.022	0.005	0.007	0.029	0.008
2004-2005	0.015	0.034	0.011	0.026	0.057	0.021
1998-2003	0.022	0.051	0.015	0.047	0.083	0.028
1994-1997	0.081	0.080	0.054	0.098	0.167	0.056
1985-1993 (2-way cat)	0.087	NA	0.048	NA	NA	NA
1985-1993 (3-way cat)	0.103	0.065	0.055	0.130	0.002	.111
CO						
Post-2005	0.205	2.234	0.315	0.218	2.853	0.453
2004-2005	0.757	3.956	0.887	1.459	7.402	1.286
1998-2003	1.879	8.503	1.534	5.429	14.627	3.430
1994-1997	7.663	16.206	5.195	14.802	28.031	10.544
1985-1993 (2-way cat)	12.318	23.736	7.845	NA	NA	NA
1985-1993 (3-way cat)	15.611	22.019	9.958	30.732	41.299	26.293
NO_x						
Post-2005	0.052	0.133	0.045	0.145	0.328	0.124
2004-2005	0.090	0.281	0.107	0.271	0.360	0.304
1998-2003	0.365	0.837	0.547	1.442	1.768	1.915
1994-1997	0.769	1.366	1.045	1.734	1.982	2.168
1985-1993 (2-way cat)	0.961	1.133	1.420	NA	NA	NA
1985-1993 (3-way cat)	0.885	1.246	1.261	3.046	3.225	3.169

Note: As deterioration rates are assumed to be 0 for N₂O the EF at the vehicles group's average VKT is the same as at 0 VKT. The cold start EFs are reported in the table above as g/km.

Source: Orbital Australia 2010 and Orbital Australia 2011 (c)

Table 3.A.7 Passenger and light commercial vehicles: Zero kilometre CH₄ emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation

Fuel type	Passenger Car						LCV					
	Urban			Non-urban			Urban			Non-urban		
	Hot	Cold		Hot	Cold		Hot	Cold		Hot	Cold	
	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/start)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/start)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source
Petrol												
Post-2008	0.001		0.029		0.001		0.002		0.073		0.003	
2006-2007	0.002		0.053		0.001		0.002		0.073		0.003	
2004-2005	0.005	Orbital	0.073	Orbital	0.002	Orbital	0.017	Orbital	0.138	Orbital	0.013	Orbital
1998-2003	0.003	Australia 2010	0.098	Australia 2010	0.000	Australia 2010	0.013	Australia 2010	0.155	Australia 2010	0.000	Orbital Australia 2010
1994-1997	0.076		0.228		0.049		0.054		0.384		0.012	
1985-1993 (3-way cat)	0.052	Orbital	0.336	Orbital	0.000	Orbital	0.000	Orbital	0.000	Orbital	0.000	Orbital
		Australia 2011(b)		Australia 2011(b)		Australia 2011(b)		Australia 2011(b)		Australia 2011(b)		Australia 2011(b)
1985-1993 (2-way cat)	0.014		0.207		0.010		0.000		0.000		0.000	
1976-1985	0.125		0.434		0.065		0.140	Passenger car	0.487		0.087	Hot urban EF x Copert IV
		Carnovale 1991		Carnovale 1991		USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)		EF x USEPA (IPCC 2006) LCV to car EF ratio		USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)		(IPCC 2006) non-urban to urban ratio
Pre-1976	0.133		0.461		0.112		0.150		0.521		0.100	
LPG												
Post-2005	0.080		0.240		0.025		0.080		0.240		0.025	
		COPERT IV		COPERT IV (converted to a per start EF)		COPERT IV (Highway)		EF x Pass car		EF x Pass car		EF x Pass car
2004-2005	0.080		0.240		0.025		0.080		0.240		0.025	
								LPG to petrol ratio		LPG to petrol ratio		LPG to petrol ratio
1998-2003	0.024		0.096		0.011		0.024		0.096		0.011	
		Petrol EF x		Hot EF x		Hot urban EF		Petrol EF x		Hot EF x		Hot urban EF
1985-1997 (3-way cat)	0.024	USEPA 2006	0.096	Copert IV (IPCC 2006)	0.011	x Copert IV (IPCC 2006)	0.024	USEPA 2006	0.096	Copert IV (IPCC 2006)	0.011	x Copert IV (IPCC 2006)
1985-1997 (2-way cat)	0.033	LPG to petrol	0.131	cold to hot ratio	0.014	non-urban to urban ratio	0.033	LPG to petrol	0.131	cold to hot ratio	0.014	non-urban to urban ratio
1976-1985	0.031	EF ratio	0.125		0.014		0.031	EF ratio	0.125		0.014	
Pre-76	0.032		0.126		0.014		0.032		0.126		0.014	
ADO												

Fuel type	Passenger Car						LCV					
	Urban			Non-urban			Urban			Non-urban		
	Hot	Cold	Hot	Cold	Hot	Cold	Hot	Cold	Hot	Cold	Hot	Cold
	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/start)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/start)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source
Post-2008	0.002		0.008		0.000		0.003		0.021		0.000	
2006-2007	0.003		0.021	COPERT IV (converted)	0.000		0.003		0.021	COPERT IV (converted)	0.000	
2004-2005	0.007	COPERT IV	0.018	to a per start EF)	0.002	COPERT IV (Highway)	0.007		0.018	to a per start EF)	0.002	COPERT IV (Highway)
1998-2003	0.001		0.003		0.000		0.001		0.003		0.000	
1985-1997 (3-way cat)	0.001	Petrol EF x USEPA 2006	0.003		0.000	Hot urban EF x Copert IV	0.001	Petrol EF x USEPA 2006	0.003		0.000	Hot urban EF x Copert IV
1985-1997 (2-way cat)	0.001	diesel to petrol EF ratio	0.004	USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)	0.001	(IPCC 2006)	0.001	diesel to petrol EF ratio	0.004	USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)	0.001	(IPCC 2006)
1976-1985	0.001		0.004		0.001	non-urban to urban ratio	0.001		0.004		0.001	non-urban to urban ratio
Pre-76	0.001		0.004		0.001		0.001		0.004		0.001	
Ethanol												
Post-2005	0.037	USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)			0.049		0.037				0.049	
2004-2005	0.037		NA					Petrol Non-urban to Hot Urban ratio	NA			
1998-2003	0.037	– mid-point of reported range	0.049						0.049			
1985-1997 (3-way cat)	0.206		0.025					Passenger car EF x LCV to car ratio	0.048			Ethanol car hot EF x LCV non-urban to petrol hot urban ratio
1985-1997 (2-way cat)	0.592	Post 97 EF x earlier petrol age class	0.158						0.159			
1976-1985	0.661		0.331						0.449			
			0.344						0.460			
Pre-1976	0.703	relativity	0.592						0.529			

(a) raw ethanol content of blended fuel

Sources (as indicated in table): FORS (1996); Carnovale *et al.* (1991); IPCC (2006); Orbital Australia (2010); Orbital Australia (2011b)

Table 3.A.8 Medium and heavy duty trucks and buses: Zero kilometre CH₄ emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation

Fuel type	Medium Duty Truck				Heavy Duty Truck				Bus			
	Urban		Non-urban		Urban		Non-urban		Urban		Non-urban	
	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source
Petrol												
Post 2002	0.078	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.062	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.078	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.062	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.078	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.062	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)
1996 – 2002	0.140	COPERT IV	0.110	COPERT IV	0.140	COPERT IV	0.110	COPERT IV	0.140	COPERT IV	0.110	COPERT IV
Pre 1996	0.140		0.110		0.140		0.110		0.140		0.110	
LPG												
Post 2002	0.123		0.054	Passenger car LPG	0.123		0.054	Passenger car LPG	0.067		0.029	Passenger car LPG
1996 – 2002	0.220	DCC 2006	0.096	COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.220	DCC 2006	0.096	COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.120	DCC 2006	0.053	COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio
Pre 1996	0.220		0.096		0.220		0.096		0.120		0.053	
ADO												
Post-2010	0.0025		0.0051		0.00525		0.0042		0.00525		0.0021	
2008-2010	0.0025		0.0051		0.00525		0.0042		0.00525		0.0021	
Post 2003 – 2007	0.046	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.07735	Hot urban EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.098	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.0637	Hot urban EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.10325	COPERT IV (x EF reduction %)	0.0413	Hot urban EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio
1996 – 2002	0.157	COPERT IV	0.037		0.157	COPERT IV	0.07		0.157	COPERT IV	0.0628	
Pre 1996	0.157		0.037		0.157		0.063		0.157		0.0628	

Table 3.A.9 Passenger and light commercial vehicles: Zero kilometre N₂O emissions factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation

fuel type	Passenger Car						LCV					
	Urban			Non-urban			Urban			Non-urban		
	Hot	Cold		Hot			Hot	Cold		Hot		
	EF (g/km)	Source	EF g/start	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF g/start	Source	EF g/start	Source	EF (g/km)	Source
Petrol												
Post-2008	0.001		0.020		0.001		0.003		0.144		0.001	
2006-2007	0.004		0.037		0.001		0.003		0.144		0.001	
2004-2005	0.008	Orbital Australia 2010	0.121	Orbital Australia 2010	0.009	Orbital Australia 2010	0.006	Orbital Australia 2010	0.087	Orbital Australia 2010	0.009	Orbital Australia 2010
1998 – 2003	0.030		0.332		0.029		0.041		0.156		0.029	
1994 – 1997	0.037		0.231		0.012		0.025		0.137		0.012	
1985 – 1993 (3-way cat)	0.057	Orbital Australia 2011(b)	0.194	Orbital Australia 2011(b)	0.000	Orbital Australia 2011(b)	0.002	Orbital Australia 2011(b)	0.005	Orbital Australia 2011(b)	0.000	Orbital Australia 2011(b)
1985 – 1993 (2-way cat)	0.000		0.000		0.000		0.000		0.000		0.000	
1976 – 1985	0.004		0.041		0.005	Hot urban EF x Copert IV (IPCC 2006) non-urban to urban ratio	0.005	Passenger car EF x USEPA (IPCC 2006) LCV to car EF ratio	0.047	USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)	0.005	Hot urban EF x Copert IV (IPCC 2006) non-urban to urban ratio
Pre 76	0.003	Weeks et al 1993	0.036	USEPA (as cited in IPCC 2006)	0.002		0.003		0.041		0.002	
LPG												
post 2005	0.005		0.027	COPERT IV (converted to a per start EF)	0.001		0.008	Petrol LCV EF x Pass car LPG to petrol ratio	0.081	Petrol LCV EF x Pass car LPG to petrol ratio	0.003	Petrol LCV EF x Pass car LPG to petrol ratio
2004-2005	0.013	COPERT IV	0.069		0.002		0.026		0.178		0.018	

Passenger Car														LCV			
Urban														Urban			
Hot														Cold			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot														Hot			
Non-urban														Hot			
Urban														Cold			
Hot																	

(a) raw ethanol content of blended fuel

Sources (as indicated in table): Weeks *et al.* (1993), IPCC (2006), Orbital Australia (2010); Orbital Australia (2011b)

Table 3.A.10 Medium and heavy duty trucks and buses: Zero kilometre N₂O g/km emission factors split by urban/non-urban road conditions and hot/cold operation

Fuel type	Medium Duty Truck			Heavy Duty Truck			Bus			
	Urban	Non-urban		Urban	Non-urban		Urban	Non-urban		
	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source	EF (g/start)	Source	EF (g/km)	Source
Petrol										
Post 2002	0.006		0.006		0.006		0.006		0.006	
1996 – 2002	0.006	COPERT IV	0.006	COPERT IV	0.006	COPERT IV	0.006	COPERT IV	0.006	COPERT IV
Pre 1996	0.006		0.006		0.006		0.006		0.006	
LPG										
Post 2002	0.020		0.020	Hot urban	0.020	Hot urban	0.011		0.011	Hot urban
1996 – 2002	0.020	DCC 2006	0.020	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.020	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.011	DCC 2006	0.011	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio
Pre 1996	0.020		0.020		0.020		0.011		0.011	
ADO										
Post-2011	0.030		0.030	Hot urban	0.021	Hot urban	0.030		0.030	Hot urban
2008-2010	0.030		0.030	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.021	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio	0.030		0.030	EF x COPERT IV non-urban to urban ratio
2003-2007	0.030	COPERT IV	0.030		0.030	COPERT IV	0.030	COPERT IV	0.030	
1996 – 2002	0.030		0.030		0.030		0.030		0.030	
Pre 1996	0.030		0.030		0.030		0.030		0.030	

Table 3.A.11 Vehicle emission factors for indirect gases by year of vehicle manufacture (g/km)

Passenger Car			LCV			Medium Duty Truck			Heavy Duty Truck			Bus			
Fuel type	NO _x	CO	NM VOC	NO _x	CO	NM VOC	NO _x	CO	NM VOC	NO _x	CO	NM VOC	NO _x	CO	NM VOC
Petrol															
post 2005	0.044	0.108		0.139	0.047										
2004-2005	0.075	0.399		0.275	0.669										
1998 – 2003	0.167	0.037	0.077	0.820	1.664	0.236									
1994 – 1997	0.498	6.906		1.456	10.108										
1985 – 93 (3-way cat)	0.669	10.378	0.294	0.000	0.000	0.236	2.52	10.87	1.04	2.52	10.87	1.04	3.91	48.61	3.47
1985 – 93 (2-way cat)	0.619	0.083	0.260	0.000	0.000	0.791									
1976 – 1985	1.400	14.900	1.419	2.853	25.977	4.314									
Pre 76	2.460	24.000	2.275	5.014	41.842	6.914									
LPG															
Post 97	0.472	2.327	0.199	0.472	2.327	0.199	4.83	24.00	4.21	4.83	10.87	4.21	2.76	24.00	2.41
1985 – 97 (3-way cat)	0.942	10.305	0.755	0.942	10.305	0.755									
1985 – 97(2-way cat)	1.947	14.614	0.669	1.947	14.614	0.669									
1976 – 1985	2.931	39.881	3.647	2.931	22.875	3.647									
Pre 76	5.150	64.238	5.846	5.150	36.846	5.846									
ADO															
Post 97	0.250	0.116	0.062	0.250	0.116	0.062	5.20	6.44	1.15	5.20	24.00	1.15	4.90	2.88	1.56
1985 – 97 (3-way cat)	0.500	0.515	0.237	0.500	0.515	0.237									
1985 – 97 (2-way cat)	1.034	0.731	0.210	1.034	0.731	0.210									
1976 – 1985	1.556	1.994	1.144	1.556	1.994	1.144									
Pre 76	2.734	3.212	1.833	2.734	3.212	1.833									

Note: For light duty vehicles hot urban EFs are reported in the table above.

Table 3.A.12 Passenger and light commercial vehicles: non-CO₂ emission factor deterioration rates (g/km/km)

	Vehicle Age Class							
	Pre-1979 ^c	1980-85 ^c	1985-93 ^{ac}	1985-93 ^{bd}	1994-97 ^e	1998-03 ^e	2004-05 ^e	2006-current ^e
Passenger Cars								
CH ₄	6.35E-07	4.76E-07	3.85E-07	5.85E-07	2.5E-08	1.38E-07	1.52E-07	1.54E-07
N ₂ O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	1.45E-04	1.27E-04	4.71E-05	1.06E-04	4.31E-06	1.43E-05	5.83E-06	4.74E-06
NO _x	0.00E+00	6.48E-06	1.54E-06	2.98E-06	1.54E-06	1.76E-06	2.73E-07	3.04E-07
NMVOCd	9.95E-06	7.45E-06	4.42E-06	7.83E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06
Light Commercial Vehicles								
CH ₄	0	0	0	0	2.35E-07	2.08E-07	1.46E-07	1.55E-07
N ₂ O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	0	0	0	2.22E-05	2.29E-05	1.35E-06	6.23E-06
NO _x	0	0	0	0	1.49E-06	4.46E-06	0	1.08E-07
NMVOCd	9.95E-06	7.45E-06	4.42E-06	7.83E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06	4.42E-06

Notes: a 3-way catalyst; b 2-way catalyst.

Sources: (c) EPA NSW 1995 (d) Orbital Australia (2011c) (e) Orbital Australia (2010).

Table 3.A.13 Road transport: non-CO₂ emission factors

Source Category		Emission Factor (g/km)				
Sector	Fuel Type	CH ₄ ^a	N ₂ O ^b	NO _x ^c	CO ^c	NMVOC ^c
Medium Trucks	NG ^e	0.101	0.001	1.200	0.200	0.010
Heavy Trucks	NG ^e	0.101	0.001	1.200	0.200	0.010
Buses	NG ^e	0.101	0.001	1.200	0.200	0.010
Motorcycles	Petrol	0.150	0.002	0.210	19.270	4.580
Passenger Cars	NG ^e	0.261	0.001	0.190	0.110	0.020
Light Commercial Vehicles	NG ^e	0.261	0.001	0.190	0.110	0.020

Sources: (a) Hoekman (1992); (b) Weeks *et al.* (1993); (c) Carnovale *et al.* (1991); (d) EPA NSW (1995); (e) de Maria (1992).

Table 3.A.14 Shares used to allocate DIS fuel consumption to unlisted categories 2013

ANZSIC category fuel consumption reported by OCE	General use	Military	Small marine craft	Off-road vehicles	Utility engines
Road transport automotive gasoline	96.86%	0.02%	2.39%	0.10%	0.63%
Road transport ADO	99.87%	0.13%			
Water transport ADO	63.91%	36.09%			
Water transport fuel oil	100%				
Air transport aviation gasoline	99.91%	0.09%			
Air transport aviation turbine fuel	93.11%	6.89%			

Sources: Derived from Farrington 1988, ABS 2006 and Department of Industry 2013.

Table 3.A.15 Shares of total road fuel consumption by vehicle and fuel type 2013

Vehicle Type	Fuel Type			
	Automotive Gasoline	ADO	LPG	NG ^(a)
Passenger cars	0.861	0.148	0.649	0.007
Light commercial vehicles	0.130	0.229	0.260	0.011
Medium duty trucks	0.001	0.223	0.006	0.017
Heavy duty trucks	-	0.353	0.009	-
Buses	0.002	0.048	0.075	0.966
Motor cycles	0.006	-	-	-

Source: (a) ABS 2013. (b) Pekol Traffic and Transport 2013.

Table 3.A.16 Australian petrol-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012

Passenger cars: year of manufacture	Passenger cars			Light commercial Vehicles			Medium Duty Trucks			Heavy Duty Trucks			Buses	
	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)		Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)		Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)		Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)		Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)
2013 ^b	336389	0.105		12529	0.126		74	0.202		28	0.202		295	0.146
2012	706845	0.105		34280	0.126		178	0.202		33	0.202		691	0.146
2011	650789	0.105		37520	0.129		166	0.173		24	0.251		1020	0.144
2010	696164	0.105		47913	0.129		209	0.173		35	0.251		908	0.144
2009	619203	0.105		49976	0.129		168	0.173		27	0.251		833	0.144
2008	669763	0.105		61496	0.129		275	0.173		56	0.251		1227	0.144
2007	722114	0.105		64629	0.129		479	0.173		151	0.251		1100	0.144
2006	684995	0.107		61396	0.1385		496	0.174		69	0.253		1107	0.136
2005	710685	0.107		91157	0.1385		393	0.174		41	0.253		795	0.136
2004	667248	0.113		85749	0.14		408	0.196		71	0.265		485	0.148
2003	646823	0.113		78615	0.14		290	0.196		44	0.265		904	0.148
2002	564152	0.113		62259	0.14		364	0.196		39	0.265		726	0.148
2001	528300	0.113		55516	0.14		271	0.196		28	0.265		549	0.148
2000	513089	0.113		51109	0.14		174	0.196		13	0.265		925	0.148
1999	456391	0.113		53071	0.14		173	0.196		10	0.265		688	0.148
1998	449837	0.113		47705	0.14		228	0.196		33	0.265		723	0.148
1997	354934	0.113		38598	0.14		200	0.196		22	0.265		657	0.148
1996	266364	0.117		35508	0.1335		170	0.242		25	0.310		535	0.142
1995	236868	0.117		32456	0.1335		160	0.242		14	0.310		490	0.142
1994	200002	0.117		31245	0.139		163	0.293		39	0.338		403	0.154
1993	154397	0.117		23663	0.139		158	0.293		18	0.338		347	0.154
1992	125098	0.117		23103	0.139		222	0.293		18	0.338		328	0.154
1991	102644	0.117		18613	0.139		152	0.293		6	0.338		265	0.154
1990	100045	0.117		20378	0.139		236	0.293		18	0.338		283	0.154
1980 – 1989 ^a	268076	0.117		85684	0.139		3628	0.293		135	0.338		965	0.154
1979 and earlier	192966	0.117		48423	0.139		17037	0.293		213	0.338		250	0.154

Notes: (a) Fuel consumption rates average for period 1980–89. (b) Assumes new cars on road for average of 6 months in the first year.

Source: Department of the Environment estimates derived from ABS 2013, ABS 2014a.

Table 3.A.17 Australian diesel-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012

Passenger cars: year of manufacture	Passenger cars			Light commercial Vehicles			Medium Duty Trucks			Heavy Duty Trucks			Buses	
	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)
2013 ^b	74092	0.100	75171	0.114	5667	0.268	2908	0.598	1849	0.288				
2012	162002	0.100	166609	0.114	15509	0.268	6183	0.598	4667	0.288				
2011	128839	0.070	123044	0.139	11700	0.274	3619	0.577	4686	0.287				
2010	123552	0.105	123149	0.139	17595	0.274	6074	0.577	4503	0.287				
2009	89824	0.105	101357	0.139	13070	0.274	3273	0.577	3668	0.287				
2008	90049	0.105	111913	0.139	16820	0.274	4297	0.577	4833	0.287				
2007	68512	0.105	86504	0.139	20302	0.274	8428	0.577	3464	0.287				
2006	53465	0.125	76200	0.118	15585	0.288	4883	0.556	3318	0.294				
2005	38628	0.125	59651	0.118	15793	0.288	5129	0.556	3254	0.294				
2004	32886	0.126	52855	0.123	14436	0.289	4816	0.543	2402	0.299				
2003	27994	0.126	43201	0.123	10860	0.289	4030	0.543	2179	0.299				
2002	23506	0.126	38889	0.123	11923	0.289	3122	0.543	2126	0.299				
2001	19667	0.126	27527	0.123	8490	0.289	2220	0.543	2073	0.299				
2000	18207	0.126	31833	0.123	8281	0.289	2297	0.543	2809	0.299				
1999	14935	0.126	29424	0.123	8117	0.289	2444	0.543	2360	0.299				
1998	14165	0.126	26665	0.123	7969	0.289	2771	0.543	2387	0.299				
1997	12251	0.112	22780	0.123	6535	0.289	2103	0.543	2009	0.299				
1996	10653	0.112	20181	0.127	5732	0.299	1735	0.533	2005	0.302				
1995	10563	0.112	18376	0.127	6270	0.299	2029	0.533	2213	0.302				
1994	10988	0.124	18437	0.124	6858	0.295	2123	0.529	2170	0.325				
1993	10029	0.124	15766	0.124	5431	0.295	1315	0.529	1726	0.325				
1992	11879	0.124	13978	0.124	5158	0.295	702	0.529	1706	0.325				
1991	10227	0.124	10269	0.124	4395	0.295	511	0.529	1307	0.325				
1990	9588	0.124	12246	0.124	6627	0.295	1151	0.529	1359	0.325				
1980 – 1989 a	34916	0.124	41432	0.124	48184	0.295	8256	0.529	4957	0.325				
1979 and earlier	762	0.124	2015	0.124	13355	0.295	2875	0.529	442	0.325				

Notes: (a) Fuel consumption rates average for period 1980–89. (b) Assumes new cars on road for average of 6 months in the first year.

Source: Department of the Environment estimates derived from ABS 2013, ABS 2014a.

Table 3.A.18 Australian LPG-fuelled vehicle stock age distribution and fuel consumption rates: 2012

Passenger cars: year of manufacture	Passenger cars			Light commercial Vehicles			Medium Duty Trucks			Heavy Duty Trucks			Buses	
	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)	Vehicle numbers	Average Fuel Consumption Rate (L/km)
2013 ^b	1536	0.128	817	0.15	6	0.551	5	0.530	16	0.431				
2012	4186	0.128	2759	0.15	37	0.551	5	0.530	32	0.431				
2011	4182	0.126	1367	0.1545	32	0.462	7	0.587	183	0.392				
2010	8545	0.126	4288	0.1545	33	0.462	28	0.587	262	0.392				
2009	10518	0.126	5016	0.1545	54	0.462	8	0.587	371	0.392				
2008	12810	0.126	7472	0.1545	29	0.462	7	0.587	518	0.392				
2007	12758	0.126	6561	0.1545	26	0.462	18	0.587	345	0.392				
2006	14337	0.137	8118	0.156	57	0.263	0	0.485	320	0.352				
2005	15207	0.137	7248	0.156	50	0.263	6	0.485	221	0.352				
2004	16730	0.153	6777	0.148	40	0.161	9	0.413	157	0.450				
2003	19527	0.153	7028	0.148	41	0.161	6	0.413	122	0.450				
2002	18269	0.153	6751	0.148	57	0.161	6	0.413	126	0.450				
2001	18162	0.153	7020	0.148	43	0.161	0	0.413	293	0.450				
2000	19161	0.153	7200	0.148	39	0.161	3	0.413	172	0.450				
1999	21376	0.153	6455	0.148	13	0.161	3	0.413	158	0.450				
1998	18871	0.153	5506	0.148	25	0.161	0	0.413	57	0.450				
1997	19765	0.153	4582	0.148	16	0.161	3	0.413	59	0.450				
1996	16948	0.164	4451	0.1635	13	0.193	0	0.250	44	0.490				
1995	13246	0.164	4030	0.1635	21	0.193	3	0.250	128	0.490				
1994	11491	0.158	3911	0.1705	22	0.222	0	0.216	141	0.332				
1993	10392	0.158	2908	0.1705	26	0.222	0	0.216	82	0.332				
1992	8856	0.158	2337	0.1705	28	0.222	0	0.216	51	0.332				
1991	7130	0.158	1916	0.1705	44	0.222	0	0.216	52	0.332				
1990	4988	0.158	2221	0.1705	18	0.222	0	0.216	72	0.332				
1980 – 1989 a	16895	0.158	9986	0.1705	677	0.222	15	0.216	154	0.332				
1979 and earlier	9488	0.158	6724	0.1705	1547	0.222	246	0.216	33	0.332				

Notes: (a) Fuel consumption rates average for period 1980–89. (b) Assumes new cars on road for average of 6 months in the first year.

Source: Department of the Environment estimates derived from ABS 2013, ABS 2014a.

Table 3.A.19 Average rate of fuel consumption for road vehicles by vehicle and fuel type

Vehicle Type	Fuel Type		
	Automotive Gasoline (L/km)	ADO (L/km)	LPG / NG (L/km)
Passenger cars	a	a	a
Light commercial vehicles	a	a	a
Medium duty trucks	a	a	a
Heavy duty trucks	a	a	a
Buses	a	a	a
Motor Cycles	0.059	NA	NA

Source: ABS 2013. (a) Refer to Table 3.A.15 - 3.A.17.

Table 3.A.20 Evaporative emission factors for road vehicles using automotive gasoline

Vehicle Type	Emission Factor (g/km)	
	Hot Soak and Diurnal Emissions (FH _{ij}) ^a	Running Losses (FR _{ij}) ^b
Passenger Cars ^c		
Post 1985	0.38	0.9
1976–1985	0.96	0.9
Pre-1976	1.92	0.9
Light Commercial Vehicles	1.13	0.19
Medium Trucks	2.24	0.26
Heavy Trucks	2.75	0.29
Buses	2.24	0.20
Motorcycles	0.76	0.0

Sources: (a) Carnovale *et al.* (1991).

(b) OECD (1991).

(c) Calculated with an RVP (Reid Vapor Pressure) of 11.0 psi (pound-force per square inch).

Table 3.A.21 Average Trip Length by State and Territory, by vehicle type, 2011

	ACT	NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
Passenger Cars	12.53	12.17	15.98	15.27	11.77	11.69	11.95	12.98
Light Commercial Vehicles	16.55	14.90	25.45	18.59	16.37	13.22	15.43	17.10
Medium Trucks	26.00	23.06	32.53	23.90	19.13	14.87	17.88	21.30
Heavy Trucks	123.57	80.55	131.03	101.46	74.17	69.94	69.91	71.42
Buses	24.95	29.45	46.00	30.59	33.46	20.14	18.40	23.71

Sources: Pekol Traffic and Transport 2013

Table 3.A.22 Urban and Non-Urban VKT proportion by State and Territory, by vehicle type, 2011

	ACT	NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
Passenger Cars	0.78	0.79	0.60	0.75	0.67	0.72	0.80	0.78
Light Commercial Vehicles	0.80	0.69	0.46	0.70	0.45	0.58	0.65	0.63
Medium Trucks	0.74	0.68	0.46	0.69	0.61	0.61	0.76	0.66
Heavy Trucks	0.14	0.40	0.15	0.26	0.14	0.39	0.25	0.25
Buses	0.89	0.67	0.30	0.79	0.75	0.75	0.74	0.56

Source: Pekol Traffic and Transport 2013

Table 3.A.23 CO₂ emission factor for coke

Year	Emission Factor (Gg/ PJ)
1990	105.9
1991	105.9
1992	106
1993	106
1994	105.9
1995	106
1996	105.9
1997	106
1998	106
1999	106
2000	106
2001	105.9
2002	106.6
2003	106.3
2004	107.5
2005	108.6
2006	108.8
2007	109.2
2008	109.2
2009	108.4
2010	108.9
2011	107.7
2012	107.7
2013	107.7

Source: Determined using a carbon balance of the coke oven process.

Table 3.A.24 NMVOC emission factors for service station storage and transfer operations

Region	Population (million) ^(a)	Emission factor (kg per kl distributed) ^(b)
Sydney Statistical Region ^(c)	3.67	0.16
Port Phillip Control Region ^(d)	3.39	0.16
Other	10.22	1.00
Australia ^(e)	17.28	0.66

Sources: (a) Australian Bureau of Statistics, Census (ABS 1991b).

(b) Filling losses and underground-tank breathing.

(c) Environment Protection Authority NSW (EPA 1995).

(d) Melbourne, Geelong and Westernport Regions, Environment Protection Authority Victoria (EPA 1991).

(e) Population weighted average, all years 1988-1994.

Table 3.A.25 NMVOC emission factors for bulk fuel storage facilities

Region	Population (million) ^(a)	Emission factor (kg per kl distributed) ^(b)
Melbourne/Sydney Region ^(c)	7.06	0.48
Other ^(d)	10.22	1.49
Australia ^(e)	17.28	1.08

Sources: (a) Australian Bureau of Statistics, Census (ABS 1991b).

(b) Storage and working losses

(c) Assume emission factors in Melbourne (Environment Protection Authority Victoria, (EPA 1991) and Sydney are similar because control regulations are identical

(d) From Australian Environment Council (AEC 1988) data for regions outside Melbourne and Sydney.

(e) Population weighted average, all years 1988-1994.

4. Industrial Processes and Product Use

4.1 Overview

Total net emissions estimated from *industrial processes and product use* were 32.5 Mt CO₂-e in 2013, or 6.0% of net national emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) (Table 4.1).

Table 4.1 Industrial processes and product use sector CO₂-e emissions, 2013

Greenhouse gas source and sink categories	CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg)				
	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	HFC/PFC/SF ₆	Total
2 INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND PRODUCT USE	20,239	68	1,936	10,285	32,528
A Mineral Industry	6,100	NA	NA	NA	6,100
B Chemical Industry	3,243	14	1,921	NA	5,178
C Metal Industry	10,456	54	15	192	10,717
D Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use	185	NA	NA	NA	185
E. Electronics Industry	NA	NA	NA	NE	NE
F Product uses as substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances	NA	NA	NA	9,965	10,717
G Other product manufacture and use	NA	NA	NA	128	128
H Other	255	NA	NA	NA	255

The Metal Industry contributed 32.9% (10.7 CO₂-e) of the sector's emissions, The *Mineral Industry* contributed 18.8% (6.1 Mt CO₂-e), chemical industries contributed 15.9% (5.2Mt CO₂-e), the *Product uses as substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances* contributed 30.6% (10.0 Mt CO₂-e), Other (food and drink) contributed 0.8% (0.3 Mt CO₂-e) and *Other product manufacture and use* contributed 0.4 % (0.1 Mt CO₂-e).

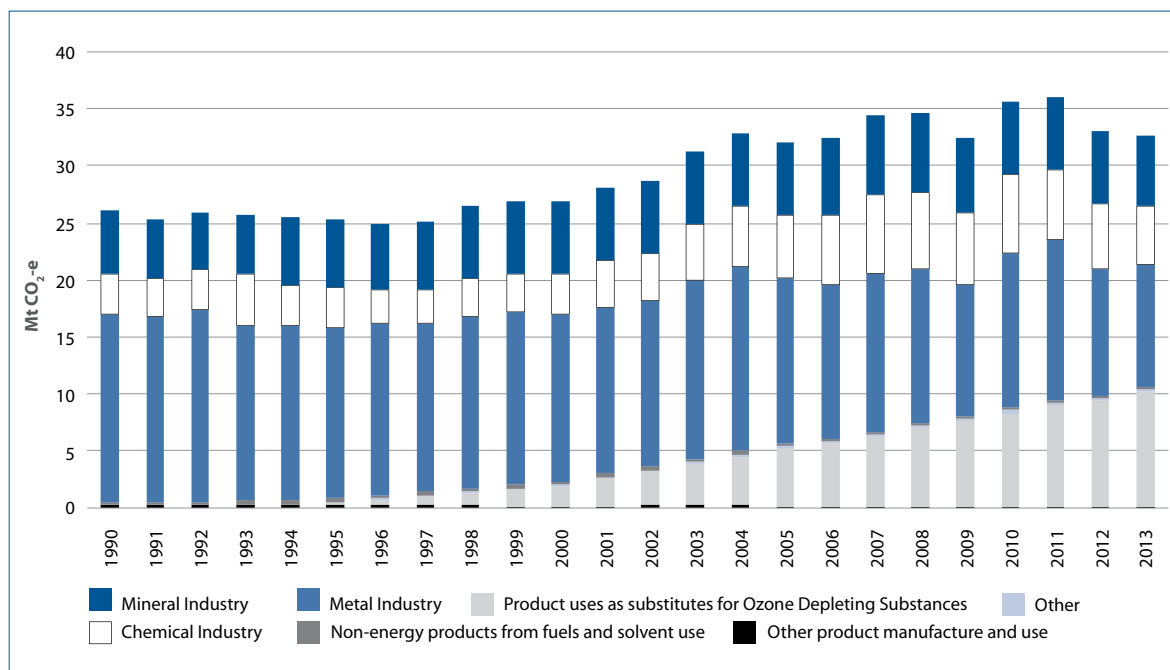
The main gas emitted by *industrial processes and product use* is CO₂, contributing 62.1% (20.2 CO₂-e) of the sector's emissions in 2013. PFCs contributed 0.6% (0.2 Mt CO₂-e), HFCs contributed 30.6% (10.0 Mt CO₂-e), SF₆ contributed 0.4% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e), N₂O contributed 6.0% (1.9 Mt CO₂-e), and CH₄ 0.2% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e).

Trends

Net emissions from *industrial processes and product use* increased by 24.6% (6.4 Mt CO₂-e) from 1990 to 2013, and decreased by 1.8% (0.6 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013 (Figure 4.1). The increases in sectoral emissions observed over the longer term are principally due to growth in emissions associated with the manufacture of chemical products. The decrease in emissions from 2010 to 2011 predominantly reflects declines in metal production associated with the permanent closure of a blast furnace in late 2011.

Each source category's contribution to total emissions and to sectoral trends within the *industrial processes and product use* sector between 1990 and 2013 is shown in Figure 4.1.

Figure 4.1 Emissions from industrial processes and product use by subsector, 1990–2013



Cement Production

Emissions of CO₂ for this source category are dependent on the quantity of cement produced and this in turn is closely tied to annual growth in the Australian economy. Emissions of CO₂ from cement production in 2013 were 3,294 kt CO₂-e, a 6.4% decrease from 1990, while production has decreased by 3.0% over the same period. Improvements in industry practices such as the recycling of cement kiln dust have resulted in lower emissions per unit production.

Year on year fluctuations in emissions from cement production is variable and matches fluctuations in cement production very closely.

Lime Production

Emissions of CO₂ from the production of lime vary year to year according to the quantities of commercial and in-house lime produced. The quantities of lime produced are dependent on the demand for lime within the Australian economy. Total lime production in 2013 was 1,640 kt compared with 1,593 kt in 2012 representing an increase in production of 3.0%. Lime production levels are sensitive to levels of demand in the resources sector as evidenced by the decline in lime production of 16.7% observed in 2000 and a 13.0% decline in 2009. The decline in 2000 is attributed to the fall in demand for minerals processing particularly in the gold sector while the 2009 decline is associated with the general economic downturn also affecting other industrial processes.

Limestone and Dolomite Use

The total CO₂ emissions reported in this source category include emissions from the consumption of carbonates in (calcite, magnesite, dolomite, sodium bicarbonate, potassium carbonate, barium carbonate, lithium carbonate and strontium carbonate), magnesia production, zinc production, ferroalloys production, iron and steel production, ceramics (including clay bricks) and glass production, soda ash use and production and miscellaneous uses of carbonates. The trend in emissions is heavily influenced by the consumption of limestone which is consumed in greater quantities than any other carbonate. In 2013, limestone consumption had increased by 8.3% from 1990. The year on year growth in limestone consumption, however, has varied from positive to negative throughout the time series with the decrease of 6.4% observed between 2012 and 2013 predominantly reflecting a downturn in consumption in the production of iron and steel and other metals.

Soda Ash Production and Use

Soda ash is produced in Australia by only one company, Penrice Soda Products (Penrice Soda Products has ceased operations in late 2013, which will be reflected in the 2016 NIR – Australia now only imports soda ash). Soda ash is also imported into Australia in significant quantities. More than half the soda ash produced is consumed by glass manufacturers. Other important users of soda ash are manufacturers of detergents, soaps and chemicals and the metals and mining industries. Production of soda ash has remained relatively constant while imports of soda ash have experienced large fluctuations and an overall increase in quantities. Emissions for soda ash production are confidential and are reported under 2.B chemical industry.

Road Paving with Asphalt

NMVOC emissions from road paving with asphalt were 17.2 kt in 2013 and are increasing over the long term with a rise of 14.4% from 1990 and a rise of 0.8% on 2012.

Chemical Industry

In 2009, there was a scaling back of chemical products manufacture reflecting in combination the effects of the international economic downturn and a gas explosion in Western Australia in October 2008 which affected natural gas supplies for ammonia production in that part of the country. Since these events and the resultant decline in emissions, emissions in 2012 have returned to generally normal levels. However a decline of 16.2% from 2011 has been observed through to 2013 reflecting a similar decline in ammonia production associated with temporary plant shut downs and improvements in nitric acid emissions control.

Iron and Steel Production

Emissions per tonne of iron and steel produced vary according to changing quantities of reductants used. Emissions from iron and steel production in 2013 were 3.4% lower than in 2012.

A notable decline of emissions from iron and steel production in 2012 was a 29.3% reduction on 2011. This decrease in emissions reflected a decrease in the coke consumption in iron and steel production reported under the NGER System, and was associated with the closure of the No.6 blast furnace at the Port Kembla steelworks in October 2011.

The down-turn in emissions during 2005 occurred due to the blast-furnace re-lining activities at the Whyalla steel works. There has been a general declining trend in the Iron and Steel CO₂-e IEF due to the increased use of pulverised coal injection in lieu of coke. Pulverised coal used in iron and steel production has been reallocated from 1.A.2 *Manufacturing Industries and Construction* to 2.C.1 *Iron and Steel* in this inventory.

Aluminium Production

Emissions from the production of aluminium were 6.5% lower in 2013 than 2012 owing to a decrease in production levels and the associated consumption of coal tar, petroleum coke and other inputs to the anode production process.

The 2.9% downward trend in CO₂-e emissions per tonne of aluminium produced since 1990 has occurred as a result of improvements in process control and the resultant reduction in PFC emissions. Any fluctuations in IEFs occurring in the latter part of the time series are the result of small fluctuations in the number of anode effects in the production process occurring due to electricity supply disruptions and potline maintenance. The fall in the PFC IEF between 2005 and 2007 occurred as a result of a smelter upgrade at Hydro Kurri Kurri (conversion of Potline No 1 from side-work to centre-work) and an enhanced emissions performance at the Tomago smelter (AAC 2007).

Consumption of halocarbons and SF₆

Emissions from the consumption of halocarbons and SF₆ are increasing steadily on 1990 levels with a growing stock of gas and low levels of destruction and recycling. HFC refrigerants were first used in Australia in 1994 and have been increasing in use since that time as ozone depleting refrigerants are phased out under the Montreal Protocol. SF₆ has been in use in electricity supply and distribution and miscellaneous uses throughout the time series.

4.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Industrial Processes and Product Use

The *industrial processes and product use* sector includes emissions generated from a range of production processes involving *inter alia* the use of carbonates (i.e. limestone, dolomite, magnesite, etc.); carbon when used as a chemical reductant (e.g. iron and steel or aluminium production); chemical industry processes (e.g. ammonia and nitric acid production) and the production and use of synthetic gases such as halocarbons. Key categories for Australia include emissions from cement production, iron and steel production, aluminium production and the consumption of halocarbons.

For some industries, for example the iron and steel industry, reported emissions are split between the *industrial processes and product use* sector and the *energy* sector depending on the type of process within the industry that generated the emissions.

The Australian methodology for *industrial processes and product use* contains both country specific and IPCC default methodologies and EFs (Table 4.2). The use of tier 2 methods indicates a higher level of complexity, data requirements and in-principle accuracy than a tier 1 method.

In certain sub sectors within *industrial processes and product use*, activity data are commercial-in-confidence and, due to the direct relationship between activity and emissions, emissions estimates by gas species are also confidential. Where this is the case, it is necessary to aggregate sub-sectoral emission estimates in order to preserve confidentiality.

Emissions of CO₂ from magnesia production (2.A.4.c) have been aggregated with CO₂ from other product uses of carbonates (2.A.4). CO₂ emissions from Carbide production (2.B.5) and titanium dioxide production (2.B.6) have been aggregated with CO₂ from the production of ammonia (2.B.1). This aggregate is reported at the chemical industry sectoral level (2.B.10 – confidential chemical industry emissions). Emissions of N₂O from the use of N₂O in anaesthesia and aerosols (2.G.3) have been aggregated with N₂O from nitric acid production (2.B.2). This aggregate is reported at the chemical industry sectoral level (2.B.10 – confidential chemical industry emissions).

Table 4.2 Summary of methods and emission factors: Industrial processes and product use

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories		CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O		HFCs		PFCs		SF ₆	
		Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF
2. Industrial Processes and Product Use													
A. Mineral Industry													
1. Cement Production	T2	CS, D	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
2. Lime Production	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
3. Glass Production	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
4. Other Process Uses of Carbonates	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
7. Other													
B. Chemical Industry													
1. Ammonia Production ^(b)	CS, T1b, T2, T3	CS, D	CS/ D	T2	CS/ D	T3	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Nitric Acid Production ^(b)	T1b	CS, D	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Adipic Acid Production	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Caprolactam, Glyoxal and Glyoxix acid Production	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5. Carbide Production	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
6. Titanium Dioxide Production	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
7. Soda Ash Production	T2/3	CS, D	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
8. Petrochemical and Carbon Black Production	NA	NA	CS/ D	T2	CS/ D	NA	NA						
9. Fluorochemical Production	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
10. Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
C. Metal Industry													
1. Iron and Steel Production	T2, T1b	CS	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS			T1c	CS	T2	CS
2. Ferroalloys Production	T1b	CS	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS			NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Aluminium Production	T2	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA			NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Magnesium Production	T1b	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA			T1c	CS	NA	NA
5. Lead Production	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA			NA	NA	T2	CS
6. Zinc Production	T2	CS	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS			NA	NA	NA	NA
	T2	CS	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS			NA	NA	NA	NA

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O		HFCs		PFCs		SF ₆	
	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF
7. Other	T2	CS	T2	CS	T2	CS			NA	NA	NA	NA
D. Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use												
1. Lubricant Use												
2. Paraffin wax Use												
3. Solvent Use									NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Other												
E. Electronics Industry												
1. Integrated Circuit or Semiconductor									NA	NA	NA	NA
2. TFT Flat Panel Display									NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Photovoltaics									NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Heat Transfer Fluid									NA	NA	NA	NA
5. Other												
F. Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances												
1. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning							M	D/CS	NA	NA	T1,T2	CS
2. Foam Blowing							M	D/CS	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Fire Protection							M	D	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Aerosols							M	D	NA	NA	NA	NA
5. Solvents							M	D	NA	NA	NA	NA
6. Semiconductor Manufacture							NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7. Electrical Equipment							NA	NA	NA	NA	T2	CS
8. Other Applications (d)							NA	NA	NA	NA	T1	CS
G. Other Product Manufacture and Use												
1. Electrical Equipment							NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. SF ₆ and PFCs from Other Product Uses							NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. N ₂ O from Product Uses							NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Other							NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories	CO ₂		CH ₄		N ₂ O		HFCs		PFCs		SF ₆	
	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF	Method applied	EF
H. Other	CS	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA						
1. Pulp and Paper Industry	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
2. Food and Beverage Industry	CS	CS	NA	NA	NA	NA						
3. Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						

Notes: EF = Emission Factor, T1 = tier 1, T2 = tier 2, T3 = tier 3, CS= Country-specific, D= IPCC default, NE = not estimated, NA= not available, NO = not occurring, IE = included elsewhere.

(a) Emissions reported under 2.A.3 *limestone and dolomite use*; (b) Emissions reported under 2.B.6 *confidential chemical industry emissions*; (c) Methods for acetylene use and from use of N₂O (3D), methods for other components identified separately; (d) Other uses of SF₆

Data Sources

The inventory for the *industrial processes and product use* sector relies primarily on data collected under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting System. The following table summarises the data sources used in compiling the inventory for industrial processes and product use.

Table 4.3 Summary of principal data sources for Industrial Processes and Product Use 2013

Industrial processes and product use sector	Method of data collection	Activity data
2.A.1. Cement cement	NGER	Cement Australia, Boral, Adelaide Brighton
2.A.2. Lime production	NGER	Boral, Adelaide Brighton, Cement Australia, Unimin, Alcan and Queensland Alumina
2.A.4. Limestone and dolomite and other carbonates	NGER	Owens-Illinois, CSR, Amcor, Qmag, Causmag, OneSteel, BlueScope Steel, Rio-tinto, Billiton Manganese, Bradken, Sun Metals, BHP Billiton, Xstrata, Nyrstar, Incitec Pivot, Minara Resources, Fletcher Insulation, Thales Australia, Penrice, Think Brick, Alcoa, Kalgoorlie Consolidated Gold, Bass Metals and Heathgate
2.A.6. Bitumen	Published statistics	ABARES Commodity Statistics
2.B.1. Ammonia	NGER	Incitec, Orica, Wesfarmers CSBP, BHP Billiton, Queensland Nitrates, Burrup Fertilisers
2.B.2. Nitric acid	NGER	Orica, Wesfarmers CSBP, Queensland Nitrates
2.B.6 Synthetic Rutile and Titanium Dioxide	NGER	Tiwest, Iluka Resources, Milenium Chemicals
2.B.7. Soda ash production	NGER	Penrice Soda Products
2.B.8. Petrochemical and carbon black production	Company Census	Dynea W.A, Borden Chemicals, Orica, BP, Shell, Huntsman Chemicals, Dow Chemicals, Qenos, ExxonMobil, Continental Carbon, Cabot Australia, Australian Vinyl, BOC Gases, Air Liquide, Caltex, Coogee Chemicals
2.C.1. Iron and steel	NGER	BlueScope Steel, OneSteel
2.C.2 Ferroalloys production	NGER	TemCo
2.C.3. Aluminium	NGER	Alcoa, Rio Tinto, Hydro Kurri Kurri, Tomago Aluminium
2.C.5 – 7. Lead, Zinc and Other metals	NGER and published statistics	Billiton Manganese, BHP Billiton, Simcoa ABARES Commodity Statistics for various metals
2.F.6 Other – SF ₆ use in electrical transmission and distribution	NGERS	Multiple NGERS entities consuming SF ₆ in electrical switchgear and circuit breaker applications
2.F. 1- 5 Product uses as substitutes for ODS	Import licence reporting	Bulk import and pre-charged equipment data reported to the former Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population, Arts and Community (now DE) under the regulations applying under the Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act 2003 SF ₆ stock data and EFs obtained from NGER reporting entities.
2.G.3 N ₂ O from product uses	Company survey	BOC, Air Liquide
2.H.2. Food and drink	NGER and published statistics	ABS apparent consumption data, Penrice Soda Products, Air Liquide, BOC, Hunstman Chemicals, Incitec, Orica.

4.3 Source Category 2.A Mineral Industry

4.3.1 Cement Production (2.A.1)

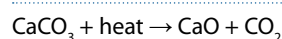
Source Category Description

Cement production is a key category for Australia. CO₂ is produced during the manufacture of portland clinker, which is an intermediate product in the production of cement. CO₂ emissions are essentially proportional to the lime content of the cement. On exit from the cement kiln, and after cooling, the cement is ground to a fine powder and up to 5% (by weight) of gypsum or natural anhydrite (that is, forms of calcium sulphate) added to control the setting time of the cement. The finished product is referred to as 'portland' cement.

There are three cement producers in Australia; Adelaide Brighton, Blue Circle Southern Cement (Boral) and Cement Australia. The production of blended cements, incorporating waste materials from other industries (e.g. slag, fly ash and silica fume), represents a significant portion (approximately 20%) of the total cement manufacturing market in Australia. According to the Cement Industry Federation (CIF 2003), the proportion of waste materials added to cement varies significantly and may range from 10% to 80% (by weight). Blending waste materials with cement significantly reduces the CO₂ emissions per unit of cement produced.

Methodology

Calcium carbonate (CaCO₃) from calcium rich raw materials such as limestone, chalk and natural cement rock is heated at temperatures of approximately 1500° C in cement kilns to form lime (CaO) and CO₂ in a process known as calcination.



Emissions from cement production are estimated using a tier 2 method.

$$E_{\text{cl}} = [EF_{\text{cl}} \cdot A_{\text{cl}} + EF_{\text{cl}} \cdot F_{\text{ckd}} \cdot A_{\text{ckd}} + EF_{\text{toc}} \cdot (A_{\text{cl}} + A_{\text{ckd}})] \cdot 10^{-6}$$

CO₂ emissions from cement manufacture are estimated by the application of a country – specific emission factor EF_{cl} , in kilograms of CO₂ released per tonne of cement produced, to the annual national cement production A_{cl} .

The country – specific EF is the product of the fraction of lime used in the cement and a constant reflecting the mass of CO₂ released per unit of lime produced. This factor was derived using the World Business Council for Sustainable Development (WBCSD 2005) methodology. Assuming CaO and MgO proportions of 0.66 and 0.015 respectively, based on Ryan and Samarin 1992, leads to an EF of 534 kg CO₂ per tonne of cement.

In addition to the emissions associated with the lime used in the cement, the methodology accounts for emissions associated with the calcination of cement kiln dust (A_{ckd}) and the quantity of total organic carbon expressed as a proportion of total cement produced (TOC). F_{ckd} is the degree of calcination of cement kiln dust (ranging from 0% to 100%) and is assumed to be 100% in Australia such that $F_{\text{ckd}} = 1$ (following WBCSD 2005). A_{ckd} is the quantity of cement kiln dust (CKD) produced annually. The EF for TOC is taken from WBCSD 2005 (equivalent to 10kg CO₂ per tonne of cement).

Choice of emission factor

No facility-specific data on EFs were obtained under the NGER System. The country-specific CO₂ EF was applied for all facilities and for all years.

Activity data

Data for cement production for individual facilities were obtained from the NGER System for 2009 onwards and the reporting mechanisms of the former Emissions Intensive, Trade Exposed Industries assistance program (EITEIs – subsequently known as the Jobs and Competitiveness Program) for 2007 and 2008. Data for the period 1990-2006 were obtained by industry survey undertaken by the Cement Industry Federation (CIF). In all cases, all producers of cement have been captured throughout the time-series.

Table 4.4 Australian cement production and emissions 1990, 2000–2013

Year	Cement production (kt)	Cement Kiln Dust (kt)	Emissions (Gg CO ₂)
1990	6,205	160	3,463
2000	6,557	99	3,621
2001	6,425	84	3,541
2002	6,354	58	3,488
2003	6,566	22	3,584
2004	6,492	42	3,555
2005	6,657	79	3,664
2006	7,076	72	3,888
2007	7,254	47	3,972
2008	7,053	48	3,863
2009	6,986	52	3,829
2010	6,470	53	3,549
2011	6,374	55	3,496
2012	6,425	45	3,518
2013	6,019	52	3,294

Source: GHD 2009c, DCCEE EITEIs Program 2009, NGER 2009 to date

4.3.2 Lime Production (2.A.2)

Source Category Description

Lime is an important chemical having major uses in metallurgy (steel, copper, gold, aluminium and silver), other industrial applications (water softening, pH control, sewage sludge stabilisation), and construction (soil stabilisation, asphalt additive and masonry lime). The producers of commercial lime in Australia include Cement Australia, Blue Circle Southern Cement (Boral), Adelaide Brighton Cement, Unimin, and Queensland Alumina. Rio Tinto Alcan also produces in-house lime for alumina production.

Methodology

CO₂ is produced when either high calcium lime (CaO) or dolomitic lime (CaO.MgO) are manufactured by the calcination of calcium rich raw materials (limestone or dolomite) in a kiln.

CaCO_3 (limestone) + heat \rightarrow CaO (high calcium lime) + CO_2

$\text{CaCO}_3 \cdot \text{MgCO}_3$ (dolomite) + heat \rightarrow CaO.MgO (dolomitic lime) + 2 CO_2

Emissions from lime production are estimated using a tier 2 method.

Total CO_2 emissions E_q associated with lime production A_q are estimated as the sum of emissions by facility according to:

$$E_q = \sum A_q \cdot EF_q$$

The EF for lime produced is estimated for each facility from a consideration of the molecular weights (56 for CaO, 44 for CO_2) and the composition of the lime products.

Choice of emission factor

Selection of EFs was undertaken in accordance with the decision tree in section 1.4.1.

Information important to the derivation of lime production emission factors as been obtained under the former EITIEs program and the NGER (2009-2013) System from 2007 onwards where available. Emission factors are derived under 2 different scenarios:

a) where facility-specific lime product composition information is available:

Where lime producers have information on the specifications of their product, they are able to derive facility-specific emission factors on the basis of pure calcium carbonate (CaO) and magnesium carbonate (MgO) content of their product. The pure carbonate emission factors used to derive facility-specific emission factors are as follows:

- 0.785 t CO_2 x the fraction of pure CaO in the lime
- 1.092 t CO_2 x the fraction of pure MgO in the lime

The following equation is applied to derive a facility-specific emission factor:

$$EF = 0.785 \text{ t } \text{CO}_2 \times \text{the fraction of pure CaO in the lime} + 1.092 \text{ t } \text{CO}_2 \times \text{the fraction of pure MgO in the lime}$$

It follows therefore that where lime producers manufacture lime with a high MgO content, their facility-specific emission factor will be higher than the default case.

From 2007 onwards, facility-specific emission factor information related to commercial lime production became available. The weighted average of these emission factors for all facilities producing commercial lime (including those who did not provide facility-specific emission factors) was 0.751 in 2007 – based on the relative contributions to total production of all commercial lime producers. This weighted value applies only to manufacturers of commercial lime and is higher than the commercial lime CS EF because it reflects the non-standard specifications of producers with commercial lime with a high MgO content. To date, no facility level information on in-house lime production has been available.

b) where facility-specific lime product composition information is not available:

Under this scenario, Australia provides country-specific emission factors for the use of lime manufacturers reporting under the NGER System. These are based upon assumed fractional purities of commercial and in-house lime and are calculated according to the equation:

$$EF = F \times (44.01/56.08)$$

Where F is the fractional purity of lime produced

44.01 is the molecular weight of CO₂

56.08 is the molecular weight of CaO

The CS emission factors are as follows:

- 0.675 t CO₂ / t commercial lime produced

Based on a fractional purity of lime of 0.86

- 0.730 t CO₂ /t in-house lime produced

Based on a fractional purity of lime of 0.93

As outlined above, facilities that do have product composition information, have reported facility-specific emission factors. The average emission factor for all facilities weighted on the basis of relative levels of production is 0.751 t CO₂/t lime.

Country-specific emission factors for commercial and in-house lime are applied to facilities which do not have information on the composition of their product:

- 0.675 t CO₂ / t commercial lime produced
- 0.730 t CO₂ /t in-house lime produced

The following timeline sets out the application of each of the emission factors:

	1990	2006	2007	20xx
Commercial lime	Weighted average EF 0.751 t CO ₂ / t lime	Facility specific Efs		
		Default CS EF-0.675 t CO ₂ /t lime		
In-house lime	Default CS EF-0.675 t CO ₂ /t lime			

The fluctuation in the implied emission factor year on year reflects the relative proportions of commercial and in-house lime production as well as the relative proportions of production of individual lime producers from 2007 onwards where facility level emission factors are used.

Time series consistency is maintained through the use of a weighted average EF of 0.751 t CO₂/t lime produced for the years when individual facility data are not available (1990 – 2006). It is assumed for the years 1990-2006 that lime producers continued to produce lime in the same relative proportions as observed in 2007 when facility-level data first became available.

For in-house lime, as no producers have composition information, the CS emission factor is applied for all years where in-house lime production occurs.

Activity data

Data on lime production have been collected under the NGER System for 2009 onwards and the reporting mechanisms of the former EITEIs Program for 2007 and 2008.

Data for the period 1990-2006 were obtained by industry census undertaken by the National Lime Association up to 2000 and various consultants from 2001 to 2006 (For example, GHD 2009c). The census and NGER collection mechanisms have enabled complete coverage of lime producers throughout the time-series.

Table 4.5 Lime production emissions 1990, 2000–2013

Year	Total Lime production (kt) ^(a)	Emissions (Gg CO ₂)
1990	1,035	775
2000	1,277	957
2001	1,533	1,150
2002	1,569	1,176
2003	1,593	1,194
2004	1,624	1,217
2005	1,617	1,213
2006	1,467	1,102
2007	1,632	1,225
2008	1,758	1,320
2009	1,530	1,152
2010	1,631	1,231
2011	1,634	1,244
2012	1,593	1,305
2013	1,640	1,257

Source: GHD 2009c, DCCEE EITEIs Program 2009, NGER System 2009 to date

(a) includes quantities of in-house lime production

4.3.3 Glass Production (2.A.3)

Source Category Description

CO₂ emissions associated with the production of glass are included in section 4.3.4 Other Process uses of carbonates (2.A.4)

4.3.4 Other Process Uses of Carbonates (2.A.4)

Source Category Description

Apart from use in cement and lime production, limestone (CaCO₃), magnesite (MgCO₃) and dolomite (CaCO₃.MgCO₃) are basic raw materials that have commercial applications in a number of industries including metallurgy (for example, iron and steel), glass manufacture, ceramics and clay bricks, agriculture, construction, magnesia production and environmental pollution control.

All CO₂ emissions associated with the consumption of carbonates, with the exception of the emissions reported under soda ash, cement and lime production, are accounted for under Other Process uses of Carbonates. This includes emissions from the use of limestone by the iron and steel, ferroalloys, magnesia, zinc, glass, ceramics and clay brick production. Emissions from the use of limestone in cement and lime production are accounted for under 2.A.1 and 2.A.2 respectively.

Emissions associated with the use of carbonates for soda ash production are accounted for under 2.B.7 Soda Ash Production.

Companies using carbonates in their production processes include Owens-Illinois, CSR, Amcor, Qmag, Causmag, OneSteel, BlueScope Steel, Rio-tinto, Billiton Manganese, Bradken, Sun Metals, BHP Billiton, Xstrata, Nyrstar, Incitec Pivot, Minara Resources, Fletcher Insulation, Thales Australia, and Penrice.

To protect confidentiality, the emissions from the production of soda ash (2.B.7) have been aggregated with this source category (2.A.4).

To improve the completeness of the inventory emissions from other carbonates known to be supplied to the Australian economy have also been included in this source category (2.A.4). These include sodium bicarbonate, potassium carbonate, barium carbonate, lithium carbonate and strontium carbonate.

Methodology

A tier 2 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. The mass of CO₂ emitted per unit of limestone EF_{ls}, dolomite EF_d and other carbonates use EF_o is estimated from a consideration of the purity of the raw materials and the stoichiometry of the chemical processes (44 for CO₂; 100 for limestone; 184 for dolomite, 84 for magnesite, 106 for soda ash and 114 for the remaining carbonates). Only the amount of carbonate material used in an application which generates CO₂ is used in the estimation of CO₂ emitted.

Total CO₂ emissions, E, are estimated by summing over each facility the quantity of limestone, A_{ls}, dolomite, A_d, and other carbonate use, A_o, multiplied by their respective country-specific fractional purities and EFs derived from stoichiometry:

$$E = A_{ls} \cdot F_{ls} \cdot EF_{ls} + A_d \cdot F_d \cdot EF_d + A_o \cdot F_o \cdot EF_o$$

The fractional purities are country specific and include limestone, F_{ls}, 0.90, dolomite F_d, 0.95, and for all other carbonates, 1.00. The EFs are derived from stoichiometry and are 0.396 t CO₂/t limestone, 0.522 t CO₂/t magnesium carbonate, and 0.453 t CO₂/t dolomite.

Emissions from the manufacture of clay bricks

Emissions from carbonate consumption associated with the manufacture of clay bricks have been included for the first time in this submission. Emissions are based upon the quantities of clay bricks produced annually as recorded by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS 1991a, 2000 and 2012) and a country-specific EF derived from data provided by the peak industry body representing Australian clay brick and paver manufacturers, Think Brick.

Choice of Emission Factor

No facility-specific data on EFs were obtained under NGER. Country-specific CO₂ fractional purities and stoichiometric EFs were applied for all facilities and for all years.

Activity data

Limestone and dolomite consumption data have been collected under the NGER System from 2009 and the reporting mechanisms of former EITEIs Program for 2007 and 2008.

Data for the period 1990-2006 were obtained by a combination of industry survey (for example GHD 2009c) and back casting of production based on NGER data.

The coverage of companies for this source was expanded in the 2011 submission due to the mandatory reporting by all companies with emissions above the NGER System reporting thresholds whereas previous voluntary surveys had not identified all consumers of limestone. Where data for a particular facility collected under the

NGER System was not available in GHD 2009c, time series consistency was maintained by the interpolation of consumption rates reported under the NGER System for 2009 to the period between the commencement date for the facility and 2008. These facilities include Bradken, Incitec Pivot, Rio Tinto, Fletcher Insulation, Thales, Sun Metals and Minara Resources.

Table 4.6 Limestone and dolomite consumption and emissions 1990, 2000–2013

Year	Limestone Use (kt) ^(a)	Dolomite and Other Carbonate Use (kt) ^(b)	Total emissions from the consumption of carbonates (Gg CO ₂)
1990	1,679	779	1,252
2000	1,635	1,183	1,655
2001	1,757	1,188	1,549
2002	1,989	1,237	1,628
2003	2,358	1,288	1,651
2004	2,183	1,253	1,618
2005	2,151	1,252	1,602
2006	2,124	1,305	1,679
2007	2,143	1,273	1,789
2008	2,435	1,300	1,716
2009	2,320	943	1,427
2010	2,026	1,072	1,525
2011	2,098	1,406	1,700
2012	2,128	1,332	1,590
2013	2,079	1,336	1,553

Source: EnerGreen Consulting 2009, DCCEE EITEIs Program 2009, NGER System 2009 to date.

(a) Excludes limestone consumption for the production of soda ash.

(b) Includes magnesite, barium carbonate, lithium carbonate, potassium carbonate, strontium carbonate and sodium bicarbonate,

Soda Ash Consumption

A tier 2 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. CO₂ emissions are associated with the use of soda ash where it is assumed that for each mole of soda ash use, one mole of CO₂ is emitted. The mass of CO₂ emitted from the use of soda ash E_{sau} may be estimated from a consideration of the consumption data A_{sau} and the stoichiometry of the chemical process (where 44.01 is the molecular weight of CO₂ and 105.99 is the molecular weight of Na₂CO₃).

$$E_{\text{sau}} = 0.415 \text{ kg/tonne Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot A_{\text{sau}}$$

Data on soda ash consumption were collected under the NGER System for 2009 onwards and the reporting mechanisms of the former EITEIs Program for 2007 and 2008. Data for soda ash consumption for the period 1990–2006 were obtained by industry survey (Energreen 2009) and data on soda ash imports taken from ABS 2014.

Table 4.7 Soda ash use and emissions

Year	Soda ash use (kt)	Emissions (Gg CO ₂)
1990	450	186
2010	381	158
2011	358	151
2012	237	122
2013	340	414

Source: EnerGreen Consulting 2009, NGER System 2009 to date.

4.3.5 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Time series consistency for all sources has been maintained in accordance with the principles established in section 1.4.1

Activity data obtained under the NGER (2009-2013) System was compared with activity data obtained from the former EITEIs Program for each facility and with data obtained from GHD and Energreen consulting to ensure the consistent classification of sources and consistency of data.

Where facilities were newly identified from NGER (2009-2013) System data as emitting facilities, in category 2.A.4, activity data was interpolated to the facility's commencement date assuming that consumption of limestone and dolomite in previous years was equal to the consumption of limestone and dolomite in 2009 for the each of the new facilities.

Where facility-specific EFs were identified from NGER (2009-2013) System data for particular facilities, in category 2.A.2 and 2.A.4, the observed EFs were interpolated using a national weighted average EF for all years 1990-2006.

4.3.6 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in Chapter 1. Additional source specific quality control checks were undertaken to assess completeness and international comparability.

In order to maintain continuity in the compilation of *industrial processes and product use* emissions estimates, the Department engaged the external consultant previously used to collect activity data and EF information to undertake a quality control assessment of the full time series of activity data, EFs and emissions estimates. This work is of particular importance in industrial processes where confidentiality of historical activity data poses some challenges for the assessment of time series consistency.

Reconciliation between sources of carbonate supply and use in the Australian economy are undertaken to ensure completeness (see Table 4.8). This reconciliation includes limestone used in soda ash production as well as consideration of dolomite, soda ash use, magnesite and other carbonates (barium, lithium, potassium, strontium and sodium bicarbonate).

Table 4.8 Reconciliation of limestone, dolomite, soda ash, magnesite and other carbonates supply and use in the Australian economy, 2013

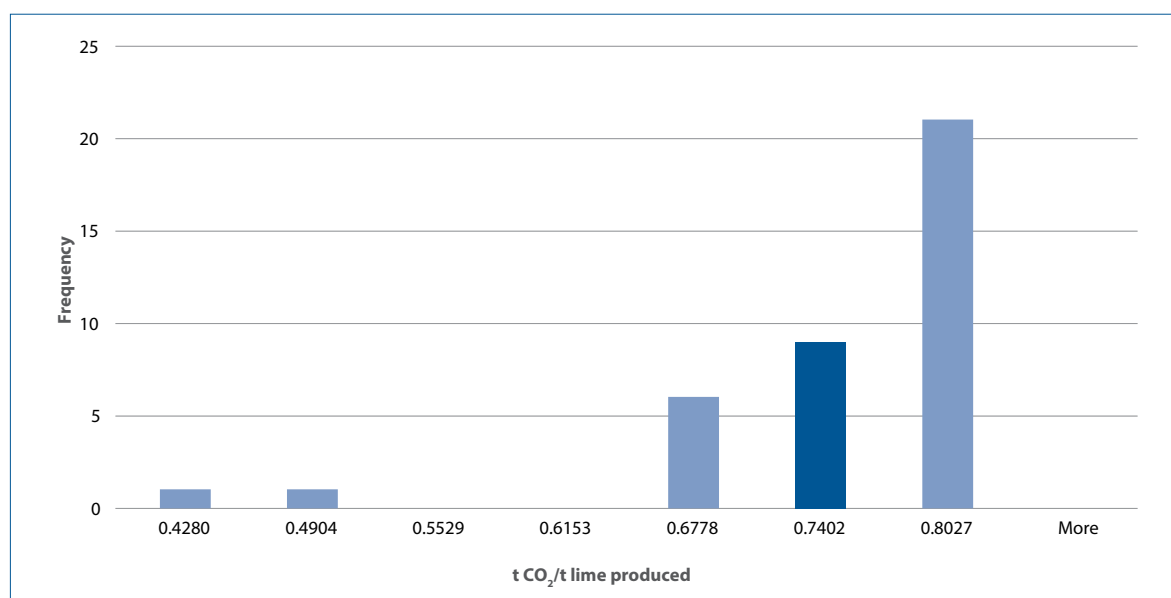
	Raw material ^(d) (kt)	Emissions (Gg CO ₂)	Carbon (kt)
<i>Use</i>			
2.A.1 Cement production	8,319	3,294	898
2.A.2 Lime production	3,280	1,257	343
2.A.4 Other process uses of carbonates (e)	3,634	1,525	416
3.C.2 Agricultural Liming	2,149	761	208
Change in stocks, statistical discrepancy, and residual available for non-pyro processes	715	–	–
Total Use ^(a)	18,097	6,838	1,865
<i>Supply</i>			
Production	17,513		
Imports	710		
Exports	126		
Total supply ^(b)	18,097		

Source: (a) DE. (b) ABS 2014. (c) Cement emissions excluding those from the calcination of magnesium carbonates. (d) Includes tonnes of limestone, dolomite, soda ash, magnesite and other carbonates. (e) includes 2.B.7 soda ash production.

Comparisons of IEFs and activity data with international data sources are conducted systematically for the Australian inventory.

As the EF for lime was subject to revision as a result of the application of facility-level data obtained under the former EITEs Program, the IEF per unit of lime production is reported with the distribution of the IEFs of other Annex-1 parties. (Figure 4.2)

Figure 4.2 Lime production implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)



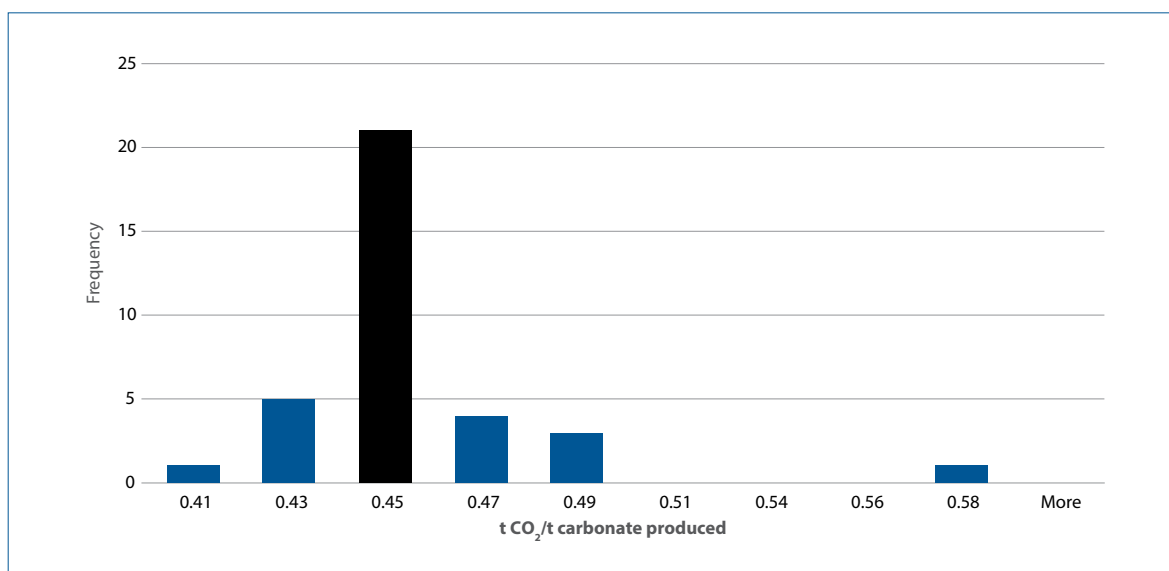
Note: In the figure above, Australia's IEF is located within the marked range.

Australia's IEF for lime production at the national level ranges between 0.713 t CO₂/tonne of lime produced and 0.764 t CO₂/tonne of lime produced. The IEF fluctuates year on year according to the relative contributions of product from each facility with their own particular product specifications reflecting use of different types of carbonates as well as the relative proportions of commercial and in-house lime produced as well as lime kiln dust recirculation. The decline in the IEF for 2013 reflects lower levels of LKD calcinations reported under the NGER system.

Statistical analysis indicates that the IEF for lime production for Australia (included in the light shaded column above) is not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties. Australia's IEF is slightly higher than the *Good Practice Guidance* default EF of 0.75 t CO₂/t high calcium quicklime produced. This is due to the production of lime with a high MgO content at a number of large production facilities in Australia.

The IEF for limestone and dolomite use (2.A.4) for Australia is also reported with the distribution of IEF values for other Annex I countries. Results are shown in Figure 4.3.

Figure 4.3 Limestone and dolomite implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)



Note: In the figure above, Australia's IEF is located within the marked range.

Australia's limestone and dolomite IEF ranges between 0.410 t CO₂/t carbonate consumed and 0.432 t CO₂/t carbonate consumed. With the availability of facility level data, the national IEF fluctuates according to changes in the relative proportions of each carbonate consumed by individual facilities from year on year.

Statistical analysis indicates that the IEF for limestone and dolomite use for Australia (included in the light shaded column above) is not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties. Australia's IEF is below the IPCC default of 0.440 t CO₂/t limestone and 0.477 t CO₂/t dolomite. The 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* suggest the use of a fractional purity of 1 in the absence of country-specific information. In Australia's case, fractional purities of 0.9 for limestone and 0.95 for dolomite are used.

International comparison of mineral products activity data is also undertaken. Reported cement production is consistent with cement production for Australia reported by the United Nations given the high level of use of supplementary cementitious materials (fly ash and granulated blast furnace slag) in Australian cement.

The Mineral Industry sector was reviewed independently by an international expert (Tsaranu) in 2007. The review was undertaken applying the same principles governing regular UNFCCC inventory desktop reviews. A number of minor refinements were made to the Mineral Industry chapter in response to recommendations made in this review.

4.3.7 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Note that the data presented in Table 4.11 includes soda ash production, which is allocated to 2.B.7 soda ash production in accordance with IPCC 2006.

There are otherwise no updates to methods or recalculations of activity data in the *Mineral Industry*.

Table 4.9 2.A.1 Cement production: recalculation of CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.A.1 Cement Production				
1990	3,463	3,463	0	0.0%
2000	3,621	3,621	0	0.0%
2001	3,541	3,541	0	0.0%
2002	3,488	3,488	0	0.0%
2003	3,584	3,584	0	0.0%
2004	3,555	3,555	0	0.0%
2005	3,664	3,664	0	0.0%
2006	3,888	3,888	0	0.0%
2007	3,972	3,972	0	0.0%
2008	3,863	3,863	0	0.0%
2009	3,829	3,829	0	0.0%
2010	3,549	3,549	0	0.0%
2011	3,496	3,496	0	0.0%
2012	3,518	3,518	0	0.0%

Table 4.10 2.A.2 Lime production: recalculation of CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2013 Submission	2014 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.A.2 Lime Production				
1990	775	775	0	0.0%
2000	957	957	0	0.0%
2001	1,150	1,150	0	0.0%
2002	1,176	1,176	0	0.0%
2003	1,194	1,194	0	0.0%
2004	1,217	1,217	0	0.0%
2005	1,213	1,213	0	0.0%
2006	1,102	1,102	0	0.0%
2007	1,225	1,225	0	0.0%
2008	1,320	1,320	0	0.0%
2009	1,152	1,152	0	0.0%
2010	1,231	1,231	0	0.0%
2011	1,244	1,244	0	0.0%
2012	1,305	1,305	0	0.0%

Table 4.11 2.A.3 Limestone and dolomite use: recalculation of CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.A.3 Limestone and Dolomite Use ^(a)				
1990	1,345	1,345	0	0.0%
2000	1,776	1,776	0	0.0%
2001	1,671	1,671	0	0.0%
2002	1,751	1,751	0	0.0%
2003	1,775	1,775	0	0.0%
2004	1,742	1,742	0	0.0%
2005	1,727	1,727	0	0.0%
2006	1,806	1,806	0	0.0%
2007	1,916	1,916	0	0.0%
2008	1,839	1,839	0	0.0%
2009	1,554	1,554	0	0.0%
2010	1,653	1,653	0	0.0%
2011	1,816	1,819	0	0.0%
2012	1,765	1,765	0	0.0%

(a) Includes 2.B.7 soda ash production.

4.3.8 Planned Improvements

The methodology and emission factors used for the estimation of emissions from mineral products will be kept under review.

4.4 Source Category 2.B Chemical Industry

4.4.1 Ammonia Production (2.B.1)

Source Category Description

The overall process of producing ammonia involves a series of stages to remove impurities such as sulphur, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and water from the natural gas feedstock and the generation and reaction of hydrogen and nitrogen. The multi stage process involved in ammonia production (from natural gas feedstock) results in the industrial process emissions of CO₂, NMVOC, and CO in addition to ammonia and sulphur compounds.

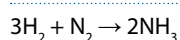
Carbon dioxide emissions from ammonia reflect the use of natural gas for both energy and feedstock uses. In Australia's inventory, only emissions from the use of natural gas as a feedstock are reported in the *industrial processes and product use* sector. An appropriate deduction has been made in natural gas consumption in the *stationary energy* sector to remove the possibility of double-counting.

A portion of carbon dioxide emissions arising from the production of ammonia are principally recovered for use in the production of urea and food and drink products. Emissions from the production and use of urea are included with the emissions from ammonia in accordance with *good practice*. Emissions from the use of carbon dioxide derived from ammonia production in the food and drink industry are reported under 2.D.2 *food and drink*. The emissions from the ammonia category are aggregated with emissions from the use of acetylene and the production of synthetic rutile and titanium dioxide and included under 2.B.6 *confidential chemical industry emissions*. In 2012, ammonia production contributed around two-thirds of total CO₂ emissions under 2.B Chemicals.

Ammonia is produced in seven plants operated by six producers in Australia; Incitec, Orica, Wesfarmers, BHP-Billiton, Queensland Nitrates and Burrup fertilisers. All companies provided natural gas consumption and CO₂ recovery data (where appropriate) for this Inventory under the NGER System. Historical ammonia production data are confidential.

Methodology

A tier 1b method is utilised for the Australian inventory. Ammonia is manufactured by the catalytic steam reforming of natural gas. Hydrogen from the reformed natural gas and nitrogen from air are compressed at reduced temperatures to form ammonia:



The overall manufacturing process for ammonia production involves a series of stages to remove impurities such as sulphur, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and water from the natural gas feedstock and the generation and reaction of hydrogen and nitrogen.

The manufacture of ammonia from the catalytic steam reforming of natural gas is documented to result in emissions of CO₂, NMVOC and CO. While the CO₂ equivalent emissions associated with the use of natural gas are accounted for, data on emissions of NMVOC and CO are not currently available. It is assumed that carbon in natural gas feedstock is converted entirely to CO₂.

The general method for deriving emissions relates a country-specific emission factor EF_i (reported in Table 3.2) to plant specific natural gas consumption data A_i:

$$E_a = \sum A_i \cdot EF_i - R_{\text{food and drink}}$$

R_{food and drink} is CO₂ captured and sold for use in the food and drink industry. Carbon dioxide is captured and used in either the production of urea or the manufacture of food and drink products. The CO₂ recovered for use in urea production is not deducted from CO₂ emissions from ammonia production.

The quantity of CO₂ recovered for use in food and drink applications is derived from data reported under the NGER System. Ammonia producers are required to report the quantity of CO₂ recovered and used in urea production and it is assumed that CO₂ recovered and not used in urea production is sold to the food and drink industry.

Choice of emission factor

A facility-specific EF for one facility reported under the NGER System was used for 2009 onwards. This particular facility has reported a facility-specific natural gas EF throughout the time series.

For the remaining six facilities, no facility-specific EF information was available. Therefore the country-specific EF for the consumption of natural gas as listed in table 3.2 of the NIR was used.

Emissions estimates for ammonia production for all facilities (including the facility reporting a facility-specific emission factor) assume 100% oxidation of natural gas takes place in line with GPG recommendations.

Activity data

Data on fuel consumption, ammonia production and CO₂ capture were obtained under the NGER System for 2009 onwards. Data for consumption of fuels were derived from data on production for the period 1990-2008 provided by Energreen 2009 and constant consumption to production factors in order to ensure time series consistency. Complete coverage of all ammonia producers has been maintained through the data collection mechanisms utilised throughout the time-series as listed above.

4.4.2 Nitric Acid Production (2.B.2)

Source Category Description

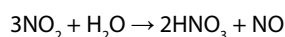
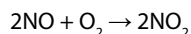
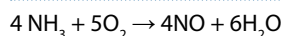
The manufacture of nitric acid (HNO₃) generates N₂O as a by-product of the high temperature catalytic oxidation of ammonia (NH₃). Nitric acid is used as a raw material mainly in the manufacture of nitrogenous agricultural fertiliser.

Nitric acid is produced by three producers in Australia; Wesfarmers, Orica and Queensland Nitrates.

Emissions for the nitric acid category are reported as 'included elsewhere' where the estimates are aggregated with emissions from the use of N₂O in anaesthesia and aerosols and included under *2.B.6 confidential chemical industry emissions*.

Methodology

A tier 3 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. Nitric acid production involves three distinct chemical reactions. These are summarised as follows:



Nitric oxide (NO), an intermediate in the manufacture of nitric acid, is documented to readily decompose to N_2O and nitrogen dioxide (NO_2) at high pressures for temperatures in the range of 30 to 50°C.

Facility-specific EFs for N_2O from nitric acid production EF_n are based on periodic measurements of the off-gas emitted at nitric acid production plants in the Australia. These EFs are confidential.

The emissions of N_2O , E_n , from the manufacture of nitric acid production A_n is calculated according to:

$$\text{E}_n = \text{A}_n \cdot \text{EF}_n$$

Choice of emission factor

The selection of EFs was undertaken in accordance with the decision tree in section 1.4.1.

The EFs for nitric acid production are facility-specific and obtained under the NGER System for 2009 onwards. For earlier years, incomplete data on facility-specific EFs were available from Energreen 2009. Where facility-specific factors were not available, no information about the factors applicable to the remaining facilities were inferred from the Energreen data on the assumption that factors applicable to each facility are technology-specific and independent of each other. In these cases, IPCC good practice default factors were applied in accordance with information available on the applicable technologies (Energreen 2009).

Time series consistency is maintained by the interpolation of the available facility-specific EFs to the most recent year for which data were available.

Activity data

Data on nitric acid production for individual facilities were collected under the NGER System from 2009 onwards.

Data for nitric acid production for the period 1990-2008 were provided by Energreen 2009.

Complete coverage of all nitric acid producers has been maintained through the data collection mechanisms utilised throughout the time-series as listed above.

4.4.3 Adipic Acid Production (2.B.3)

There is no adipic acid production occurring in Australia.

4.4.4 Caprolactum, Glyoxal and Glyoxix acid Production (2.B.4)

There is no Caprolactum, Glyoxal and Glyoxix Acid production occurring in Australia.

4.4.5 Carbide Production (2.B.5)

Silicon carbide and calcium carbide are not produced in Australia. Minor quantities of acetylene are produced from imported calcium carbide and used in welding applications. Data are reported by one company, BOC. Emissions for this category are reported as 'included elsewhere' where the estimates have been aggregated with emissions from the production of ammonia and synthetic rutile and titanium dioxide and included in *2.B.10 confidential chemical industry emissions*.

4.4.6 Other (2.B.6) Titanium Dioxide production

Source Category Description

Rutile (titanium dioxide) is naturally occurring in Australia. Synthetic rutile can be produced from naturally occurring ilmenite using coal reductant. The rutile is then refined using petroleum coke reductant to produce titanium dioxide (TiO₂).

Titanium dioxide is a white pigment which is used in paint manufacture, paper, plastics, rubber, ceramics, fabrics, floor covering, printing ink, and other miscellaneous uses). Titanium dioxide products are referred to generically as titanium dioxide unless there is a need to make a distinction between the products.

Synthetic rutile is produced in Australia by Iluka Resources and Tiwest whilst TiO₂ is produced by Tiwest and Millennium Chemicals.

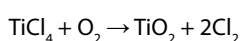
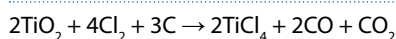
The use of coal and petroleum coke as reductants in the synthetic rutile and TiO₂ production processes are accounted for in the *industrial processes and product use* sectors. These reductant quantities have been removed from the stationary energy sector to eliminate the possibility of a double-count.

Emissions data for synthetic rutile are reported as 'included elsewhere' where the estimates are aggregated with emissions from the production of ammonia and the use of acetylene and included under *2.B.6 confidential chemical industry emissions*.

Methodology

A tier 2 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. The processes that are used in the production of TiO₂ in Australia that lead to process greenhouse gas emissions are synthetic rutile production using the Becher process, and rutile TiO₂ production via the chloride route.

The Becher process reduces the iron oxide in ilmenite to metallic iron and then reoxidises it to iron oxide, and in the process separates out the titanium dioxide as synthetic rutile of about 91% to 93% purity. Rutile TiO₂ is produced through the carbothermal chlorination of rutile ore or synthetic rutile to produce titanium tetrachloride (TiCl₄) and oxidation of the TiCl₄ vapours to TiO₂ according to the following reactions (Kirk-Othmer, 1999; p.2017):



Based on stoichiometry and assuming complete conversion of the input C to CO₂ through further conversion of CO in excess air, the CO₂ EF cannot be less than 0.826 tonnes of CO₂ per tonne of TiO₂ (based on 1.5 moles of CO₂ per mole of TiO₂).

Emissions from rutile and TiO₂ respectively may be calculated by:

$$\text{CO}_2 \text{ Emissions} = \sum \text{EF}_i \cdot A_i$$

Where EF_i is the EF for fuel type i and A_i is the quantity of fuel type i consumed as a reductant.

Choice of EF

No facility-specific information on EFs from the NGER System has been used in this inventory. Country-specific EFs are applied to the quantities of black coal and petroleum coke consumed in the synthetic rutile and titanium dioxide production processes.

Activity data

Data on synthetic rutile and TiO₂ production, black coal and petroleum coke consumption were obtained under the NGER System from the three manufacturers, Illuka, TiWest and Millenium Chemicals. For the inventory years 2007 and 2008, activity data collected under the former EITEIs Program has been used.

Data for consumption of coal and petroleum coke were derived from data on production for the period 1990-2006 provided by Energreen 2009 and constant consumption to production factors in order to ensure time series consistency.

Complete coverage of all synthetic rutile and titanium dioxide producers has been maintained through the data collection mechanisms utilised throughout the time-series as listed above.

4.4.7 Soda Ash Production (2.B.7)

Source Category Description

A tier 3 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. Soda ash (sodium carbonate, Na₂CO₃) is used as a raw material in a large number of industries including glass manufacture, soap and detergents, pulp and paper manufacture and water treatment. Soda ash is produced by one company, Penrice Soda Products, located in South Australia, using the Solvay process. Emissions of CO₂ are generated from both the consumption and production of soda ash. To protect confidentiality, these emissions are aggregated with emissions from all *Chemical Industry* under 2.B.

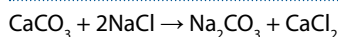
Emissions from the production of soda ash include emissions from the coke used as a reductant. This quantity of coke is deducted from the energy sector as it is a non-energy use of coke and ensures there is no double-counting. Limestone is also consumed in the manufacture of soda ash and both the emissions from the calcination of limestone and the coke used as a reductant are accounted for under *Chemical Industry* (2.B).

Sodium bicarbonate (NaHCO₃) is also produced in the Solvay process for soda ash production. When heated or reacted with a weak acid, sodium bicarbonate generates CO₂. Emissions from the use of sodium bicarbonate in applications where CO₂ is generated have been included in the inventory under Food and Beverages Industry (2.H.2).

Methodology

Soda Ash Production

In the Solvay process, sodium chloride brine, limestone, coke and ammonia are the raw materials in a series of reactions leading to the production of soda ash, sodium bicarbonate and waste products containing calcium carbonate. Ammonia, however, is recycled and only a small amount is lost. The series of reactions involved in the Solvay process may be simply expressed as:



The CO₂ generated in pyrolysis processes is captured, and directed to Solvay precipitating towers for consumption in a mixture of brine (aqueous NaCl) and ammonia. The Solvay process itself is in theory stoichiometrically neutral in relation to CO₂ gas (that is, generation equals uptake), however, in practice a greater amount of CO₂ is generated than can be absorbed in order to optimise the production process.

Emissions from soda ash production are estimated using a tier 2 method.

The estimation of the CO₂ emissions from a standalone soda ash plant should be based on an overall balance of CO₂ around the whole chemical process. To estimate the excess CO₂ generated during production the carbon in the products and waste materials is deducted from the carbon in the raw materials leaving the excess carbon which is assumed to be entirely converted to CO₂ gas.

$$E_s = [\sum_f CC_f \cdot A_f + CC_l \cdot A_l - \sum_p CC_p \cdot A_p - \sum_w CC_w \cdot A_w] \cdot 3.664$$

Where: E_s is the emissions of CO₂ from the production of soda ash and sodium bicarbonate

CC_f is the carbon content of the fuel consumed

A_f is the mass of fuel consumed (coke)

CC_l is the carbon content of the limestone consumed

A_l is the mass of limestone consumed

CC_p is the carbon content of a product

A_p is the mass of product (soda ash and sodium bicarbonate)

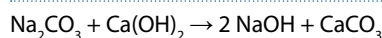
CC_w is the carbon content of the waste products

A_w is the mass of waste product (brine mud)

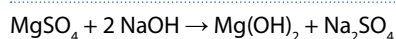
In the first step of the Solvay process limestone is calcined to form lime which is then mixed with water to produce slaked lime for the ammonia recovery step. Any limestone that is not calcined is removed as waste (backstone and grits) from the process and this is deducted from the mass of limestone consumed A_l in the emissions estimate.

A relatively small amount of waste material containing carbon in the form of calcium carbonate is also deducted from the carbon in the raw materials. The calcium carbonate waste is produced during a brine purification process where calcium and magnesium salts are removed from the brine feedstock. The purification of the brine is achieved through a reaction of soda ash and sodium hydroxide with the calcium and magnesium salts in the brine forming the solids, calcium carbonate and magnesium hydroxide. Calcium carbonate is also formed in the manufacture of the sodium hydroxide used in these reactions.

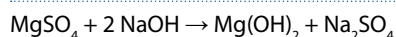
Soda ash is taken from the product stream and diverted to the brine purification process where it reacts with the calcium salts (calcium sulphate) to form calcium carbonate and sodium sulphate:



Sodium hydroxide is manufactured using soda ash (also diverted from the product stream) and slaked lime with calcium carbonate as a waste by-product:



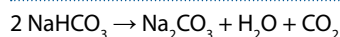
The sodium hydroxide manufactured is then fed into the brine purification process where it reacts with the magnesium salts (magnesium sulphate) to form magnesium hydroxide and sodium sulphate.



In this way the CO_2 absorbed into the soda ash product is then diverted for use in the brine purification process and the manufacture of sodium hydroxide is converted into calcium carbonate. The carbon in the calcium carbonate formed in these reactions is deducted from the raw materials in the calculation of the emissions estimate. The soda ash product used in the brine purification process and manufacture of sodium hydroxide is essentially a non-emissive use of soda ash and the amount used is not included in the total soda ash produced for sale.

Sodium Bicarbonate Consumption

Sodium bicarbonate (NaHCO_3) is also produced in the manufacture of soda ash using the Solvay process. Sodium bicarbonate has a wide range of applications some of which result in the release of CO_2 . When sodium bicarbonate is heated or reacted with a weak acid CO_2 is released. Uses of sodium bicarbonate in which CO_2 is generated include leavening agents, pharmaceuticals, stock feed buffer and effervescent salts and beverages. Energreen Consulting 2009 indicates that the proportion of sodium bicarbonate consumption resulting in emissions of CO_2 is 80%. This proportion is used to estimate the amount of CO_2 emissions from consumption of sodium bicarbonate. It is assumed that the sodium bicarbonate thermally decomposes in the following reaction:



The mass of CO_2 emitted from the use of sodium bicarbonate E_{sbu} is estimated using consumption data A_{sbu} , the proportion resulting in emissions and the stoichiometry of the chemical process (where 44.01 is the molecular weight of CO_2 and 84.01 is the molecular weight of NaHCO_3).

$$E_{\text{sbu}} = 0.8 \cdot A_{\text{sbu}} \cdot 0.262 \text{ kg/tonne NaHCO}_3$$

Choice of emission factor

Soda Ash Production

The selection of EFs was undertaken in accordance with the decision tree in section 1.4.1.

The EFs for limestone consumption and coke consumption are facility-specific and obtained under NGER for 2009 onwards and under the former EITEIs Program for 2007 and 2008. As there is only one producer, complete coverage for the sector was achieved.

Time series consistency for the entire period 1990-2006 is maintained by the application of the facility-specific factors, obtained for the period 2007-2008, to years when no facility data are available.

Activity data

Soda Ash Production

Data on limestone and coke consumption for the purpose of soda ash production were collected under the NGER System for 2009 onwards and the reporting mechanisms of the former EITEIs Program for 2007 and 2008.

Data for limestone and coke consumption for the period 1990-2006 were derived from data for soda ash production obtained by industry survey (Energreen 2009). Time series consistency was maintained by the application of constant factors of limestone and coke consumption per unit of soda ash production estimated from data available for the period 2007-2009.

4.4.8 Petrochemical and Carbon Black Production (2.B.8)

Source Category Description

The manufacture of organic chemicals results in process emissions of NMVOC. Other gases such as CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, NO_x and CO may also be generated depending on the manufacturing process.

Complete time series of emissions of CH₄ and NMVOCs are included in the inventory for methanol, butadiene, carbon black, ethyl benzene, ethylene, ethylene oxide, formaldehyde, HDPE, LDPE, LLDPE, propylene, polypropylene, polystyrene, styrene, polyvinyl chloride, and styrene butadiene rubber. Disaggregated production and emissions data for these sources are confidential. Emissions estimates are aggregated at the polymers and other chemicals source category level.

There are approximately 15 companies producing a large range of polymers and other chemicals in Australia. Companies include Dynea W.A, Borden Chemicals, Orica, BP, Shell, Huntsman Chemicals, Dow Chemicals, Qenos, ExxonMobil, Continental Carbon, Koppers, Australian Vinyl, BOC Gases, Airliquide, Caltex, and Nuplex.

Methanol is produced by one plant owned by Coogee Chemicals which has been operating since 1994 with an annual production capacity of 80 kt (see Coogee Chemicals website http://www.coogee.com.au/op_meth.html).

Dichloroethylene is used to produce vinyl chloride monomer (VCM) which is used to produce polyvinyl chloride (PVC) resin. All PVC resin manufactured in Australia is produced from imported VCM. (<http://www.vinyl.org.au/Manufacturingprocess>). Dichloroethylene production does not occur in Australia.

Methodology

A tier 2 method is utilised for the Australian inventory. Emissions from miscellaneous organic chemical manufacture are dependent on the level of activity and extent of emission control and estimated according to equation:

$$E_{ij} = (A_j \times EF_{ij}) / 10^6$$

where: E_{ij} is the process emission (Gg per year) of gas i from industrial sub-sector j

A_j is the amount of activity (production or consumption) of material in industrial sector j (tonnes per year unless)

EF_{ij} is the EF associated with gas i per unit of activity in industrial sector j (kg per tonne) – see table 4.12

The divisor 10^6 is a factor for converting kg to Gg (kt) ($1,000,000\text{kg} = 1\text{ Gg}$)

Table 4.12 Emission factors for organic chemicals

Subsector	CO ₂ (kg/tonne)	CH ₄ (kg/tonne)	NMVOC (kg/tonne)
Acetylene ^(a)	3 384 kg CO ₂ per tonne C ₂ H ₂ used		
Butadiene			1.5
Carbon black		0.11	0.5
Ethyl benzene			0.03
Ethylene		0.03	0.25-1.5
Ethylene oxide			0.069
Formaldehyde			9.2
HDPE			1.5
LDPE and LLDPE			1.5
Methanol ^(b)		0.002	
Propylene			1.5
Polypropylene			1.5
Polystyrene ^(b)			0.1 - 5.4
Styrene ^(b)		4	18
Styrene butadiene rubber		1.5	1.5
Polyvinyl chloride		8.5	8.5

Source: EnerGreen 2009. (a) Based on stoichiometry. (b) IPCC 1997.

4.4.9 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 7 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Activity data obtained under NGER was compared with activity data obtained from the former EITEIs Program for each facility and with data obtained from GHD and Energreen consulting to ensure the consistent classification of sources and consistency of data.

No facilities were newly identified from NGER data as emitting facilities for this category.

Where facility-specific EFs were identified from NGER data for particular facilities, in category 2.B.2, the reported EFs for 2007, 2008 and 2009 were interpolated for each facility to the most recent year for which data were available.

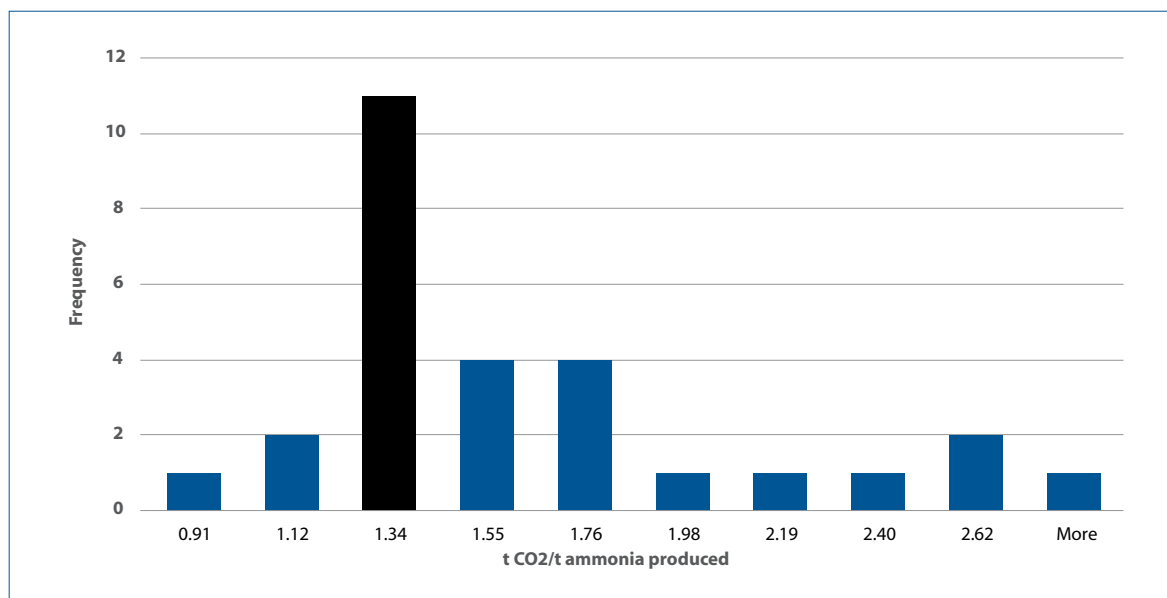
4.4.10 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in Chapter 1. Additional source specific quality control checks were undertaken to assess international comparability.

The IEF per unit of production for Australia's inventory was compared with the IEFs for other Annex I parties in the cases of ammonia and nitric acid production. The factors for Australia were found to be not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties. The results of this comparison are presented below.

The quantity of CO₂ generated per tonne of ammonia produced has been compared with that of Annex I parties reporting emissions from ammonia production. The results of this comparison are shown in Figure 4.4.

Figure 4.4 Ammonia implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)



Note: In the figure above, Australia's IEF is located within the marked range.

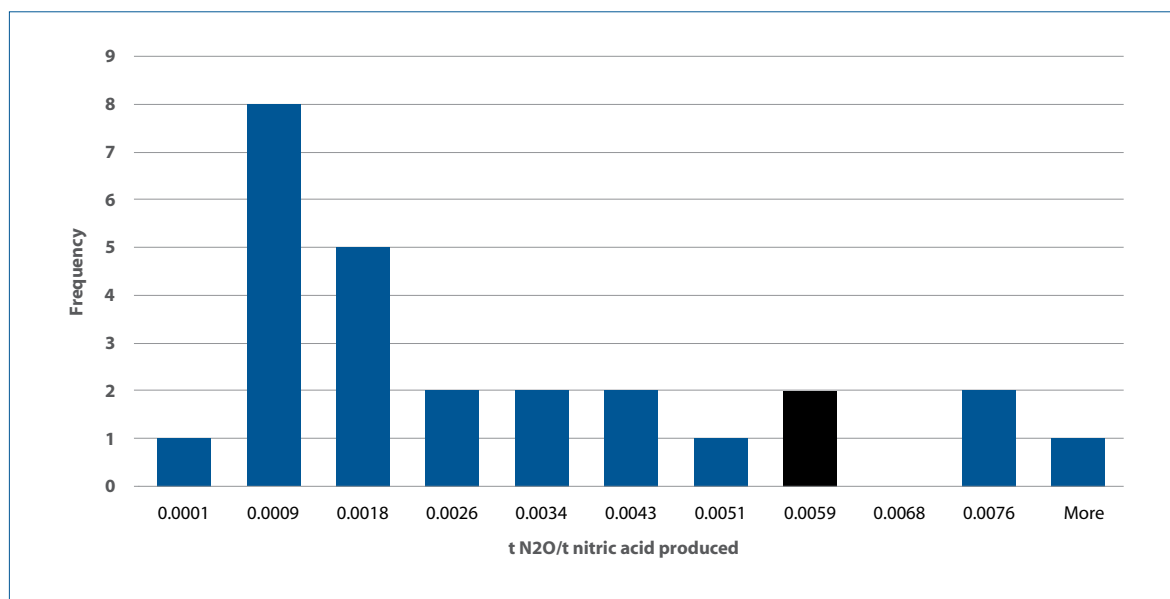
The IEF for ammonia production for Australia ranges between 1.181 t CO₂ per tonne of ammonia produced and 1.544 t CO₂ per tonne of ammonia produced. The IEF fluctuates year on year according to fluctuations in ammonia production levels of individual facilities.

In general, Australia's IEF is broadly consistent with the default values listed in the Revised 1996 IPCC *Guidelines* of 1.5 – 1.6. The 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* lists a range of default “total fuel requirements” (including natural gas consumed for energy purposes) by production process whereas under the NGER System, facilities must report feedstock and fuel use separately. This specific IP / non-IP split in activity data partly explains the difference between Australia's IEF and the IPCC defaults. The specific ammonia production technology mix in Australia will also cause differences between parties and the default IPCC values.

Statistical analysis indicates that the IEF for ammonia production for Australia is not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties.

The quantity of N₂O emitted per tonne of nitric acid produced has also been compared with that for Annex I parties. The results of this comparison are shown in Figure 4.5.

Figure 4.5 Nitric acid implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)



Note: In the figure above, Australia's IEF is located within the marked range.

The IEF for nitric acid production for Australia ranges between 0.005 t N₂O per tonne of nitric acid produced and 0.010 t N₂O per tonne of nitric acid produced. The IEF fluctuates year on year according to fluctuations in nitric acid production levels at individual facilities. Emissions at individual facilities are highly technology-specific with three main types of production plants and differing levels of abatement technology in place.

Statistical analysis indicates that the IEF for nitric acid production for Australia is not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties.

In 2011, the Department engaged a consultant to review N₂O emissions control in the nitric acid industry (EnerGreen Consulting 2011). This review found that a number of facilities were either trialling N₂O emissions reduction technology or monitoring developments domestically and internationally with a view to retrofitting existing plants or integrating abatement technology into future expansions.

Plant-level EFs have been declining since 1990 and more recent reductions have come about as a result of the introduction of continuous monitoring of N₂O emissions and an associated improvement in management of process catalysts.

The *chemical products* category was reviewed independently by an international expert (Tsaranu) in 2007. The review was undertaken applying the same principles governing regular UNFCCC inventory desktop reviews. A number of minor refinements were made to the *chemical products* chapter in response to recommendations made in this review.

4.4.11 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of emissions from chemical production are a result of the adoption of the 2006 IPCC guidelines, with the application of 100% oxidation affecting default emission factors for CO₂ estimates, and AR4 global warming potential affecting CH₄ and N₂O estimates.

There are no recalculations of activity data or updates to methods.

Recalculations are presented in Table 4.13.

Table 4.13 2.B Chemicals: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.B Chemicals				
1990	2,053	2,057	3	0.2%
2000	3,475	3,480	4	0.1%
2001	4,098	4,103	5	0.1%
2002	4,272	4,277	5	0.1%
2003	4,920	4,927	7	0.1%
2004	5,143	5,151	8	0.2%
2005	5,504	5,513	9	0.2%
2006	6,158	6,169	11	0.2%
2007	6,780	6,793	13	0.2%
2008	6,672	6,683	11	0.2%
2009	6,314	6,324	10	0.2%
2010	6,835	6,848	14	0.2%
2011	6,023	6,035	12	0.2%
2012	5,661	5763	101	1.8%

4.4.12 Planned Improvements

Previous Expert Review Teams have encouraged Australia to explore the possibility of disaggregating emissions from ammonia production.

Confidentiality continues to be a concern in the chemicals sector where there are only a small number of companies in operation. The confidentiality provisions of the NGER Act under which chemical industry data are obtained are explicit and restrict publication of such confidential data. In recent years, Australia has invested effort in providing as much information as it can within the restrictions of the NGER Act, including provision of implied emission factor information and discussions of comparisons with other Annex 1 parties. Australia remains committed to enhancing the transparency of the chemicals sector estimates and will continue to explore additional options within the confidentiality restrictions of the NGER Act. It should be noted however, that most of these options have been implemented. Further options to report disaggregated data are limited.

4.5 Source Category 2.C Metal industry

4.5.1 Iron and Steel Production (2.C.1)

Source Category Description

Iron and Steel production is a key source in the Australian inventory. Emission sources relate to the in-house production of metallurgical coke and lime, the use of limestone and dolomite as flux in iron, steel and ferro-alloy production and fugitive gas leaks associated with the distribution of coke oven gas and other products within industrial premises. In-house lime production as well as limestone and dolomite use is accounted for under 2.A.2.

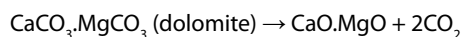
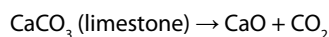
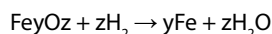
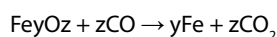
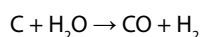
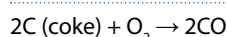
Metallurgical coke is an essential material in iron and steel production where it serves a number of major functions including the provision of a porous support for furnace ingredients, as a combustion ingredient

producing the reducing atmosphere required for ore refinement and as a chemical reductant. Since 2003, pulverised coal has also been used in Australian iron and steel production to improve the performance of the blast furnace. Emissions from the use of coke and pulverised coal as a reductant are reported in this category. Emissions from the production of coke are reported under category 1.A.1 while the emissions generated by the combustion of coke oven gas to produce energy are reported under the stationary energy category 1.A.2.

There are two major producers of iron and steel in Australia; Onesteel and Blue Scope. Integrated iron and steel production occurs primarily in New South Wales and South Australia. A hot briquetted iron (HBI) plant that used natural gas as a reductant in Western Australia between 2000 and 2005 is also included in the estimates from 2.C.1 *iron and steel production*.

Methodology

A tier 1b method is utilised for CO₂ and tier 2 for non-CO₂ in the Australian inventory. The manufacture of iron involves the high temperature reduction of iron-bearing materials in a blast furnace. The blast furnace is essentially a large chemical reactor charged with iron ore, coke and limestone/dolomite to produce hot metal or 'pig iron' which is converted into steel typically by injecting oxygen gas through a charge of scrap and the molten iron. During the process, lime is added to remove impurities and provide a slag of the desired basicity. The chemical reactions that occur in the blast furnace to produce molten iron (Fe as shown in the equations) may be summarised as follows:



Coke

The emissions from the use of coke as a reductant are estimated according to equations 3.1 and 3.2 reported in chapter 3.

The CO₂ EF used to compile the emission estimate for coke consumption (shown in Table 4.14) is derived from a carbon mass balance calculation conducted for the coke oven process. A full time series of coke emission factors is provided in table 3.A 23 in the NIR.

A schematic diagram of the carbon balance used to derive the coke emission factor is provided in section 3.4.2 of the NIR. This balance is performed to ensure carbon inputs into the coke oven are balanced with all known outputs. In the case of coke ovens, the input is black coal and outputs are coke oven gas, coal tar and coke. All outputs are reported in Australia's energy statistics in the form of energy. With emission factors for black coal, coke oven gas and coal tar known, a balance is achieved through the derivation of an appropriate coke emission factor. This balance is performed each year with each new release of the *Australian Energy Statistics* (BREE 2014a).

Table 4.14 Carbon dioxide emission factors for iron and steel

Fuel Type	P Oxidation Factor (%)	F Emission Factor (Gg/PJ)
Coke	100 ^(a)	107.7 ^(c)
Natural Gas	100 ^(b)	51.4 ^(c)

Notes: (a) IPCC (2006) default value. (b) IPCC (2006) default value. (c) the CO₂ EF for coke is derived from a carbon balance calculation conducted for the coke oven process. The natural gas EF is provided by the Australian Gas Association.

Table 4.15 Non-carbon dioxide emission factors for iron and steel

Fuel Type	F: Emission Factors (Mg/PJ)					
	CH ₄	N ₂ O	CO	NO _x	NMVOC	SO ₂
Coke	0.95	0.71	91.25	190.99	0.86	370
Natural Gas	0.95	0.55	69.4	499.45	1.49	2.3

The raw steel produced contains carbon, the ultimate source of which is fossil carbon from the coal input to coke ovens. Since steel is a long-lived product, this is a form of carbon sequestration. The carbon content of steel is reported directly by iron and steel producers under the NGER system. The reported carbon contents of steel range between 0.1% and 0.93%.

Fugitive Emissions

In addition to the estimation of emissions from the use of coke and gas as reductants, a process EF is established for CH₄ from integrated iron and steel production (0.44 kg CH₄/tonne of crude steel produced) to reflect mainly sources of fugitive emissions. The estimated CH₄ EF is based on experimental data and engineering calculations conducted at the plant owned by BlueScope Steel by BHP (pers. comm. 2000) for its major Australian integrated iron and steelworks. Process emission sources considered include the in-plant distribution of coke oven gas and natural gas, leakage from coke ovens and the bleeding of unflared blast furnace gas to the atmosphere. By comparison with fugitive emissions from the in-plant distribution of coke oven gas, emissions of CH₄ associated with leakage from coke ovens and the bleeding of unflared gas from blast furnaces are estimated to be of minor significance.

Activity data

Activity data for coke consumption in the production of iron and steel are obtained from DIS *Australian Energy Statistics* (OCE 2013a) for inventory years up to 2009 and the NGER (2009-2012) System from 2009 onwards. Crude steel production has been sourced directly from companies (Energreen 2009 and the NGER 2009-2012 System). Data on pulverised coal consumed in the blast furnace have been obtained from investor reports published by Bluescope Steel (Bluescope 2013). In 2009, NGER crude steel production reporting under the NGER System was incomplete and was derived by indexing the crude steel production in 2008 to the changes in coke consumption in 2009. This is not the case in subsequent years where crude steel production reporting was complete.

Complete coverage of all iron and steel production has been maintained through the data collection mechanisms utilised throughout the time-series as listed above.

Table 4.16 Australian steel production, coke consumption, pulverised coal consumption and emissions 1990: 2000–2013

Year	Steel production (kt)	Coke consumption (kt)	Hot Briquetted Iron production (kt)	Natural Gas consumption (PJ)	Pulverised coal consumption (kt)	Total emissions from iron and steel production (Gg CO ₂ -e)
1990	6,223	3,232	NO	NO	NO	9,292
2000	6,345	3,407	558	6	NO	10,088
2001	6,027	3,341	1,223	22	NO	9,324
2002	5,933	2,730	1,142	23	NO	9,085
2003	6,282	2,479	1,670	34	500	10,270
2004	6,312	2,683	1,592	32	600	10,866
2005	5,977	2,568	NO	NO	600	8,953
2006	6,560	2,531	NO	NO	600	9,139
2007	6,600	2,566	NO	NO	700	9,550
2008	6,597	2,605	NO	NO	600	9,389
2009	5,529	2,183	NO	NO	400	7,535
2010	6,867	2,562	NO	NO	709	9,539
2011	7,333	2,642	NO	NO	776	9,877
2012	5,357	1,942	NO	NO	776	6,982
2013	4,749	1,946	NO	NO	471	6,747

Source: ABARES, NGER (2009–2013) and Bluescope Steel

4.5.2 Ferroalloys Production (2.C.2)

Source Category Description

Emissions from the consumption of fossil fuels when used as reductants, or when used to produce carbon anodes on-site, or as carbon anodes are estimated under this category.

There is one company producing ferroalloys in Australia consuming black coal, coking coal, coke oven coke, petroleum coke and limestone in the process.

The availability of NGER System data on reductant consumption in the production of ferroalloys has enabled reductant emissions from this source to be estimated for the first time in this submission. These emissions are reported under 2.C.7 ‘*Other Metals*’ to protect confidentiality of data. An equivalent deduction has been made in stationary energy to ensure there is no double counting or omission of emissions. The use of limestone in the production of ferroalloys is reported under 2.A.4 ‘*Other Process Uses of Carbonates*’.

Methodology

Emissions from the consumption of reductants in the production of ferro-alloy metals have been estimated using a tier 2 method. Emissions from the use of reductants in the production of ferroalloys are estimated by the application of a country-specific EFs in Table 3.2 and the oxidation factors in Table 3.3 to the quantity of each reductant used.

Choice of emission factor

EFs have been selected in accordance with the decision tree in section 1.4.1. No information on facility-specific EFs were available under the NGER System. Time series consistency has been maintained by the application of values for EFs for 2009 for the period 1990-2008.

Activity data

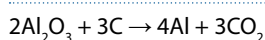
Data on fuel consumed as reductants for the purpose of production of ferro-alloy metals have been collected under the NGER System from 2009 onwards. For the years 1990-2008, this level of fuel consumption has been assumed to be constant. While the approach to estimating pre-NGER activity data introduces a degree of uncertainty, there are presently no other data sources on which to base historical ferroalloy estimates.

4.5.3 Aluminium Production (2.C.3)

Source Category Description

Aluminium is a key source in the Australian inventory. Emissions from the consumption of fuels in the production of carbon anodes on-site, or as carbon anodes, are estimated for this source. Additional perfluorocarbon emissions resulting from process upsets are also reported under this category.

Aluminium is produced by the electrolysis of alumina in a series of complex electrode reactions. The overall reaction results in aluminium being produced at the cathode and carbon dioxide at the anode:



The electrolysis process is conducted in carbon-lined steel pots containing high purity carbon anodes. The cell electrolyte consists of a molten bath of cryolite (Na_3AlF_6) to which varying proportions of aluminium fluoride, calcium fluoride or lithium fluoride may be added to lower the melting point, decrease the density of the electrolyte and improve energy efficiency.

Carbon dioxide is primarily formed by the chemical reaction of oxygen (produced in the electrolysis process) with the carbon anode. During the electrolysis of alumina to aluminium, some of the CO_2 formed at the anode may be reduced to CO by a secondary reaction involving particles of aluminium or sodium. Grjotheim and Welch (1980) report that for a typical 150kAmp pre-baked cell, the anode gas consists of 70–85% CO_2 with the balance (15–30%) as CO. Measurements conducted by the ADC at several Australian smelters indicate that approximately 10% of the anode gas (by weight) consists of CO. On contact with air, the majority of the CO in anode gas is burnt to CO_2 immediately above the electrolyte.

The perfluorinated carbon compounds (PFC), tetrafluoromethane (CF_4) and hexafluoroethane (C_2F_6) are powerful greenhouse gases which are generated during the so-called anode effect in the production of aluminium. The anode effect is characterised by an increase in cell voltage as a result of the cryolite bath becoming deficient in alumina.

There are four companies operating aluminium smelters in Australia; Alcoa, Tomago Aluminium Rio Tinto and Hydro Kurri Kurri.

In Australia, bauxite is refined to alumina in Western Australia (WA), Queensland (Qld) and the Northern Territory (NT). The in-house production of lime at alumina refineries in Qld and NT represents an industrial process source of CO_2 emissions, which are accounted for under 2.A.2.

Methodology

CO₂ emitted during the consumption of carbon anodes is reported as if all the carbon is oxidised to CO₂. Emissions from the production of carbon anodes for use in aluminium production are estimated on the basis of the quantities of coal tar, petroleum coke and coke oven coke consumed in the production process and plant-specific EFs. CO₂ emissions are derived using the equation:

$$E_{ai} = A_i \cdot EC_i \cdot EF_i$$

Where: A_i is the quantity of fuel type i consumed in the production of anodes

EC_i is the energy content of each fuel type i

EF_i is the CO₂ EF for each fuel type i

Facility specific PFC EFs have been estimated in accordance with accepted international measurement protocols (International Aluminium Institute (2006), *The Aluminium Sector Greenhouse Gas Protocol, Addendum to the WRI/WBCSD GHG Protocol*, USEPA, International Aluminium Institute (2008), *Protocol for Measurement of Tetrafluoromethane (CF₄) and Hexafluoroethane (C₂F₆) Emissions from Primary Aluminium Production*).

Choice of emission factor

CO₂ EFs have been applied to the quantities of fuels used in the production of anodes. One NGER reporting facility has derived facility-specific CO₂ EFs for coal tar and petroleum coke. It was assumed that the fuel specifications measured at this facility were equally applicable to all facilities.

The facility-specific fuel consumption EFs for anode production are confidential, however, the implied total CO₂ EF per unit of aluminium produced is shown in Table 4.17 and confirms that these values are within the historical range of IEFs and not significantly different to the mean of the values reported between 1990 and 2010.

In the case of emissions of perfluorocarbons, facility-specific EFs at all facilities have been estimated and sourced from the NGER System from 2009 onwards. National average factors for previous years have been supplied by the Australian Aluminium Council based on collected information on individual facility factors.

Activity data

Data on coke oven coke, petroleum coke and coal tar consumption for the purpose of production of aluminium have been collected under the NGER System from 2009 onwards. For the years 1990-2008 coal tar and petroleum coke consumption are derived from the carbon in the reported emissions and the typical composition of carbon anodes used in the aluminium production process.

Data on aluminium for the purposes of estimating emissions of PFCs has been obtained under the NGER System for 2009 onwards and ABARES *Commodity Statistics* (various years) for 1990-2008.

Complete coverage of all aluminium producers has been maintained through the data collection mechanisms utilised throughout the time-series as listed above.

Table 4.17 Emission factors: kg per tonne of aluminium production 1990, 2000–2013

Year	CO ₂ ^(a)	CF ₄	C ₂ F ₆
1990	1,638	0.416	0.054
2000	1,589	0.082	0.011
2001	1,605	0.112	0.015
2002	1,665	0.106	0.014
2003	1,640	0.101	0.013
2004	1,608	0.102	0.013
2005	1,613	0.106	0.014
2006	1,588	0.040	0.005
2007	1,610	0.033	0.004
2008	1,593	0.025	0.003
2009	1,398	0.020	0.002
2010	1,438	0.015	0.001
2011	1,457	0.016	0.001
2012	1,450	0.015	0.001
2013	1,591	0.012	0.001

Source: NGER 2009–2013, Beyond Neutral 2008, GHD 2009c. (a) IEF including production and consumption of anodes.

The carbon anode consumed in aluminium smelting is approximately 3% sulphur by weight. Based on the assumption that 413 kg of carbon from the carbon anode is oxidised (consumed) for each tonne of aluminium produced, this implies that approximately 12.77 kg of sulphur and 25.54 kg of sulphur dioxide are oxidised per tonne of aluminium produced.

Table 4.18 Aluminium: production and emissions 1990, 2000–2013

Year	Aluminium production (kt) ^(a)	Emissions ^(b) (Gg CO ₂ -e)
1990	1,235	6,665
2000	1,742	4,105
2001	1,788	4,721
2002	1,809	4,791
2003	1,855	4,778
2004	1,877	4,784
2005	1,890	4,893
2006	1,912	3,775
2007	1,954	3,783
2008	1,965	3,629
2009	1,980	3,495
2010	1,926	3,423
2011	1,943	3,510
2012	1,943	3,489
2013	1,786	3,263

Source: (a) ABARES /NGER 2009–2013. (b) Beyond Neutral 2008, GHD 2009c;

4.5.4 Magnesium Production (2.C.4)

The inventory includes experimental quantities of SF₆ used between 1996 and 2000 as a cover gas in magnesium foundries preparatory to the development of a commercial magnesium casting plant (which was not, ultimately, commercially viable). The data on SF₆ use for this experimental foundry was supplied by CSIRO.

4.5.5 Lead Production (2.C.5), Zinc Production (2.C.6), Other (2.C.7)

Source Category Description

In Australia the Lead Production, Zinc Production and Other source categories includes emissions from the production of lead, zinc, copper, , nickel, and silver. There are 10 major companies involved in the production of Lead, Zinc and other metals in Australia. In Australia, the major zinc refinery, in Hobart, uses an electrolytic process, which is non-emissive. The major lead refinery, at Port Pirie, which also refines a small amount of zinc, uses blast furnace technology.

CO₂ emissions from the use of fossil fuels as reductants, or in the production of carbon anodes on-site, or as carbon anodes in these refineries are reported under this category. An equivalent deduction has been made from fuel consumption in stationary energy to ensure there is no double-count of fuels in the inventory.

CO₂ emissions from the consumption of limestone in the production of other metals are reported under 2.A.3.

Australia's metal ores are predominantly sulphide ores leading to the generation of SO₂ as a by-product of metal production. SO₂ emissions from metal production are reported under this category.

Methodology

Emissions from the consumption of reductants in the production of lead, zinc and other metals have been estimated using a tier 2 method. Emissions are estimated using country-specific energy contents and CO₂ EFs for relevant fuels or, in certain cases, based on facility-specific EFs.

Ore composition and stoichiometric relationships have been used to derive sulphur dioxide emission estimates for copper, lead, nickel, zinc, and silver. The general approach is illustrated using the example of zinc. Zinc occurs either as sulphide ores (ZnS) or carbonate ores (ZnCO₃). Australia's zinc production is predominantly from sulphide ores. The objective of the refining process to obtain primary refined zinc is to break the compound ore down by separating the sulphur from the zinc. Based on atomic and molecular weights, 0.980 tonnes of SO₂ will be released per tonne of primary refined zinc. EFs for other metals, based on stoichiometry relationships, are given in the Table 4.19.

Table 4.19 Sulphur dioxide emission factors for refined metals

Metal	Tonnes SO ₂ per tonne of refined metal
Lead	0.3
Zinc	1.0
Nickel	1.1
Silver	0.3
Copper	2.0

Choice of emission factor

EFs have been selected in accordance with the decision tree in section 1.4.1.

In the case of one company, a facility-specific CO₂ EF has been used for the consumption of petroleum coke. This EF is confidential. In all other cases, the factors are taken from Table 3.2.

Time series consistency has been maintained by the application of values for EFs for 2009 for the period 1990-2008.

Activity data

Data on fuel consumed as reductants for the purpose of production of other metals have been collected under the NGER System from 2009 onwards. For the years 1990-2008, this level of fuel consumption has been assumed to be constant.

4.5.6 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 7 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas.

Activity data obtained under the NGER System was compared with activity data obtained from the former EITEIs Program for each facility and with data obtained from GHD and Energreen consulting to ensure the consistent classification of sources and consistency of data.

Where facilities were newly identified from NGER data as emitting facilities for a category, estimates of fuel consumption were interpolated through the time period from the most recent year for which data was available to the year of commencement of the facility based on metal production estimates.

Where facility-specific EFs were identified from NGER data for particular facilities, in category 2.C.4, the reported EFs for 2007, 2008 and 2009 were interpolated for each facility between 2006 and the most recent year for which data were available.

4.5.7 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in Chapter 1. Additional source specific quality control checks were undertaken to assess international comparability.

The Metal Products sector was reviewed independently by an international expert (Tsaranu) in 2007. The review was undertaken applying the same principles governing regular UNFCCC inventory desktop reviews. Small refinements were made to the iron and steel non-CO₂ methodology and general refinements made to the metal products chapter in response to recommendations made in this review.

Iron and Steel

The consumption of coke as a reductant which is used as the basis of emissions from iron and steel can be compared between the primary data source under the NGER (2009-2013) system and the *Australian Energy Statistics* (BREE 2014a). A secondary source of trend comparison is the production of crude steel.

It is apparent from this comparison that NGER coke consumption tracks very closely with crude steel production levels while DIS coke data appear not to reflect the increase in crude steel production observed in 2010-11. As a result of this QC measure, and in consultation with DIS, it was determined that NGER data were best to use for this particular source.

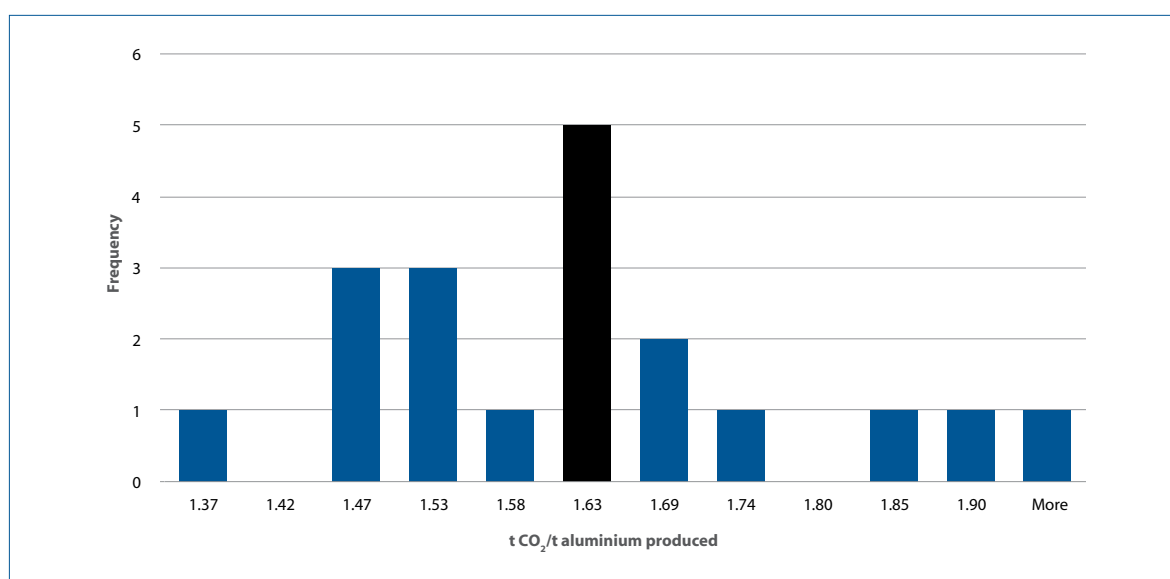
Aluminium

Emissions of PFCs by the Australian aluminium industry are a key category under both the level and trends analyses. Consequently, additional analysis has been performed to provide a comparison of Australian emission trends with those worldwide. The results of the comparison show that the trend in emissions per unit of production in Australia is very close to that observed worldwide. The decline in PFC emissions per unit of aluminium production in Australia since 1990 has mirrored the decline internationally (75%), whereas the International Aluminium Institute (2005) reports a decline of 73% between 1990 and 2003 worldwide. Emissions per unit of production reported by Australia are lower than the global averages, reflecting relatively modern plant and efficient operation, although this difference has narrowed slightly over time.

Monitoring of PFC concentrations occurs at the Cape Grim Baseline Air Pollution Station in Tasmania. Analysis of the observed atmospheric data has been undertaken by the CSIRO and compared to the emissions estimates in the inventory. Estimates of CF_4 and C_2F_6 emissions based on the measured data are in good agreement with inventory estimates for 2010 (CSIRO 2011).

The quantity of CO_2 per tonne of aluminium produced has been compared with that from other Annex I parties reporting emissions from this source. The results of this comparison are shown in Figure 4.6.

Figure 4.6 Aluminium production implied emission factors for Annex I countries (2012 Inventory) and Australia (2013 Inventory)



Note: In the figure above, Australia's IEF is located within the marked range.

The CO_2 IEF for aluminium production for Australia ranges between 1.541 t CO_2 /t aluminium produced and 1.746 t CO_2 /t aluminium produced. IEFs fluctuate observed year on year according to the quantities of carbon-based fuels used to produce anodes.

Statistical analysis indicates that the IEF for aluminium production for Australia (in the light shaded column above) is not significantly different to the factors reported by other Annex I parties.

In order to maintain continuity in the compilation of industrial processes emissions estimates, the Department engaged the external consultant previously used to collect activity data and EF information to undertake a quality control assessment of the full time series of activity data, EFs and emissions estimates. This work is of particular importance in *industrial processes and product use* where confidentiality of historical activity data pose some challenges for the assessment of time series consistency.

4.5.8 Recalculations Since the 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of emissions from *Metal Industry* were a result of the adoption of the 2006 IPCC guidelines, with the application of 100% oxidation affecting default emission factors for CO₂ estimates, and AR4 global warming potentials affecting CH₄ and N₂O estimates.

There were no recalculations of activity data or updates to methods.

The impact of these revisions is set out in Table 4.20 below.

Table 4.20 2.C Metal Industry: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.C Metals				
1990	15,605	16,501	896	5.4%
2000	14,288	14,737	449	3.0%
2001	14,090	14,589	499	3.4%
2002	13,936	14,421	485	3.4%
2003	15,096	15,593	497	3.2%
2004	15,683	16,197	513	3.2%
2005	13,888	14,395	507	3.5%
2006	13,110	13,464	354	2.6%
2007	13,534	13,882	349	2.5%
2008	13,241	13,567	326	2.4%
2009	11,361	11,578	217	1.9%
2010	13,306	13,577	272	2.0%
2011	13,592	14,056	465	3.3%
2012	10,659	11,047	388	3.5%

4.5.9 Planned Improvements

Historical activity data for the consumption of reductants in the production of ferroalloys and other metals will be reviewed and updated where better information is available.

4.6 Source Category 2.D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use

Source Category Description

Activities in the *Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use* source category consist of CO₂ emissions arising from the oxidation of lubricants, as well as emissions of NMVOCs from solvent use, road paving and other activities.

Total net emissions estimated from *Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use* were 184.8 Gg CO₂ and 187.2 Gg NMVOC in 2013 (Table 4.21). The main determinant of *Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use* emissions from year to year is the quantity of the relevant product that is produced or used.

Table 4.21 Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use NMVOC emissions 2013

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories	CO ₂ Emissions (Gg)	CH ₄ Emissions (Gg)	N ₂ O Emissions (Gg)	NMVOC emissions (Gg)
2D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use				
2.D.1 Lubricant Use	184.8			
2.D.2 Paraffin Wax Use	NE			
2.D.3 Solvent Use				107.4
2.D.4 Other				47.5

Note: Confidential N₂O emissions are reported in the *industrial processes and product use* sector – 2.B Chemical Industry

Lubricant Use was the source of 184.8 Gg CO₂, a reduction of 52% on 1990.

Emissions from *Solvent Use* decreased by 6.0 Gg (5 %) between 1990 and 2013. Reductions in emissions from paint application have been offset by increases in emissions from degreasing and dry cleaning and other.

Surface coating operations involve the application of paint, varnish, lacquer or paint primer for decorative or protective purposes. Thinning solvents are normally used to dilute surface coating formulations or for cleaning purposes. Surface cleaning or degreasing operations involve the removal of materials such as oils, grease, waxes and moisture from surfaces. Chemical products manufacture and processing covers paint and ink manufacturing. General solvent use and consumer cleaning by the domestic and commercial sectors covers a large range of products including Domestic and Commercial Aerosol Products; Other Domestic and Commercial Products; and Consumer Cleaning Products.

Cutback bitumen is the most common form of primer used in Australia to protect roads from excessive wear. Cutback bitumen primers and primer binders are manufactured from refined bitumen which are 'cutback' (i.e. blended) with petroleum solvents. NMVOC emissions occur during the mixing of bitumen batches, stockpiling, application and curing of the road surface.

No consumption of Paraffin Wax is reported by DIS due to only trivial amounts being consumed in Australia – emissions are not estimated.

Methodology

Lubricants, together with bitumen and solvents, are non-fuel products of crude oil, which are included in the energy statistics compiled by DIS. It is assumed that 60% of lubricants are not oxidised during engine operation, i.e. not actually combusted (Australian Institute of Petroleum, pers. comm. 1996). Therefore the stated DIS consumption of lubricants and greases is reduced by 60% before emissions are estimated. Emissions of gases other than CO₂ are included with the emissions arising from fuel combustion in the engine type concerned in the relevant sector. Some lubricants may be incinerated subsequent to use. Any emissions from this source are included in the Waste sector.

Road paving with asphalt

According to Treadrea (1995), for a system in equilibrium where the quantity of NMVOC used is constant each year and the average temperature conditions do not vary significantly from year to year, the quantity of flux and cutter lost to the atmosphere will be approximated by the quantity used each year.

It is assumed that the quantity of fluxed bitumen is negligible; the fraction of total bitumen consumption used in cutback bitumen is approximately 42% (Australian Asphalt Pavement Association, pers. comm., 1995); and, the quantity of cutter added to the bitumen used in cutback bitumen is equal to 5.4% (Treadrea 1995). Bitumen data are sourced from *Australian Energy Statistics* (DIS 2014a).

N₂O emissions from Aerosol Products and Anaesthesia

Emissions of N₂O from aerosol products and anaesthesia are based on production data provided by the industrial gas manufacturers (BOC and Air Liquide). These data and the resultant emissions estimates are confidential and are included in the 2.B.10 *confidential chemical industry emissions* in the *industrial processes and product use* sector.

NM VOC Emissions from General Solvent use and Consumer Cleaning

In accordance with IPCC 2006, per-capita EFs from the *EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2013* have been adopted for estimating NMVOC emissions from Other Domestic/Commercial products and Consumer Cleaning Products.

EFs for general solvent use and consumer cleaning products are presented in Table 4.22.

Table 4.22 Emission factors for general solvent use and consumer cleaning products

Product	Emission Factor kg NMVOC/capita/yr
Domestic/Commercial Aerosol Products ^(a)	
Household (cleaning) products	0.201
Care car products	0.161
Cosmetics and toiletries	0.355
Sub Total	0.717
Other Domestic/Commercial Products ^(b)	
DIY/buildings	0.522
Car care products	0.303
Cosmetics and toiletries	0.733
Pharmaceutical products	0.048
Pesticides	0.076
Sub Total	1.682
Household Cleaning Products ^(b)	
Non-aerosol	0.252
Other products	0.054
Sub Total	0.306
Total	2.40

Source: (a) Aerosol Association of Australia (pers. comm., 1994). (b) *EMEP/EEA* (2013)

NMVOC emissions from general solvent use and consumer cleaning products are reported in Table 4.22. The mean population for the financial year is multiplied by the EF and the result is expressed in gigagrams (Gg). EFs are expressed in terms of per capita use per year.

4.6.1 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas. Time series consistency is ensured by use of consistent models, model parameters and datasets for the calculations of emissions estimates.

4.6.2 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

4.6.3 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of emissions from *non-energy products from fuels and solvent use* are a result of the adoption of the 2006 IPCC guidelines, with the application of 20% oxidation factor for lubricants and greases affecting default emission factors for CO₂ estimates, and AR4 global warming potentials affecting CH₄ and N₂O estimates.

Recalculations of lubricants or greases consumed are also applicable to some years in the time series.

There are no updates to methods.

Table 4.23 2.D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)		(%)
2D Non-Energy Products from Fuels and Solvent Use				
1990	561	280	-281	-100.3%
2000	569	284	-285	-100.3%
2001	589	294	-295	-100.3%
2002	600	299	-300	-100.3%
2003	617	308	-309	-100.3%
2004	670	334	-335	-100.3%
2005	709	254	-455	-179.1%
2006	488	244	-245	-100.3%
2007	455	227	-228	-100.1%
2008	472	235	-237	-100.8%
2009	480	237	-243	-102.5%
2010	522	247	-274	-110.9%
2011	655	232	-423	-182.3%
2012	480	188	-292	-155.1%

4.6.4 Planned Improvements

All activity data, methodologies and EFs are kept under review.

4.7 Source Category 2.Electronics Industry

Source Category Description

Whilst there is some small scale manufacture of electronics in Australia, with for example one company producing specialty electronic components, in accordance with UNFCCC inventory reporting guidelines, emissions associated with the use of fluorinated compounds in the electronics industry are considered negligible and are not estimated.

It is also understood that negligible amounts of electronics cooling fluids containing NF₃ are consumed in Australia, confined to consumer use in personal computers and hobby applications.

4.8 Source Category 2.F Product Uses as Substitutes for Ozone Depleting Substances

4.8.1 Source Category Description

This sub-sector comprises emissions of synthetic gases from the use of halocarbons in refrigeration and air conditioning, foam blowing, fire extinguishers, aerosols/metered dose inhalers, solvents and SF₆ in electrical equipment and other miscellaneous applications.

The methodology used for compiling emissions estimates from this range of sources relates emissions to the stock of halocarbon (HFC) gases in various equipment end-use categories. Where equipment stock data are available (in the case of domestic refrigeration and air conditioning, motor vehicle air conditioning and metered dose inhalers), information on the age and lifetimes of the capital stock of appliances have been used to estimate emissions on a bottom up basis. Where these stock data are not available, a top-down approach has been used.

The method relies primarily on inputs of data on HFC imports (an estimate of potential emissions – there is no export or local production of HFCs in Australia) reported to the Department of the Environment under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act, 2003*. As part of the licensing conditions specified in the *Act*, quantities of gas imported in bulk and in pre-charged equipment are reported to the Department of the Environment and these data are used for emissions estimation.

4.8.2 Methodology

Consistent with IPCC good practice, the methodology uses specified equations to estimate HFC emissions for each equipment type for three separate processes a) initial losses that occur at the initial charging of the equipment; b) emissions from leakages during the life of the equipment and c) the emissions from the disposal of the equipment. Initial losses occur when an amount of bulk imported gas (Mb_{ijkt}) is allocated to a specific equipment type j . Emissions during the life of the equipment depend, in the first year, on the amount of imported bulk gas allocated to the equipment type j and the amount of gas in imports of precharged equipment of type j (Mpc_{ijkt}) and, for every year thereafter, on the opening stock of gas in the equipment type (S_{ijkt}) plus any replenishments of gas (R_{ijkt}) in the equipment type that may have occurred in that year. Emissions at disposal depend upon the closing stock of gas of vintage k in year t (S_{ijkt}), the proportion of the capital stock retiring in each year, αK_{jkt} , and the quantity of gas recovered for destruction, D_{ijkt} .

The following equations set out the general process for estimating emissions of HFCs:

$$E_{ijkt} = Mb_{ijkt} * IL_{ijkt} + (S_{ijkt-1} + Mb_{ijkt} + Mpc_{ijkt} + R_{ijkt}) * (EF_{ij}) + (\alpha K_{jkt} * S_{ijkt} - D_{ijkt})$$

$$S_{ijkt} = S_{ijkt-1} + Mb_{ijkt} + Mpc_{ijkt} + R_{ijkt} - E_{ijkt} - D_{ijkt}$$

$$R_{ijkt} = \sum_{t-1, t-z} E_{ijkt}$$

$$D_{ijktbase} = \alpha K_{jkt} * S_{ijkt} * DF_{ijk}$$

$$D_{ijkt} = D_{ijktbase} / \sum_j \sum_k D_{ijktbase} * DTOT_t$$

and

$$E_t = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k E_{ijkt}$$

Where: E_t is the sum of emissions of all gases of type i from all equipment types j and vintages k in year t

E_{ijkt} is the emissions of gas i from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

S_{ijkt-1} is the opening stock of gas i from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

S_{ijkt} is the closing stock of gas i from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

Mb_{ijkt} is the quantity of bulk import of gas i allocated to equipment type j for vintage k if $k = \text{year } t$, else $= 0$;

Mpc_{ijkt} is the quantity of gas i in imports of pre-charged equipment type j for vintage k if $k = \text{year } t$, else $= 0$;

R_{ijkt} is the amount of replenishment of the stock of gas i for equipment type j and vintage k in year t

EF_{ijkt} is leakage rate of gas i from equipment type j and vintage k in year t (in the first year of operation, EF is divided by 2 – assuming equipment is in operation for an average of 6 months)

IL_{ijkt} is the initial loss rate of gas i from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

αK_{jk} is the proportion of the capital stock of equipment type j and vintage k retired in year t

$\sum_{t-z,t} E_{ijkt}$ is the sum of initial and annual emissions from $t-z$ to t where t is the current year and z is the number of years between replenishments

D_{ijkt} is the amount of gas i destroyed from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

DF_{ijkt} is the base destruction factor for gas i destroyed from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

$D_{ijktbase}$ is estimated base amount of gas i destroyed from equipment type j and vintage k in year t

$DTOT_t$ is the actual total gas destroyed reported by Refrigerant Reclaim Australia.

The initial loss rate (IL_{ijkt}) and the leakage rates of HFC gas during the life of the equipment (EF_{ijkt}) applied to each vintage of each equipment type are a mix of IPCC 2006 defaults (the mid-point of specified ranges) and country specific factors. The IPCC 2006 default factors have been chosen as they reflect the most recently available knowledge on refrigerant losses from refrigeration and air conditioning equipment most commonly in use in Australia.

The amount of gas allocated to the replenishment of the stock of HFC gas and for each equipment type and vintage during the year (R_{ijkt}) is equal to the amount of gas leaked over the life of the equipment to that point and the frequency of replenishment undertaken by the operators of the equipment. Little information is available on this use of bulk imports of gas. Nonetheless, it is assumed that all commercial refrigeration and air-conditioning and fire protection systems are well maintained and subject to regular gas replenishment every 2 years of operation. Light vehicles are assumed to undergo a single gas re-charge at the mid-point of each unit's life. Sensitivity testing of the impact of these assumptions on emissions is provided in the QA/QC section. Lifetime emissions are not affected by these assumptions, while the time profile of emissions is considered to be not significantly sensitive to these assumptions.

Average equipment lifetimes are IPCC defaults. A constant proportion of the equipment stock (αK_{jk}) is assumed to be disposed over a period of time, centred on the midpoint of the average equipment lifetime. For example, the disposal of the refrigerator and air conditioning stocks is assumed to occur over a period from age five to a final date that ensures that the midpoint is centred on the average age of equipment life.

Disposal losses reflect the residual charge or closing stock of gas in the equipment at the time of disposal (S_{ijkt}) and gas recovery for destruction undertaken at time of disposal. Data ($DTOT_t$) on recovery for destruction are supplied by Refrigerant Reclaim Australia (RRA), the sole entity responsible for the recovery and destruction of refrigerants in Australia. The RRA data are used to re-calibrate the recovery for individual equipment types estimated using base destruction factors or IPCC default disposal recovery rates (DF_{ijkt}). In effect, total recovery for destruction for the inventory as a whole is determined by data supplied by RRA, while the allocation of that total amount of destruction to the various equipment types is effectively determined by the relative IPCC default destruction rates.

Table 4.24 Halocarbons: key assumptions concerning average equipment life, initial and annual losses and replenishment rates, by equipment type

End Use Category	Average equipment life (a,b)	Loss on initial charge (a)	Annual loss (a)	Replenishment (c)
	Years	%	%	
Commercial refrigeration				
Stand-alone commercial applications	12.5	1.75	7.0 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Medium and large commercial applications	11	1.75	12.0 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Industrial commercial applications	22.5	1.75	17.5 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Domestic refrigeration	15	0.6	0.3	No replenishment
Transport refrigeration	7.5	5.1	20.0 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Light vehicle air conditioning	12	0.4	15.0	Full replenishment at 6 years
Heavy vehicle air conditioning	12.5	0.4	10.0 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Domestic stationary air conditioning				
Refrigerated portable air conditioners	15	0.6	5.5	No replenishment
Split system air conditioners	15	0.6	5.5	No replenishment
Packaged air conditioners	15	0.6	5.5	No replenishment
Commercial air conditioners	22.5	5.1	6.0 (d)	Full replenishment every 2 years
Foams (closed cell)	20	10.0	4.5	No replenishment
Aerosols	2	0.0	50.0	No replenishment
Fire	10	0.4	5.0	Full replenishment every 2 years
Metered Dose Inhalers	2	0.0	50.0	No replenishment

Source: (a) IPCC 2006.

(b) Burnbank 2002.

(c) DE

(d) Expert Group 2013.

Bulk gas activity data allocation methods

Bulk imported HFC gas allocations to equipment types are undertaken in 3 ways depending on what information is available about equipment stocks and production levels. These are identified below as methods 1 to 3. Bulk gas demand is first estimated for classes of equipment where data on equipment stocks is available, then the residual bulk gas is allocated to the remainder of equipment types.

Method 1 covers the allocation of bulk gas to light vehicle air conditioning. Vehicle stocks by vintage in each inventory year are available from data underpinning the estimation of emissions from road transport. The following equation is used:

$$G_{\text{demmv}} = G_{\text{dpmv}} + G_{\text{drmv}}$$

$$G_{\text{dpmv}} = (\text{New}_{\text{mv}} - \text{Imp}_{\text{mv}}) \times \text{Chg}_{\text{mv}}$$

Where: G_{demmv} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for motor vehicle air conditioners

G_{dpmv} is gas demand for domestic production for motor vehicle air conditioners

G_{drmv} is the gas demand for replenishment for motor vehicle air conditioners – assumed to be total replacement of lost gas in the 5th year of operation.

New_{mv} is new additions to the motor vehicle stock – based on motor vehicle census data used for the estimation of emissions for the transport sector

Imp_{mv} is imports of pre-charged motor vehicle air conditioners

Chg_{mv} is the unit charge of motor vehicle air conditioners

Method 2 covers the allocation of bulk gas to domestic refrigeration and air conditioning. Total stocks of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners are tracked based on data available from the Australian Bureau of Statistics. To achieve mass balance, the method includes a ‘stock in storage’ factor, where a proportion of imported units are held over for installation in a following year. The following equation is used:

$$G_{\text{demdrac}} = G_{\text{dpdrac}} + G_{\text{drdrac}}$$

$$G_{\text{dpdrac}} = (\text{Exp}_{\text{drac}} - \text{Imp}_{\text{domrac}} + \text{Ret}_{\text{drac}} + \Delta S_{\text{drac}}) \times \text{Shr}_{\text{hfc}} \times \text{Chg}_{\text{drac}}$$

Where: G_{demdrac} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

G_{dpdrac} is gas demand for domestic production for domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

G_{drdrac} is the gas demand for replenishment for domestic refrigerators and air conditioners – no replenishment assumed

Exp_{drac} is the exports of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

Ret_{drac} is the retirements of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners - based on assumptions about the operational life of each equipment type

ΔS_{drac} is the change in stock of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners calculated according to:

$$CS_{\text{drac}} - OS_{\text{drac}}$$

Where: CS_{drac} is the closing stock of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

OS_{drac} is the opening stock of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

Imp_{drac} is the imports of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners adjusted for stock in storage = $\text{Imp}_{\text{pcedrac}} \times P_{\text{inst}}$

Where: $\text{Imp}_{\text{pcedrac}}$ is total imports of pre-charged domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

P_{inst} is the proportion of pre-charged domestic refrigerators and air conditioners installed in the year of import.

Shr_{hfc} is the share of domestic production using HFCs

CHG_{drac} is the unit charge of domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

Bulk gas demand is summed for method 1 and 2 equipment types as follows:

$$G_{\text{demtotal}} = G_{\text{demmv}} + G_{\text{demdrac}}$$

Where: G_{demtotal} is total demand for gas for production and replenishment for motor vehicle air conditioners and domestic refrigeration and air conditioners

G_{demmv} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for motor vehicle air conditioners

G_{demdrac} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

After bulk gas demand for method 1 and 2 equipment types is allocated, the residual gas is allocated to method 3 and 4 equipment types

Method 3 covers commercial refrigeration and air conditioning, metered dose inhalers, foams, aerosols and fire protection equipment. There is no equipment stock information available for these equipment types. Gas is allocated to these equipment types according to the following equation:

$$G_{\text{res}} = G_{\text{bulk}} - G_{\text{demtotal}}$$

$$G_{\text{resi}} = G_{\text{res}} \times \text{Shr}_{\text{resi}}$$

Where: G_{res} is the residual gas available to commercial refrigeration and air-conditioning, metered dose inhalers, foams, aerosols and fire protection equipment

G_{bulk} is total bulk gas imported available to all equipment

G_{demmv} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for motor vehicle air conditioners

G_{demdrac} is total gas demand for production and replenishment for domestic refrigerators and air conditioners

G_{resi} is the residual gas available to equipment type i

Shr_{resi} is the share of residual gas used in equipment type i – this value is based upon end use data provided annually by the Department of the Environment

Activity data: HFC gas imported into Australia in 2013

Data on imports of HFC gases are reported to the Department under licensing arrangements operating under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act, 2003*. Imports of bulk gas are allocated initially to individual end uses on the basis of a consideration of the amount of gas required for domestic production and replenishment/servicing and retrofitting for the sources which are estimated on a bottom-up basis (gas demand in domestic refrigeration, packaged, split and refrigerated portable air-conditioning and light vehicle air conditioning). After this initial gas demand is satisfied, the residual bulk gas is allocated to the remaining end use categories in proportion to the information on use as reported by licensees under the Act. The sensitivity of these allocations on emissions estimates has been tested and the results are reported in the QA/QC section. The results show that lifetime emissions are not affected by these assumptions, and that the time profile of emissions – whilst impacted – is not considered sensitive to these assumptions.

Quantities of gas imported in bulk and contained in pre-charged equipment by end-use category are shown in Table 4.25.

Table 4.25 End-use allocation of imports of bulk and pre-charged HFC gas 2013

End Use Breakdown	Bulk Imports (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Pre-charged imports (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Total (Mt CO ₂ -e)
Refrigeration	5.10	0.34	5.44
Transport refrigeration	0.39	0.04	0.43
Commercial refrigeration	4.72	0.18	4.90
Domestic refrigeration and freezers	-	0.12	0.12
Stationary air-conditioning	1.34	4.17	5.51
Chillers	0.12	0.22	0.34
Refrigerated portable	-	0.06	0.06
Split systems	1.22	3.62	4.84
Packaged systems	-	0.27	0.27
Mobile air-conditioning	0.88	0.86	1.74
Cars	0.69	0.76	1.46
Trucks	0.19	0.10	0.29
Foam	0.05	-	0.05
Aerosols/solvents	0.06	-	0.06
Fire equipment	0.08	-	0.08
Metered dose inhalers	-	0.15	0.15
TOTAL	7.52	5.53	13.04

Source: DE

Backcasting

Collection of data on HFC imports under the *Act* commenced in the 2005 financial year. There are no data available on the import of HFCs for years prior to 2005. It is therefore necessary to backcast import data to enable an estimate of the bank of gas and associated emissions. For each of the end-use categories information on the transition from the use of CFC refrigerants to HFC refrigerants provided in Burnbank 2002 has been used to determine a time series of HFC imports up to 2005 when actual import data are available.

Breakdown of gas species (i)

The bulk gas import data collected under the *Act* are disaggregated into HFC 134a, 'Other HFCs' and 'Exotic HFCs'. The 'Other' gas category comprises a known group of gases but is reported as an aggregated CO₂-e value, whilst the constituent gases in the 'Exotic' gas category are not reported but are provided as an aggregated CO₂-e value. Gas imported in pre-charged equipment is disaggregated into the following equipment types:

Stationary air conditioners;

- Chillers – High pressure
- Chillers – Low pressure
- Air conditioner – Other
- Packaged – Air cooled
- Packaged – Water cooled

- Packaged – Window
- Refrigerated portable
- Split system – Multi head/ variable refrigerant flow
- Split system – Single head

Refrigeration; and

- Commercial refrigerated cabinets
- Domestic refrigerator and equipment
- Other commercial refrigeration
- Portable refrigerators (commercial)
- Self powered refrigerator (transport)
- Vehicle powered refrigerator

Mobile air conditioners.

- Vehicles weighing less than 3.5 tonnes Gross Vehicle Mass (cars and light commercial vehicles)
- Vehicles weighing more than 3.5 tonnes Gross Vehicle Mass (heavy vehicles)

The pre-charged equipment data are also disaggregated by the refrigerant they contain. The refrigerants that are reported are as follows: HFC-125; HFC-134a; HFC-404a; HFC-407a; HFC-407b; HFC-407c; HFC-410a; HFC-413a; HFC-417a; HFC-507a. The speciated gases in pre-charged equipment are used to disaggregate the final emissions estimates in each end use category into individual HFC species for reporting in the CRF tables.

Overview of the stocks of gas in operating equipment

The allocation of total gas imports to individual end use categories determines the relative sizes of gas stocks contained in equipment and the time profile of gas losses from the stock. Figure 4.7 shows the growth in the stock of synthetic gas in operating equipment. The chart shows significant growth in gas contained in commercial refrigeration systems, motor vehicle air conditioners and split system air conditioners. The general growth in the stock of gas in operating equipment reflects the transition from CFC to HFC refrigerant use associated with the Montreal Protocol controls on CFC use. In addition to the transitional trend, the recent strong growth in commercial refrigeration systems reflects similar growth in Australia's economy, whilst the growth in motor vehicle air conditioning and residential split systems reflects declines in relative prices of imported residential air conditioning systems as well as a transition in the vehicle fleet to more modern air conditioned vehicles.

The total stock and emissions from the consumption of halocarbons is shown in Table 4.26.

Figure 4.7 Growth in the bank of HFC gas in operating equipment 1990–2013 (Mt CO₂-e)

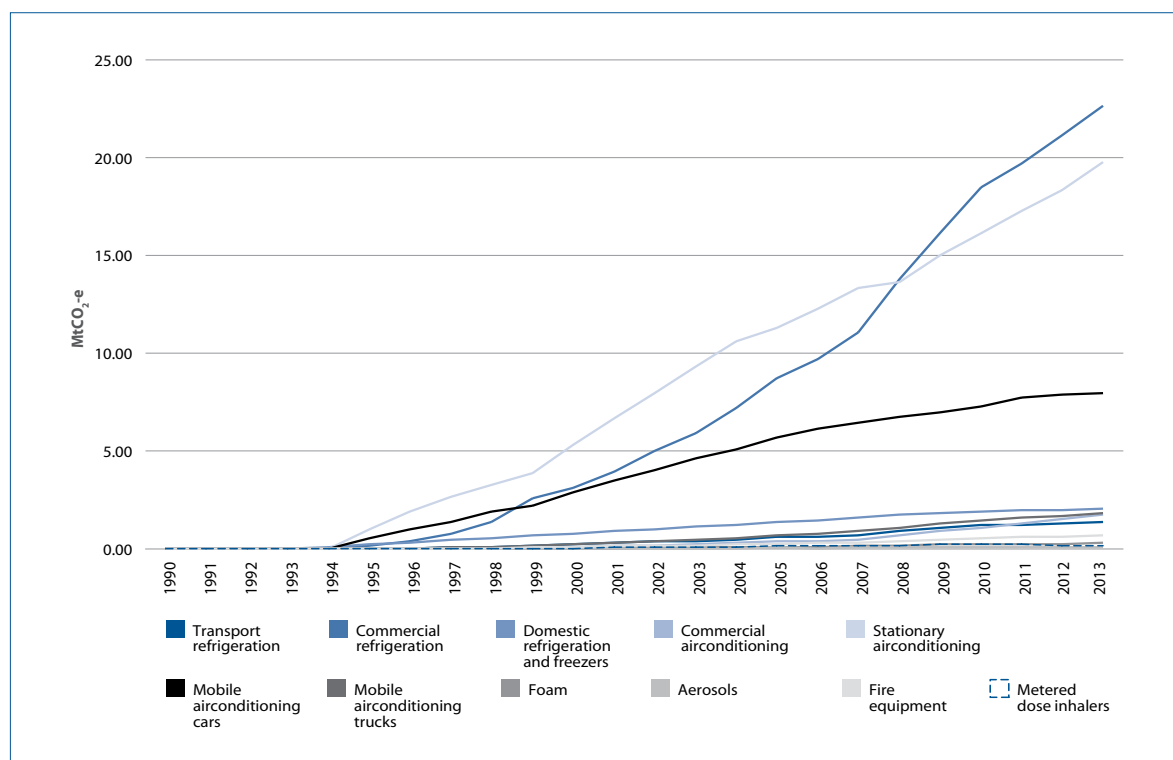


Table 4.26 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: all equipment types

Year	Stock of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1990	–	–
1991	–	–
1992	–	–
1993	–	–
1994	0.11	0.00
1995	2.05	0.11
1996	3.73	0.45
1997	5.44	0.76
1998	7.55	1.06
1999	9.96	1.45
2000	12.94	1.69
2001	16.02	2.39
2002	19.24	3.00
2003	22.56	3.67
2004	26.00	4.35
2005	29.28	5.08
2006	32.10	5.50
2007	35.32	6.19
2008	39.46	6.85
2009	44.21	7.51
2010	48.63	8.18
2011	51.91	8.85
2012	55.18	9.33
2013	58.70	10.01

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2.F.1)

The refrigeration and air-conditioning sector accounts for the majority of HFC consumption in Australia. Emissions from any piece of equipment include both the amount of chemical leaked during initial charging of equipment and the amount emitted during service life. Emissions also occur at equipment disposal. The disposal emission equation assumes that a certain percentage of the chemical charge will be emitted to the atmosphere when that vintage is discarded. Disposal emissions are thus a function of the quantity of chemical contained in the retiring equipment and the proportion of chemical released at disposal. The rate at which equipment is retired is based on IPCC default average service-lives for the various types of equipment.

Domestic Refrigeration and freezers

A bottom-up capital stock model has been used to determine a time series for the stock of gas contained in domestic refrigeration and freezers. The estimates are based on data on the number of households and the numbers of domestic fridge freezers found in each household in Australia (ABS 2008b and ABS 2008c) and pre-charged equipment import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act*.

Average charges per unit for domestic refrigerators are based on the pre-charged equipment data collected under the *Act* and were 0.191 kg in 2013. It is assumed that all new equipment and imports from 1994 onwards contain HFC refrigerants (Burnbank 2002). Service life emissions are derived using the IPCC default leakage rates.

Unit disposals are based on an average lifetime of 15 years with the first units in each vintage retiring after 5 years (Burnbank 2002). Under these assumptions the last units in each vintage are retired after 25 years.

The stock of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 2.06 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Domestic production of household refrigerators no longer takes place in Australia with the last producer Fisher and Paykel completing the relocation of their remaining production facility to Thailand in August 2009¹⁴. Gas imported in pre-charged equipment amounted to 0.13 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. It is assumed that no replenishment of gas losses from domestic refrigerators takes place as the units contain small well-sealed charges of gas. Upon disposal, a base assumption of 8% of retiring gas in each year is recovered for destruction. Actual recovery for destruction is estimated by calibrating the results of these assumptions with data on actual total recovery obtained for destruction from RRA.

Table 4.27 shows the capital stocks, HFC stock and emissions from domestic refrigeration from 1995 to 2013. Comparison of refrigerator stocks and household numbers shows that there has been a trend toward the use of more than one refrigerator in the home.

Unit disposals are based on an average lifetime of 15 years with 5% of units in each vintage retiring after 5 years (Burnbank 2002). Under these assumptions the last units in each vintage are retired after 25 years. The base assumption is made that 70% of each unit's residual charge is emitted upon disposal (although this is calibrated for actual data on total recovery for destruction).

14 <http://www.fisherpaykel.com/global/investors/Investors-PDFs/Annual%20Reports/Annual%20Review%20Year%20Ended%2031%20March%202010.pdf>

Table 4.27 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: domestic refrigerator/freezers

Year	Domestic refrigerator stock ^(a)	Stock of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1994	8,186,036	0.11	0.00
1995	8,382,254	0.22	0.00
1996	8,578,471	0.34	0.00
1997	8,774,688	0.45	0.00
1998	8,970,905	0.57	0.00
1999	9,167,123	0.68	0.01
2000	9,363,340	0.79	0.01
2001	9,538,827	0.89	0.02
2002	9,714,313	1.00	0.02
2003	9,937,512	1.12	0.03
2004	10,226,951	1.23	0.03
2005	10,518,356	1.35	0.04
2006	10,811,949	1.46	0.04
2007	11,045,172	1.62	0.04
2008	11,514,381	1.73	0.05
2009	11,850,689	1.83	0.05
2010	12,182,534	1.90	0.05
2011	12,283,818	1.97	0.06
2012	12,322,307	2.02	0.06
2013	12,322,307	2.06	0.07

Sources: (a) ABS 2008b Includes stocks not containing HFC refrigerants; (b) ABS 2011c ; (c) Projection

Domestic air conditioning

Stationary air conditioning comprises refrigerated portable, split and packaged systems. Emissions from this sub category are estimated on a bottom-up basis using equipment population estimates based on numbers of households and white-goods data provided in ABS 2008c, and pre-charged equipment import data. Table 4.28, Table 4.29 and Table 4.30 show the capital stocks, HFC stocks and emissions from the three types of air conditioning equipment from 1995 to 2013.

The stock of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 19.76 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas for domestic production and servicing/replenishment were 0.92 Mt CO₂-e whilst 4.78 Mt CO₂-e arrived in pre-charged equipment in 2013.

A mix of country-specific and IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 15 years. The first disposals of gas are assumed to occur after 5 years of operation continuing until the last units are retired after 25 years. Upon disposal, a base assumption of 5% of retiring gas in each year is recovered for destruction. Actual recovery for destruction is estimated by calibrating the results of these assumptions with data on actual total recovery obtained for destruction from RRA.

Table 4.28 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: split system stationary airconditioners

Year	Split system air conditioner stock ^(a)	Stock of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	664,300	0.78	0.03
1996	709,650	1.41	0.22
1997	755,000	1.92	0.37
1998	800,350	2.35	0.50
1999	845,700	2.72	0.61
2000	1,146,548	4.21	0.72
2001	1,447,395	5.61	1.10
2002	1,748,243	6.95	1.42
2003	2,075,944	8.36	1.74
2004	2,403,645	9.72	2.08
2005	2,731,346	10.45	2.37
2006	3,062,064	11.37	2.52
2007	3,549,559	12.38	2.76
2008	3,723,500	12.56	2.96
2009	4,106,477	13.70	2.99
2010	4,437,195	14.55	3.21
2011	4,767,913	15.24	3.42
2012	5,098,631	16.18	3.60
2013	5,429,349	17.13	3.85

Sources: (a) ABS 2008c; Includes stocks not containing HFC refrigerants

Table 4.29 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: packaged air conditioners

Year	Packaged air conditioner stock ^(a)	Stock of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	1,582,177	0.24	0.01
1996	1,643,545	0.48	0.02
1997	1,704,215	0.71	0.04
1998	1,764,251	0.93	0.05
1999	1,823,714	1.13	0.06
2000	1,807,716	1.07	0.06
2001	1,791,754	1.00	0.07
2002	1,775,404	0.93	0.08
2003	1,767,740	0.86	0.08
2004	1,759,693	0.80	0.08
2005	1,746,587	0.71	0.09
2006	1,703,566	0.76	0.08
2007	1,660,699	0.75	0.08
2008	1,618,530	0.76	0.07
2009	1,674,441	0.94	0.08
2010	1,730,352	1.04	0.08
2011	1,786,263	1.41	0.09
2012	1,842,174	1.57	0.11
2013	1,898,085	1.93	0.12

Sources: (a) ABS 2008c; Includes stocks not containing HFC refrigerants

Table 4.30 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: refrigerated portable air conditioners

Year	Refrigerated portable system stock ^(a)	Stock of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	160,971	0.00	0.00
1996	155,350	0.00	0.00
1997	149,730	0.01	0.00
1998	144,109	0.01	0.00
1999	138,488	0.02	0.00
2000	141,998	0.03	0.00
2001	145,508	0.04	0.00
2002	149,019	0.05	0.00
2003	177,029	0.09	0.00
2004	205,040	0.12	0.01
2005	233,050	0.14	0.01
2006	215,967	0.15	0.01
2007	198,883	0.25	0.01
2008	181,800	0.30	0.02
2009	270,000	0.38	0.02
2010	358,200	0.51	0.03
2011	446,400	0.59	0.04
2012	446,400	0.61	0.04
2013	446,400	0.70	0.04

Sources: (a) ABS 2008c ; Includes stocks not containing HFC refrigerants

Mobile air-conditioning (Passenger Cars)

Emissions from the use of air conditioners in passenger cars and light commercial vehicles (vehicles under 3.5 tonnes gross vehicle mass) are also estimated on a bottom-up basis. Data on the stock of motor vehicles obtained from the ABS *Motor Vehicle Census* (ABS 2009a) have been used to construct a capital stock model. In Table 4.31 the stock of light vehicles, the stock of HFC gas contained in motor vehicle air-conditioners and the associated emissions are reported. It is assumed that all new units manufactured from 1995 onwards contain HFC-134a.

Table 4.31 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: light vehicle air conditioners

Year	Light vehicle stocks ^(a)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	9,710,640	0.56	0.05
1996	10,106,055	1.00	0.14
1997	10,249,706	1.41	0.22
1998	10,438,519	1.90	0.28
1999	10,735,002	2.18	0.34
2000	11,103,805	2.92	0.33
2001	11,441,871	3.49	0.47
2002	11,722,502	4.03	0.58
2003	12,017,165	4.63	0.68
2004	12,329,726	5.10	0.77
2005	12,701,059	5.67	0.83
2006	13,168,195	6.12	0.91
2007	13,453,049	6.43	1.03
2008	13,803,497	6.73	1.06
2009	14,121,275	6.95	1.11
2010	14,756,042	7.26	1.13
2011	15,029,781	7.71	1.18
2012	15,305,576	7.90	1.25
2013	15,093,064	8.00	1.28

Source: (a) ABS 2009a; Includes stocks not containing HFC refrigerants

The stock of gas has been compiled using the ABS data on light vehicle stocks, assumptions about proportions of each vintage with air-conditioning and an average charge per unit of 0.862 kg of HFC-134a (derived from import data). Assumptions needed on the percentage of pre-1995 vehicles retrofitted with HFC-134a units to estimate an addition to the stock of gas have been taken from Burnbank 2002.

Equipment disposals are based on the IPCC default average life-span of 12 years with the first units of each vintage retiring after 5 years of operation. Under these assumptions, the last units of each vintage would be retired after 19 years. It is assumed that between 1995 and 2000, an initial base assumption that 40% of the remaining charge contained in disposed units is recovered for destruction. From 2000 onwards, the assumed base rate of recovery is assumed to grow at 1% per year. The quantity of gas not recovered is emitted to the atmosphere at disposal. These assumptions are consistent with Burnbank 2002. Actual recovery for destruction is estimated by calibrating the results of these assumptions with data on actual total recovery obtained for destruction from RRA.

Mobile air conditioning (heavy vehicles)

This source category comprises emissions from air conditioning units in vehicles over 3.5 tonnes gross vehicle mass.

The quantities of imported gas are allocated to heavy vehicle air conditioning on the basis of pre-charged equipment as reported under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* and a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. Once the gas required for loss replenishment needs is satisfied, the remaining bulk gas is allocated to charging new locally produced units.

The bank of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 1.87 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas for domestic production and servicing/replenishment were 0.27 Mt CO₂-e whilst 0.11 Mt CO₂-e arrived in pre-charged equipment.

A mix of country specific and IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 12.5 years and the assumption that gas losses are replenished after every 2 years of a unit's life. The first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation continuing until the last units are retired after 20 years. Upon disposal, a base calculation of 8% of retiring gas in each year is recovered for destruction. Actual recovery for destruction is estimated by calibrating the results of these assumptions with data on actual total recovery obtained for destruction from RRA.

Table 4.32 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: heavy vehicle air conditioners

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.02	0.01	0.00
1996	0.02	0.03	0.00
1997	0.03	0.06	0.00
1998	0.06	0.11	0.01
1999	0.09	0.19	0.02
2000	0.07	0.24	0.02
2001	0.10	0.31	0.03
2002	0.12	0.39	0.04
2003	0.13	0.48	0.05
2004	0.16	0.58	0.06
2005	0.20	0.70	0.08
2006	0.18	0.79	0.09
2007	0.23	0.92	0.10
2008	0.32	1.11	0.12
2009	0.32	1.28	0.14
2010	0.34	1.45	0.16
2011	0.32	1.58	0.19
2012	0.35	1.72	0.20
2013	0.38	1.87	0.22

Source: DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Transport refrigeration

Transport refrigeration comprises vehicle and self-powered refrigeration units used in commercial vehicles.

Quantities of imported gas are allocated to transport refrigeration on the basis of pre-charged equipment as reported under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* and a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. Once the gas demand for loss replenishment is satisfied, the remaining bulk gas is allocated to charging new locally produced units.

The stock of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 1.36 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas for domestic production and servicing/replenishment were 0.44 Mt CO₂-e whilst 0.03 Mt CO₂-e arrived in pre-charged equipment in 2013.

A mix of country-specific and IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 7.5 years and the assumption that gas losses are replenished after every 2 years of a unit's life up to the year of disposal. It is assumed that the first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation and continue until the last units are retired after 10 years. Upon disposal, a base assumption of 9% of retiring gas is assumed to be recovered for destruction.

Table 4.33 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: transport refrigeration

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.02	0.02	0.00
1996	0.02	0.03	0.01
1997	0.04	0.06	0.01
1998	0.07	0.11	0.02
1999	0.13	0.20	0.04
2000	0.09	0.24	0.05
2001	0.12	0.29	0.07
2002	0.16	0.37	0.08
2003	0.16	0.42	0.11
2004	0.20	0.49	0.13
2005	0.26	0.59	0.15
2006	0.24	0.66	0.17
2007	0.27	0.73	0.20
2008	0.43	0.92	0.23
2009	0.42	1.06	0.28
2010	0.46	1.19	0.31
2011	0.40	1.24	0.34
2012	0.43	1.31	0.35
2013	0.47	1.36	0.39

Source: DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Commercial refrigeration

Commercial refrigeration comprises stand-alone, medium and large and industrial refrigeration units and is the most significant user of synthetic gases in Australia.

The quantities of imported gas are allocated to commercial refrigeration on the basis of pre-charged equipment imports and a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. Once the gas required for loss replenishment needs is satisfied, the remaining bulk gas is allocated to charging new locally produced units.

The stock of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 22.65 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas allocated for domestic production and servicing/replenishment were 4.94 Mt CO₂-e whilst 0.18 Mt CO₂-e arrived in pre-charged equipment in 2013.

A mix of country-specific and IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage from 1995 onwards. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 12.5 years for stand-alone units, 11 years for medium and large applications and 22.5 years for industrial systems and the

Department's assumption that gas losses are replenished after every 2 years of a unit's life. It is assumed that the first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation and continue until the last units are retired after 20 years for stand-alone units, 17 years for medium and large applications and 40 years for industrial systems. Upon disposal, a base assumption of 10% of retiring gas is recovered for destruction.

Table 4.34 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: commercial refrigeration

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.22	0.20	0.02
1996	0.24	0.40	0.04
1997	0.42	0.74	0.09
1998	0.84	1.42	0.16
1999	1.45	2.57	0.30
2000	0.95	3.12	0.40
2001	1.36	3.95	0.53
2002	1.68	4.98	0.65
2003	1.80	5.96	0.82
2004	2.23	7.19	0.99
2005	2.80	8.70	1.27
2006	2.48	9.74	1.42
2007	2.99	11.03	1.67
2008	4.73	13.76	1.96
2009	4.81	16.13	2.39
2010	5.18	18.52	2.72
2011	4.30	19.68	3.05
2012	4.81	21.17	3.24
2013	5.12	22.65	3.55

Source DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Commercial air conditioning

Commercial air conditioning covers the use of chiller units used in commercial buildings.

Quantities of imported gas are allocated to commercial refrigeration on the basis of pre-charged equipment imports and a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. Once the gas demand for loss replenishment is satisfied, the remaining bulk gas is allocated to charging new locally produced units.

The bank of HFCs in operating equipment is estimated to be 1.78 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas allocated for domestic production and servicing/replenishment were 0.10 Mt CO₂-e whilst 0.27 Mt CO₂-e arrived in pre-charged equipment in 2013.

A mix of country-specific and IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 22.5 years and the assumption that gas losses are replenished after every 2 years of a unit's life up to the year of disposal. The first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation continuing until the last units are retired after 40 years. Upon disposal, a base assumption of 16% of retiring gas is recovered for destruction.

Table 4.35 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: commercial air conditioners

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.01	0.01	0.00
1996	0.01	0.02	0.00
1997	0.02	0.03	0.00
1998	0.02	0.05	0.00
1999	0.04	0.08	0.00
2000	0.04	0.11	0.01
2001	0.04	0.15	0.01
2002	0.05	0.19	0.01
2003	0.06	0.23	0.01
2004	0.07	0.29	0.02
2005	0.10	0.37	0.02
2006	0.08	0.42	0.03
2007	0.10	0.49	0.03
2008	0.23	0.67	0.04
2009	0.28	0.90	0.05
2010	0.21	1.04	0.07
2011	0.35	1.31	0.08
2012	0.32	1.53	0.10
2013	0.37	1.78	0.11

Source: DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Foam Blowing Agents (2.F.2)

The quantities of imported gas are allocated to foam on the basis of a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning.

The bank of HFCs contained in foams is estimated to be 0.28 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas for domestic production were 0.08 Mt CO₂-e.

IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 20 years. The first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation continuing until the last units are retired after 35 years. There is no recovery or replenishment assumed in foams.

Foams are given emission profiles depending on the foam type (open cell or closed cell). Open cell foams are assumed to be 100% emissive in the year of manufacture. Closed cell foams are assumed to emit a portion of their total HFC content upon manufacture, a portion at a constant rate over the lifetime of the foam, and a portion at disposal.

Table 4.36 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: foam

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.01	0.00	0.00
1996	0.01	0.01	0.00
1997	0.01	0.01	0.01
1998	0.02	0.02	0.01
1999	0.04	0.03	0.03
2000	0.02	0.04	0.01
2001	0.03	0.05	0.02
2002	0.03	0.06	0.02
2003	0.04	0.08	0.03
2004	0.04	0.09	0.03
2005	0.07	0.11	0.04
2006	0.04	0.12	0.03
2007	0.06	0.14	0.04
2008	0.10	0.17	0.07
2009	0.10	0.21	0.07
2010	0.09	0.23	0.06
2011	0.06	0.25	0.05
2012	0.06	0.26	0.05
2013	0.08	0.28	0.06

Source: DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Fire Protection (2.F.3)

The quantities of imported gas are allocated to fire extinguishers on the basis of pre-charged equipment imports and a proportion of bulk gas adjusted for gas demand in domestic refrigeration and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. Once the gas required for loss replenishment needs is satisfied, the remaining bulk gas is allocated to charging new locally produced units.

The bank of HFCs contained in fire protection equipment is estimated to be 0.68 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of bulk gas for domestic production were 0.11 Mt CO₂-e.

IPCC default leakage rates are applied to each gas vintage from 1995 onwards. Quantities of residual gas disposed in each vintage are based on the IPCC average equipment life of 10 years and the assumption that gas losses are replenished after every 2 years of a unit's life. The first disposals of gas occur after 5 years of operation continuing until the last units are retired after 15 years. Upon disposal, approximately 26% of retiring gas in each year is recovered for destruction.

The UNFCCC expert review of Australia's 2008 submission recommended that the completeness of the *industrial processes and product use* estimates be improved by inclusion of estimates of emissions from PFC use in fire extinguishers. In response, the Australian Fire Protection Association (FPA) was consulted and they confirmed that the ozone depleting or synthetic greenhouse fire fighting gases most common in Australia are: FE 227 (HFC 227ea), FM 200 (HFC 227ea), NAF-S-III (HCFC Blend A) and NAF-P-III (HCFC Blend C). The use of other gases is considered quite rare. On this basis, PFC use in fire extinguishers is considered to be 'Not Occurring'.

Table 4.37 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: fire protection equipment

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1995	0.01	0.01	0.00
1996	0.01	0.01	0.00
1997	0.01	0.02	0.00
1998	0.02	0.05	0.00
1999	0.04	0.09	0.00
2000	0.02	0.10	0.01
2001	0.04	0.13	0.01
2002	0.04	0.16	0.01
2003	0.05	0.19	0.01
2004	0.05	0.23	0.02
2005	0.07	0.28	0.02
2006	0.05	0.30	0.02
2007	0.07	0.35	0.03
2008	0.12	0.43	0.03
2009	0.12	0.50	0.03
2010	0.12	0.57	0.04
2011	0.09	0.61	0.04
2012	0.09	0.64	0.05
2013	0.11	0.68	0.05

Source: DE – HFC import data collected under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003)

Aerosols/Metered Dose Inhalers and Solvents (2.F.4 and 2.F.5)

Emissions from these sectors come from two sources: product use and fugitive emissions associated with product manufacture. Emissions from solvent and aerosol product use can be assumed to be 100% of the charge size (e.g. 100% of consumption).

The quantities of bulk gas imported into Australia and allocated for use in aerosols is based on the proportion of reported end use adjusted for gas requirements in domestic refrigerator and air conditioning and mobile air conditioning. There are no imports of pre-charged equipment in Australia and no replenishment is assumed to occur. Therefore all gas imported in bulk goes into charging domestically produced stock.

The complete charge of gas from an aerosol application is assumed to be lost over 3 years with any residual charge being completely emitted upon disposal.

There is no domestic production of metered dose inhalers (MDIs) in Australia. *Imports of metered dose inhalers containing HFCs* are not covered by the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003) so that data on HFC consumption of metered dose inhalers cannot be derived from this source. Consequently, emissions of HFCs from the use of metered dose inhalers are estimated on a bottom up basis. Estimates of the imports of gas contained in metered dose inhalers is based on information supplied by SEWPaC on the number of MDIs imported into Australia in 2009 and a per-capita based estimation of imports up to that year. Assumptions about the penetration of HFC propellants in imported MDIs are based on information in Burnbank 2002. It is assumed that each imported unit is pre-charged with 18 grams of HFC-134a based on information supplied from SEWPaC (Annie Gabriel, pers. comm.).

Emissions from MDIs are estimated according to the same assumptions used for aerosols.

The bank of HFCs contained in metered dose inhalers is estimated to be 0.17 Mt CO₂-e in 2013. Imports of gas in pre-charged equipment were 0.14 Mt CO₂-e. Table 4.38 shows the growth in imports and the bank of HFC in metered dose inhalers along with the associated emissions from this bank.

Table 4.38 Halocarbons: estimated stock and emissions: metered dose inhalers

Year	Imports of gas (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Stock of gas in operating equipment (Mt CO ₂ -e)	Emissions (Mt CO ₂ -e)
1998	0.01	0.01	0.00
1999	0.03	0.03	0.01
2000	0.04	0.04	0.03
2001	0.06	0.06	0.04
2002	0.08	0.08	0.06
2003	0.09	0.10	0.08
2004	0.11	0.12	0.09
2005	0.13	0.14	0.11
2006	0.15	0.16	0.13
2007	0.17	0.18	0.15
2008	0.19	0.20	0.17
2009	0.21	0.23	0.19
2010	0.22	0.24	0.20
2011	0.22	0.24	0.21
2012	0.15	0.20	0.20
2013	0.14	0.17	0.17

Source: DE Estimates

Electrical Equipment (2.G.1)

Australia has implemented the IPCC tier 2a method to estimate emissions of SF₆ from the electricity supply and distribution network.

Equation 3.16

$$\text{Total Emissions} = \text{Manufacturing Emissions} + \text{Installation Emissions} + \text{Use Emissions} + \text{Disposal Emissions}$$

Australia has chosen this method in accordance with the IPCC *good practice guidance* decision tree because:

1. SF₆ is used in electrical equipment in Australia;
2. This is not a key source for Australia; and
3. Activity data and EFs are available from data reported under the NGER System.

Country specific emission factor (use of equipment)

With the availability of facility-level leakage rates from 2010 onwards under the NGER System, Australia has estimated a country-specific EF for the operation of electricity supply and distribution equipment.

The country-specific EF has been estimated using data obtained from over 300 facilities reporting under the NGER System estimated consistent with the IPCC tier 3b method (IPCC GPG 3.56).

Since the 2009 reporting year, amendments have been made to the *National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Measurement Determination 2008* (Cwlth), which provide for utilities to estimate their emissions from their own data using mass-balance and 'top-up' approaches.

Under these approaches, surveyed utilities track their total consumption of SF₆ for refilling of equipment, the total nameplate capacity of their equipment, the quantity of SF₆ recovered from retiring equipment, and the nameplate capacity of their retiring equipment in the principle method. The approaches are consistent with those set out in the *Electricity Networks Association Industry Guideline for SF₆ Management*, ENA Doc 022-2008.

For the reporting year 2010, 15 companies, with stocks of 5.2 Mt of SF₆ as CO₂-e, elected to utilise one of the new EF methods to estimate losses, including the two largest users of SF₆ in Australia.

The weighted average emission rate derived from these 15 NGER reports is estimated at 0.0078 tonnes of SF₆ per tonne of stock of SF₆ per year.

In 2011, the average emission rate derived from these 15 NGER reporters (with stocks of 5.2 Mt in 2011) is estimated at 0.01 tonnes of SF₆ per tonne of stock of SF₆ per year.

The fluctuation in leakage rates between two reporting years is attributed to differing service intervals and equipment retirement and replacement schedules. This fluctuation has been smoothed by taking a weighted average of the two years leakage rates to derive a leakage rate of 0.0089 tonnes of SF₆ per tonne of stock of SF₆ per year.

Around 40% of the national SF₆ stock is contained in equipment operated by companies that elected to utilise their own data on emission rates to estimate their SF₆ emissions.

The reported EF obtained from facilities under the NGER System incorporates emissions from the operation of equipment and also emissions from disposal. A separate estimate of emissions from disposal is not available. Nonetheless, emissions from disposal are included with the EF from operation or use of the equipment – refer to *Energy Networks Australia, ENA Industry Guidelines for SF₆ Management*, ENA Doc 022-2008.

Australia has applied this factor to the total stock of SF₆ gas in the electricity supply and distribution network in accordance with the decision tree at section 1.4.

Stock of SF₆ held by electrical equipment users

Data on SF₆ stocks held by users of electrical equipment for 2009 onwards included in the National Inventory Report are taken from data gas stock data reported under the NGER System.

Historical stocks of gas have been derived based on a consideration of equipment stock changes between 1972 and 2008. Critical to this process is a consideration of equipment lifetimes in Australia.

There is no comprehensive data available to the Department on the retirement of equipment using SF₆ in Australia. However, evidence on the retirements of circuit breaker stock that utilise SF₆ can be obtained from data published by Transgrid – the major network in the largest State, New South Wales in *Transgrid, Network Management Plan 2011*, February 2011. The characteristics of Transgrid's operations are likely to be similar to those of other large utilities in Australia and mainly reflect the operation of high voltage transmission lines.

Figure 4.8 Illustration of Transgrid's network



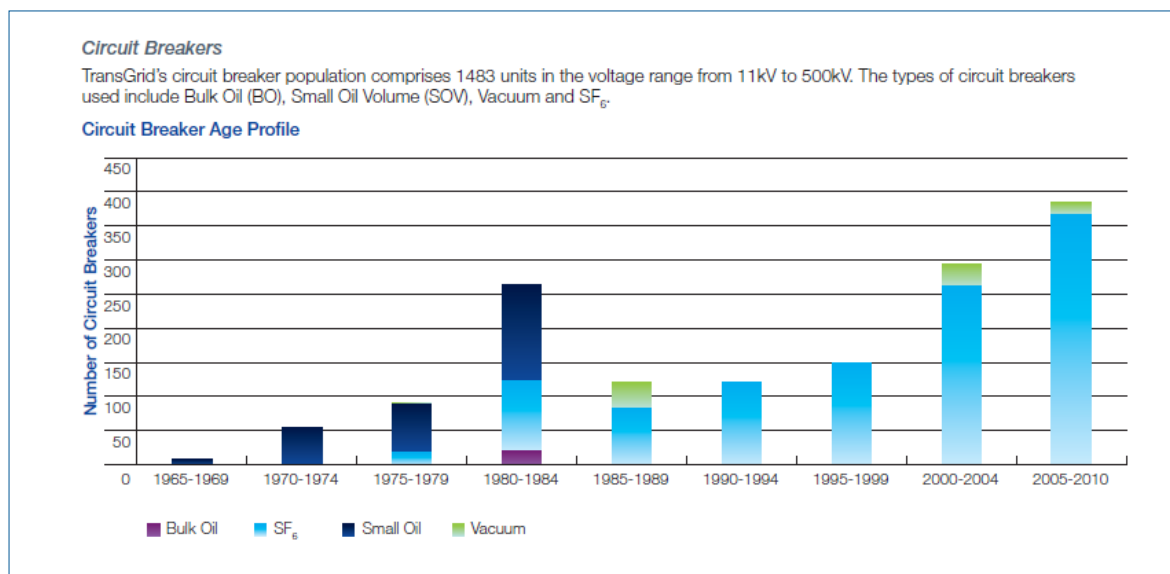
Source: Transgrid Network Management Plan 2011-2016

Confirmation of the general age profile of Transgrid's circuit breaker assets is provided in the Transgrid *Network Management Plan 2011, page 45*.

According to Transgrid 2011 the first time SF₆ was used in equipment in Australia was in the period 1975-79.

Analysis of the change in the age profile of the stock of circuit breakers using SF₆ based on changes in the asset register between 2002 and 2010 provides a basis for an estimated retirement rate of around 0.4% of the stock each year since 2003 (i.e. after equipment reached approximately 28 years). Transgrid also identifies plans to phase out certain classes of circuit breakers using SF₆ over the next decade. Based on Transgrid's announced plans (Transgrid 2011, page 59), the retirement rate will increase to around 1% of stock by 2019.

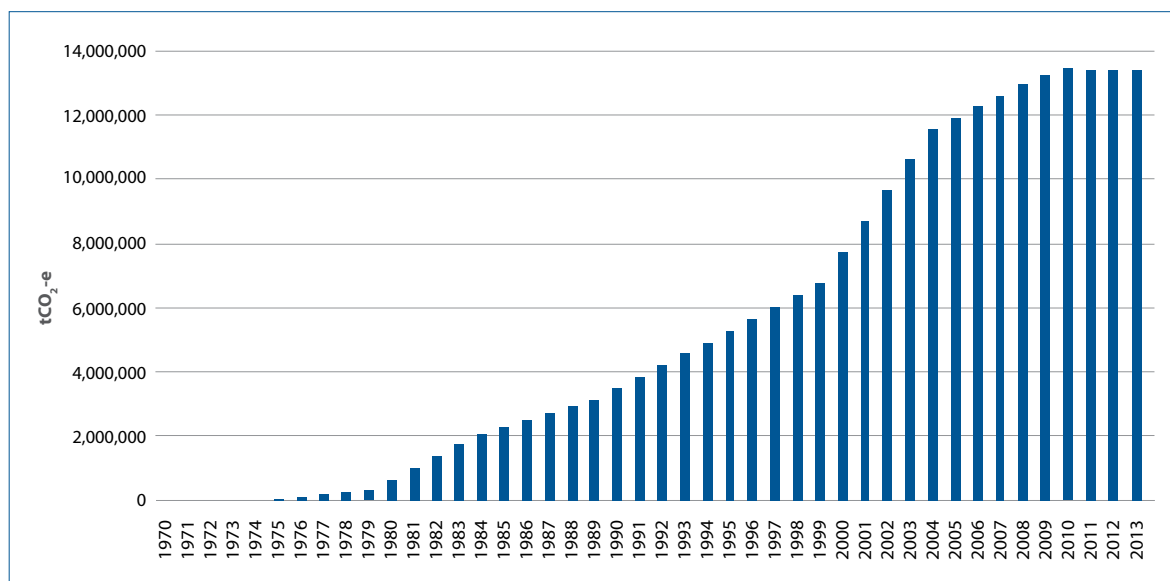
Figure 4.9 Age profile of Transgrid's circuit breaker assets, by type of equipment



The 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* provide additional relevant information in relation to typical equipment lifetimes. In particular, the 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* indicate that equipment lifetimes containing SF₆ are 'more than 30 to 40 years'. Providing a default factor of >35 years, the range of likely outcomes reported by the IPCC is -10% – +40% (2006 IPCC Volume 3, chapter 8, page 8.21) – i.e. retirement is most likely to occur within the range of 31 years to 49 years.

Taking into account the above information, the oldest equipment containing SF₆ in the Transgrid stock in 2020 is expected to be 40 years old.

Figure 4.10 Estimated stock of SF₆ in Australia 1970-2013 (tonnes of CO₂-e)



Estimation of emissions of SF₆ from the manufacture of switchgear and circuit breakers in Australia.

In addition to emissions from the operation and disposal of electricity supply and distribution equipment, Australia also estimates emissions associated with the manufacture of electricity supply and distribution equipment.

Many major international suppliers of electrical equipment operate in Australia – ABB, Siemens, Mitsubishi etc. Currently no data are collected under the NGER System from the manufacturers of electrical equipment in Australia about their use of SF₆ or their emissions of SF₆. In addition, no information is available at this time to indicate the quantities of gas imported to fill new equipment in Australia prior to sale relative to the quantities of gas imported in pre-charged equipment.

To prepare an estimate of emissions from this source requires an assumption in relation to the proportion of pre-charged imported equipment relative to equipment charged with gas domestically using imported gas.

For these estimates it is assumed that half of all equipment used in Australia was either manufactured in Australia or that, if imported, the equipment was charged with SF₆ in Australia. To proxy this outcome, the amount of SF₆ required for charging of new equipment in Australia was assumed to be equal to half of the sum of the change in stock of SF₆ in use recorded during the year and estimated emissions from use in stock. The application of this assumption yields an estimate of 502,025 tonnes of SF₆ in CO₂-e filled in new electrical equipment in 2013.

The IPCC GPG does not report a default emission rate for global manufacturing. It does report factors taken from studies in Europe, which put leakage rates up until 1996 at 15%, and subsequent to 1996, at 6%. Much higher rates are assumed for Japan (29%).

On the other hand, New Zealand reports a leakage rate associated with charging of units during manufacturing in 2009 of 0.79%. The major manufacturer of this equipment in New Zealand, ABB, is also a significant supplier in Australia and, as Australian and New Zealand economies are highly integrated and reflect related political and cultural histories, it could be appropriate to consider the country-specific data from New Zealand.

Given the range of factors available, Australia has assumed that the IPCC GPG rates identified for Europe, which lie around the mid-point of the range, are applicable in Australia.

The application of this leakage rate to Australia's derived estimate of 502,025 tonnes of SF₆ in CO₂-e filled into new equipment results in emissions of 30,122 tonnes of CO₂-e in 2013. While this estimate is only a small proportion of total emissions from electricity supply and distribution, it is important to ensure that Australia's estimate of emissions is complete.

Time series consistency

The construction of a time series of emissions estimates requires:

- a. estimates of stocks of SF₆ over time;
- b. EFs over time; and
- c. emissions from disposals of equipment containing SF₆.

Time series of stocks of SF₆ 1972-2013

Data on stocks of SF₆ are not available prior to 2009. To fill the gap, a time series of the stock of SF₆ was derived from:

i) Data on the age profile of equipment

Data on the age profile of the circuit breaker stock using SF₆ was constructed from data on circuit breakers used by Transgrid – the major network in the largest State, New South Wales (*Transgrid, Network Management Plan 2011*, February 2011). Information is available by manufacturer, type of unit (SF₆ or oil), marquee and date of installation. SF₆ was used in equipment in Australia for the first time in the period 1975-79.

ii) Retirements

Retirements of circuit breaker stock using SF₆ were calculated from the change in the age profile of the stock based on changes in the asset register between 2002 and 2010. Retirements are estimated at around 0.4% of the stock for each year since 2003 (after equipment reached approximately 28 years) with the retirement rate reaching 1% of stock by 2020.

iii) additions of new electrical equipment containing SF₆

Estimates of the additions to the stock of circuit breakers using SF₆ were determined from the change in the stock of circuit breakers and estimated retirements.

New equipment NC = observed (i.e., net) increase in the total equipment NC

+ decreases in the equipment NC due to retirements.

iv) extrapolation of Transgrid age profile and management regime to the rest of Australia

The time profile of the stock of Transgrid's circuit breakers was used to derive an estimate of the stock of SF₆ held by Transgrid using the application of a constant assumed charge per circuit breaker unit. Estimates of a time series of stock of SF₆ for Australia for 1990-2008 were derived by splicing the stock of SF₆ held by Transgrid to the national stock of SF₆ held in electrical equipment in 2009 according to data obtained from the NGER System. This approach is consistent with the approaches described in the IPCC GPG for extrapolation of data to ensure time series consistency.

Emission factors 1972-2013

The IPCC GPG notes that it is not good practice to apply recently calculated EFs to leakages from earlier periods (IPCC GPG 3.60), (2006 IPCC volume 3, 8.20). In the absence of country specific information, Australia has developed a time series of EFs for use of electrical equipment derived from the following assumptions:

- application of the IPCC GPG global default factor for 1990-1995 of 5% (IPCC GPG 3.58);
- application of IPCC GPG global default factor for the year 2000 of 2% (IPCC GPG 3.58);
- country-specific factor for 2009 onwards – 0.89%;
- interpolation of EFs between the above point estimates;
- the above emission rates include disposal emissions.

In the absence of country specific information, Australia has developed a time series of EFs for manufacture or on-site filling of imported electrical equipment derived from the following assumptions:

- f) application of the IPCC GPG global default factor for 1990-1995 of 15% (IPCC GPG 3.58);
- g) application of IPCC GPG global default factor for the year 2000 of 6% (IPCC GPG 3.58);

The decline in leakage rates over time reflects improved awareness and training of personnel in the handling of SF₆ as reflected in industry initiatives both globally, through CIGRE, or nationally – for example as reflected in the development of an Australian Standard AS2791/1996, *Use and handling of SF₆ in high voltage switchgear and control gear* (1996) and industry guidelines as in the Energy Networks of Australia, *Industry Guideline for SF₆ Management* (2008).

Emissions 1972-2013

The stock of SF₆ and SF₆ emissions between 1972 and 2013 are presented in Table 4.39.

Table 4.39 Stocks and emissions of SF₆: Australia: 1972-2013

	Stock of SF ₆ in electrical equipment			Manufacturing of electrical equipment			TOTAL	
	National stock		Emission factor	Emissions	Quantity	Leakage rate	Emissions	Emissions
	t CO ₂ -e	% growth	t/t	t CO ₂ -e	t CO ₂ -e	t/t	t CO ₂ -e	t CO ₂ -e
1972	-		0.0500	-		0.1500		
1973	-		0.0500	-		0.1500		
1974	-		0.0500	-		0.1500		
1975	57,675		0.0500	2,884	30,279	0.1500	4,542	7,426
1976	115,349	100.0	0.0500	5,767	31,721	0.1500	4,758	10,526
1977	173,024	50.0	0.0500	8,651	33,163	0.1500	4,974	13,626
1978	230,698	33.3	0.0500	11,535	34,605	0.1500	5,191	16,726
1979	288,373	25.0	0.0500	14,419	36,047	0.1500	5,407	19,826
1980	634,420	120.0	0.0500	31,721	188,884	0.1500	28,333	60,054
1981	980,467	54.5	0.0500	49,023	197,535	0.1500	29,630	78,654
1982	1,326,514	35.3	0.0500	66,326	206,186	0.1500	30,928	97,254
1983	1,672,561	26.1	0.0500	83,628	214,838	0.1500	32,226	115,854
1984	2,018,608	20.7	0.0500	100,930	223,489	0.1500	33,523	134,454
1985	2,220,469	10.0	0.0500	111,023	156,442	0.1500	23,466	134,490
1986	2,422,330	9.1	0.0500	121,117	161,489	0.1500	24,223	145,340
1987	2,624,191	8.3	0.0500	131,210	166,535	0.1500	24,980	156,190
1988	2,826,052	7.7	0.0500	141,303	171,582	0.1500	25,737	167,040
1989	3,027,913	7.1	0.0500	151,396	176,628	0.1500	26,494	177,890
1990	3,373,960	11.4	0.0500	168,698	257,373	0.1500	38,606	207,304
1991	3,720,007	10.3	0.0500	186,000	266,024	0.1500	39,904	225,904
1992	4,066,054	9.3	0.0500	203,303	274,675	0.1500	41,201	244,504
1993	4,412,101	8.5	0.0500	220,605	283,326	0.1500	42,499	263,104
1994	4,758,149	7.8	0.0500	237,907	291,977	0.1500	43,797	281,704
1995	5,118,614	7.6	0.0500	255,931	308,198	0.1500	46,230	302,160
1996	5,479,080	7.0	0.0440	241,080	300,773	0.0600	18,046	259,126
1997	5,839,546	6.6	0.0380	221,903	291,184	0.0600	17,471	239,374

	Stock of SF ₆ in electrical equipment			Manufacturing of electrical equipment			TOTAL	
	National stock		Emission factor	Emissions	Quantity	Leakage rate	Emissions	Emissions
	t CO ₂ -e	% growth	t/t	t CO ₂ -e	t CO ₂ -e	t/t	t CO ₂ -e	t CO ₂ -e
1998	6,200,012	6.2	0.0320	198,400	279,433	0.0600	16,766	215,166
1999	6,560,478	5.8	0.0260	170,572	265,519	0.0600	15,931	186,504
2000	7,483,270	14.1	0.0200	149,665	536,229	0.0600	32,174	181,839
2001	8,406,063	12.3	0.0188	157,786	540,289	0.0600	32,417	190,203
2002	9,328,855	11.0	0.0175	163,637	543,215	0.0600	32,593	196,230
2003	10,251,647	9.9	0.0163	167,220	545,006	0.0600	32,700	199,920
2004	11,174,440	9.0	0.0151	168,533	545,663	0.0600	32,740	201,272
2005	11,506,068	3.0	0.0139	159,387	245,508	0.0600	14,730	174,118
2006	11,837,697	2.9	0.0126	149,427	240,528	0.0600	14,432	163,858
2007	12,169,326	2.8	0.0114	138,651	235,140	0.0600	14,108	152,759
2008	12,500,954	2.7	0.0102	127,059	229,344	0.0600	13,761	140,820
2009	12,760,489	2.1	0.0089	114,008	186,772	0.0600	11,206	125,214
2010	13,001,364	1.9	0.0089	116,160	178,517	0.0600	10,711	126,871
2011	12,963,500	-0.3	0.0089	115,822	-	0.0600	-	115,822
2012	12,925,636	-0.3	0.0089	115,483	-	0.0600	-	115,483
2013	12,925,636	2.1	0.0089	115,483	-	0.0600	-	115,483

Other uses of SF₆

An estimate of SF₆ emissions from other applications including eye surgery, tracer gas studies, magnesium casting, plumbing services, tyre manufacture and industrial machinery equipment has been made on the basis of a per-capita emissions value derived from the National Inventory of New Zealand. An average per-capita emission rate of 0.001 tonne of SF₆ per person per year has been applied to Australia's total population to derive a time series of emissions from this source.

Australia commenced procurement of a number of Boeing E7A Wedgetail airborne early warning and control (AEWC) aircraft in 2010 with the sixth and final unit delivered in June 2013. The Wedgetail aircraft is one of the most advanced aircraft of its kind in operation. The IPCC Guidelines note that AEWC aircraft are a potential user and emitter of SF₆ gas where this gas is used as an insulating medium in high voltage radar units. The IPCC guidelines cite an emission factor referenced in Schwarz 2005. This emission factor is based upon the Boeing E-3A aircraft operating a large rotating radar unit. Importantly, it is noted that the radar units on these aircraft operate at voltages larger than 135kv. It is this high voltage operation that necessitates the use of SF₆ to prevent flashovers in antenna conductors. It is also noted in the reference that "All other radar systems for aircraft, be it ground or aircraft radar, primary or passive, are operated at lower voltages (up to 30 kV), so that no SF₆ is necessary, oil (silicone oil) sufficing".

The Boeing E-3A aircraft first entered service in the late 1970's. By contrast, Australia's E-7A wedgetail aircraft are a new advanced design and operate the modern Multi-Role Electronically Scanned Array (MESA) surveillance radars. These types of radar systems operate at lower voltages than the older type radar systems employed in the E-3A – <http://www.ausairpower.net/aesa-intro.html>.

Enquiries with Boeing, the manufacturer of the 737 airframe; Northrop Grumman, the manufacturer of the MESA radar and the Royal Australian Air Force who operate the aircraft have all confirmed that no SF₆ gas is used in any capacity in the Wedgetail aircraft.

4.8.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 2 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas. Time series consistency is ensured by use of consistent models, model parameters and datasets for the calculations of emissions estimates. Where changes to EFs or methodologies occur, a full time series recalculation is undertaken.

4.8.4 Source Specific QA/QC

Source specific QA/QC focuses on a range of measures undertaken to ensure methods, EFs and activity data are selected and applied appropriately. Section 4.8.4.1 deals with the QA/QC measures associated with the consumption of halocarbons such as independent review, mass balance, sensitivity testing and independent verification. Section 4.8.4.2 focuses on specific QA/QC measures associated with SF₆ use in electricity supply and distribution.

This source category is also covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in chapter 1.

4.8.4.1 Source Specific QA/QC: Consumption of Halocarbons

Data are obtained by the Department from companies under licensing arrangements established under the *Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act* (2003) and is subject to verification against known published sources (the Australian Bureau of Statistics data on imports of HFC-134a).

The Consumption of Halocarbons and SF₆ sector has been reviewed independently by an international expert (Tsaranu 2007). The review was undertaken applying the same principles governing regular UNFCCC inventory desktop reviews. The emissions model was reviewed previously by Burnbank consulting. The outputs of the domestic refrigeration and mobile air-conditioning components of the model have been cross-checked against those reported in Burnbank 2002 with close agreement between the two sets of estimates.

Mass balances

An additional comprehensive review of this source was undertaken during 2009 in which HFC balances were completed to ensure that:

- all imported gas in bulk and pre-charged equipment is assigned to an appropriate end-use category, and
- stock changes and emissions and gas destruction were fully tracked and accounted for.

The results of these allocation and stock balances are presented in tables 4.38 and 4.39.

Australia has introduced an additional QC check for this submission. Checks are undertaken to ensure that the sum of bulk gas demand for domestic production and replenishment of leaked gas equals total bulk imports. This check revealed an issue with the bulk gas allocation process in the previous submission which resulted in some bulk gas not being accounted for in charging domestically produced units or replenishing lost stock. Table 4.40 shows this new gas balance check.

Table 4.40 Halocarbons: balance sheet – allocations of imported gas (Mt CO₂-e)

Gas Imported	Backcast import data										Import data reported by SEWPaC									
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Bulk gas imported	0.07	1.89	1.91	2.17	2.78	3.39	3.99	4.60	5.21	5.82	6.42	7.03	6.31	6.01	7.10	8.29	7.84	7.27	7.52	7.52
Gas imported in pre-charged equipment	0.04	0.16	0.22	0.30	0.39	0.48	0.69	0.89	1.07	1.27	1.47	1.48	2.21	3.62	4.16	4.32	5.18	5.30	5.53	7.26
Total gas imported	0.11	2.05	2.13	2.47	3.17	3.86	4.68	5.50	6.27	7.08	7.90	8.51	8.53	9.63	11.26	12.61	13.02	12.57	13.04	14.78
Allocations to end use																				
Transport refrigeration	-	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.20	0.26	0.24	0.27	0.43	0.42	0.46	0.34	0.43	0.31
Commercial refrigeration	-	0.22	0.24	0.42	0.84	1.45	0.95	1.36	1.68	1.80	2.23	2.80	2.48	2.99	4.73	4.81	5.18	4.49	4.90	4.44
Domestic refrigeration and freezers	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.21	0.16	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.13
Chillers	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.23	0.28	0.21	0.34	0.34	0.44
Refrigerated portable	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.11	0.07	0.10	0.16	0.11	0.06	0.12
Split systems	-	0.80	0.85	0.89	0.93	0.98	2.24	2.52	2.81	3.22	3.53	3.24	3.61	3.93	3.33	4.37	4.36	4.41	4.84	5.09
Packaged systems	-	0.24	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.13	0.07	0.09	0.26	0.18	0.47	0.27	0.49
Cars	-	0.61	0.58	0.64	0.76	0.63	1.05	1.04	1.12	1.28	1.24	1.39	1.35	1.35	1.38	1.35	1.45	1.64	1.46	3.19
Trucks	-	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.28	0.29	0.34
Foam	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.04	0.05	0.02
Aerosols/Solvents	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.24	0.30	0.33	0.32	0.26	0.21	0.17
Fire equipment	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.06	0.08	0.05
Total gas allocated	0.11	2.05	2.13	2.47	3.17	3.86	4.68	5.50	6.27	7.08	7.90	8.51	8.53	9.63	11.26	12.61	13.02	12.57	13.04	14.78
Balance against total gas imported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4.41 Halocarbons: Supply – use balance sheet (Mt CO₂-e)

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Gas supply	0.11	2.05	2.13	2.47	3.17	3.86	4.68	5.50	6.27	7.08	7.90	8.51	8.53	9.63	11.26	12.61	13.02	12.57	13.04	14.78
Pre-charged Imports	0.04	0.16	0.22	0.30	0.39	0.48	0.69	0.89	1.07	1.27	1.47	1.48	2.21	3.62	4.16	4.32	5.18	5.30	5.53	7.26
Bulk gas used in production & retrofit	0.07	1.89	1.86	2.13	2.62	3.16	3.19	3.87	4.05	4.70	4.88	5.59	4.29	4.25	4.53	5.77	4.45	3.02	3.28	1.72
Bulk gas used in replenishment	-	-	0.05	0.05	0.16	0.23	0.81	0.74	1.16	1.12	1.54	1.44	2.02	1.76	2.57	2.52	3.39	4.25	4.24	5.80
Gas use/losses	0.11	2.05	2.13	2.47	3.17	3.86	4.68	5.50	6.27	7.08	7.90	8.51	8.53	9.63	11.26	12.61	13.02	12.57	13.04	14.78
Emissions	0.00	0.11	0.45	0.76	1.06	1.45	1.69	2.39	3.00	3.67	4.35	5.08	5.50	6.19	6.85	7.51	8.18	8.82	9.34	9.94
Recovery for destruction	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.21	0.23	0.27	0.35	0.42	0.43	0.44	0.44
Stock change	0.11	1.94	1.68	1.71	2.11	2.41	2.98	3.08	3.21	3.32	3.44	3.28	2.82	3.22	4.14	4.75	4.41	3.31	3.26	4.40
Balance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4.42 Halocarbons: Imports – demand balance sheet (Mt CO₂-e)

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total bulk imports	0.35	1.89	1.91	2.17	2.78	3.39	3.99	4.60	5.21	5.82	6.42	7.03	6.31	6.01	7.10	8.29	7.84	7.27	7.52	7.52
Bulk gas demand for production	0.07	1.89	1.86	2.13	2.62	3.16	3.19	3.87	4.05	4.70	4.88	5.59	4.29	4.25	4.53	5.77	4.45	3.02	3.28	1.72
Bulk gas demand for replenishment	-	-	0.05	0.05	0.16	0.23	0.81	0.74	1.16	1.12	1.54	1.44	2.02	1.76	2.57	2.52	3.39	4.25	4.24	5.80
Balance	0.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sensitivity testing

In addition to the HFC balances documented above, sensitivity analysis was undertaken to assess the impacts of changes to the allocation of bulk gas to end use as well as changes to the assumptions about replenishment rates in equipment. These two elements of the HFC model are where critical assumptions are made about the areas of consumption of imported gas and the servicing/replenishment habits of the consumers of this gas.

The effect of end use allocation on total emissions was tested by altering the percentage of bulk gas allocated to domestic, commercial and transport refrigeration (which is the biggest user of imported bulk gas) by 1%, 5%, 10% and 20% in all years with the residual gas allocated equally among the other end-use categories. In addition to this change in allocation, all gas imports are ceased after 2009.

Table 4.43 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions (Mt CO₂-e)

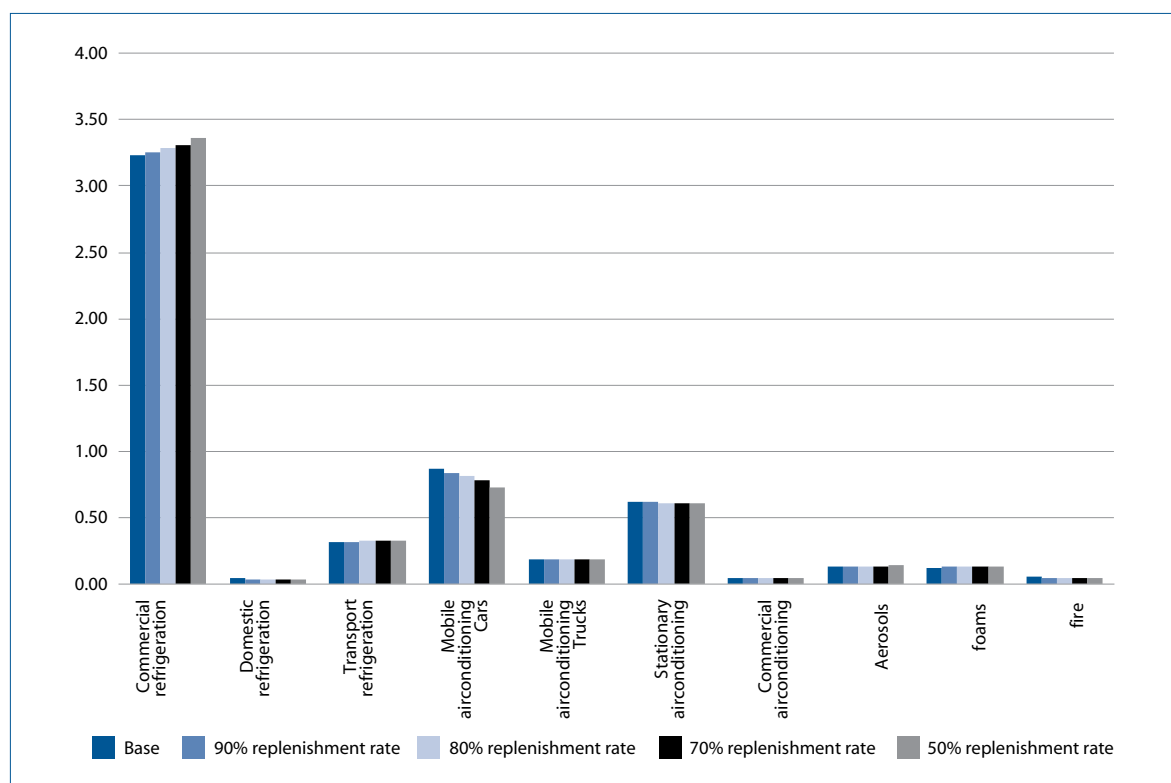
End use allocation	Allocation assumptions (% of total bulk imports)				
	Base	Case 1	Case 2	Case 3	Case 4
Aerosols/solvents	2%	2%	3%	4%	5%
Domestic/Commercial/ Transport refrigeration	60%	59%	55%	50%	40%
Fire	2%	2%	3%	4%	5%
Foam	2%	2%	3%	4%	6%
Mobile air conditioning	25%	25%	26%	27%	28%
Mobile OEM	1%	1%	2%	3%	5%
Stationary air conditioning	8%	8%	8%	9%	11%
Emissions in 2008 (Mt CO₂-e)					
Commercial refrigeration	3.23	3.19	3.06	2.89	2.50
Domestic refrigeration	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
Transport refrigeration	0.31	0.31	0.30	0.28	0.24
Mobile air conditioning cars	0.86	0.86	0.87	0.87	0.87
Mobile air conditioning trucks	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.22	0.25
Stationary air conditioning	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62
Commercial air conditioning	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07
Aerosols	0.13	0.15	0.20	0.27	0.43
Foams	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.24	0.37
Fire	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.11	0.18
Metered dose inhalers	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14
Total	5.75	5.75	5.74	5.73	5.70
% change in total emissions compared with emissions in the base case		-0.04%	-0.19%	-0.40%	-0.86%

The results show that even with a 33% change in bulk gas allocation from domestic, transport and commercial refrigeration to other end use categories, total emissions in 2008 are changed by only 0.9%. This suggests that the estimate of emissions in any given year is relatively insensitive to changes in the allocation of bulk gas.

Figure 4.11 shows gas imports under the base end use assumption and each of the re-allocation assumptions. It can be seen that the gas diverted from domestic, commercial and transport refrigeration is re-allocated primarily to aerosols, foams, and fire protection. In total however, gas imports are unchanged as a result of the re-allocation.

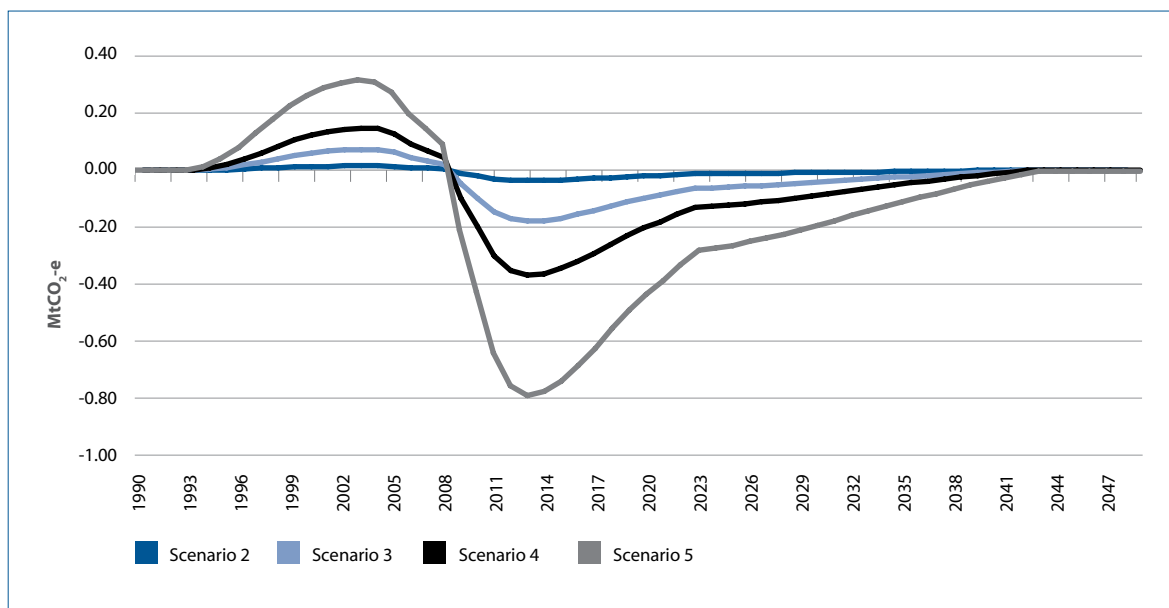
Under scenario 5 (a 33% re-allocation from domestic, commercial and transport refrigeration), approximately 1 million tonnes is re-directed in equal proportions towards aerosols, foam and fire protection. This results in a reduction in emissions of 0.79 million tonnes CO₂-e in domestic, commercial and transport refrigeration and a corresponding increase of 0.66 million tonnes in aerosols, foams and fire protection. The residual gas is accounted for as gas recovered and destroyed and stock change in the bank of gas in operating equipment.

Figure 4.11 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions: 2008 (Mt CO₂-e)



Total cumulative differences in emissions and destruction under each allocation scenario between 1990 and 2050 (where the last of the current stock of operating equipment is retired) are shown in Figure 4.12. The chart shows that while differences occur in emissions in individual years the total gas either emitted or destroyed is unchanged over the life of each equipment type. The gas end-use re-allocation results in an increase in emissions for years where imports are occurring (up to 2009 in the case of this test), followed by a decrease in emissions relative to the base assumption from 2009 onwards.

Figure 4.12 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of allocation assumptions: 1990–2050 (Mt CO₂-e)



As information about servicing and replenishment practices is limited, the replenishment assumptions have been devised by Department.

The effect of assumptions about gas replenishment was tested by reducing the replenishment rates for all sources where replenishment occurs by 10%, 20%, 30% and 50%.

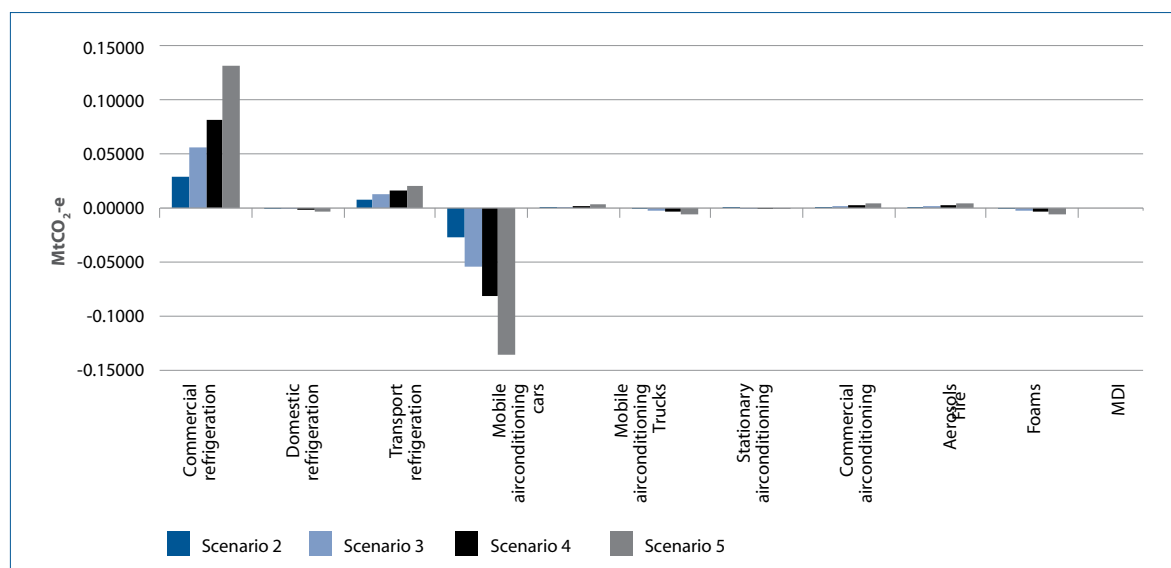
As with bulk gas allocation, the total emissions estimate was found to be insensitive to changes in assumed replenishment rates with a 50% reduction in replenishment resulting in only a 0.25% change in total emissions in 2008. The effects of changes to the replenishment assumptions on total emissions within the model, while minimal, are complex. The total gas allocated to equipment is unchanged under these scenarios such that when less gas is allocated to replenishment, more is available to be allocated to new equipment.

Figure 4.13 shows that emissions from commercial refrigeration increase as a result of a reduction in the general rates of replenishment as more gas is allocated to new equipment for this category. However, for domestic refrigeration, mobile air conditioning in cars and domestic stationary air conditioning the gas stocks are affected by the quantity of gas being replenished and thus, as a result of less gas being replenished, the gas bank and therefore emissions are lower for these categories.

Table 4.44 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of replenishment assumptions (Mt CO₂-e)

	Replenishment assumptions				
	Base	Case 1	Case 2	Case 3	Case 4
Replenishment rate	100%	90%	80%	70%	50%
Emissions in 2008 (Mt CO₂-e)					
Commercial refrigeration	3.23	3.26	3.28	3.31	3.36
Domestic refrigeration	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
Transport refrigeration	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.33
Mobile air conditioning cars	0.86	0.84	0.81	0.78	0.73
Mobile air conditioning trucks	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19
Stationary air conditioning	0.62	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.61
Commercial air conditioning	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
Aerosols	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14
Foams	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13
Fire	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
Metered dose inhalers	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14
Total	5.75	5.76	5.77	5.77	5.77
% change on base case		0.17%	0.24%	0.25%	0.25%

Figure 4.13 Halocarbons: results of sensitivity testing of replenishment assumptions – change in emissions 2008 (Mt CO₂-e)

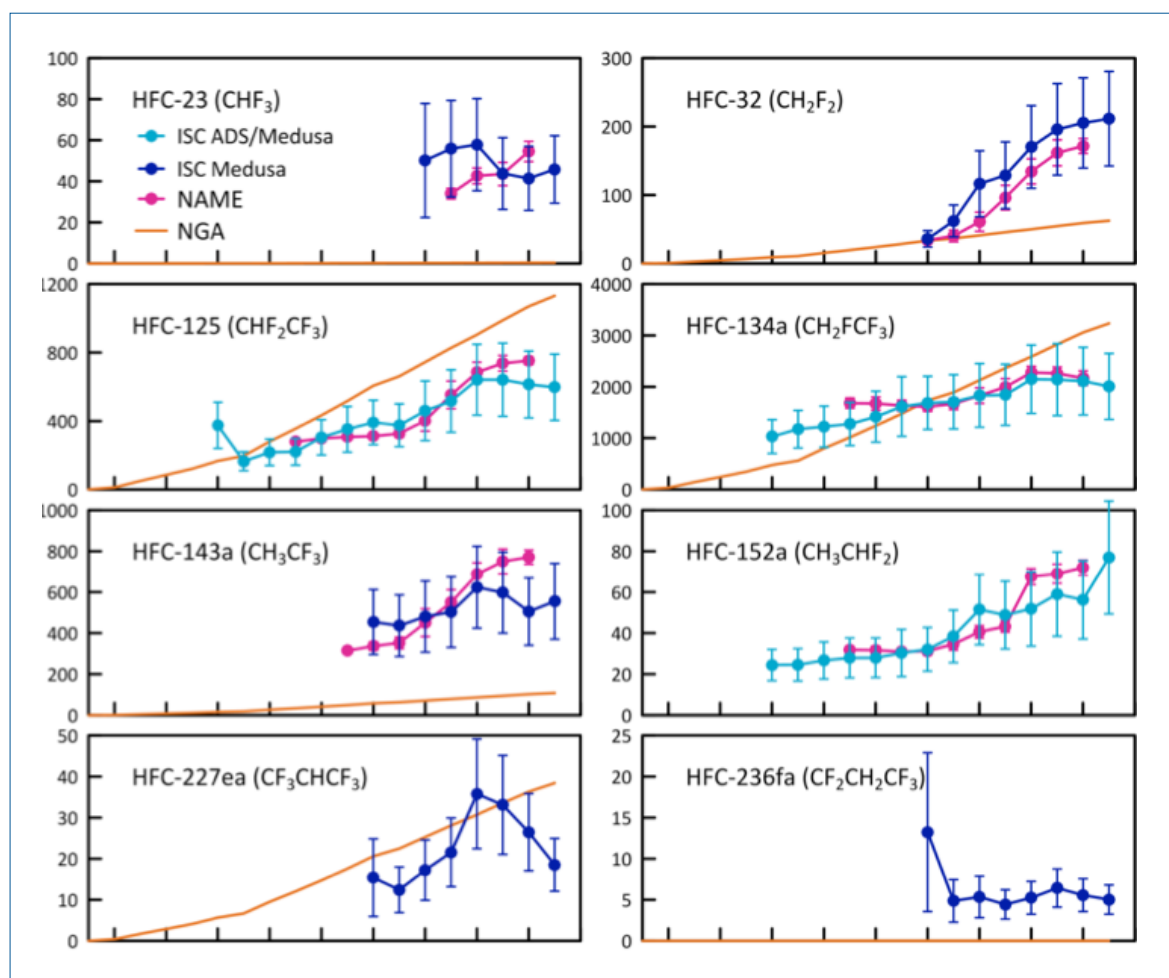


External verification through atmospheric testing

Monitoring of atmospheric HFC concentrations has been undertaken by the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) at the Cape Grim Baseline Air Pollution Station in Tasmania since the mid 1990's. The department has commissioned CSIRO to verify its annual estimates of HFC emissions in the Inventory.

The verification process confirmed that total HFC, SF₆ and PFC emissions in the Inventory are in close agreement (within ~10%) with estimates based on Cape Grim data (CSIRO 2012). However, verification of individual HFC species produced varying results and suggests that further work is required to better determine the relative levels of gas species. Figure 4.14 shows the comparisons of estimates based on Cape Grim measurements with inventory estimates by HFC species.

Figure 4.14 Comparison of HFC-32 Inventory estimates (NGGI 2012) with estimates derived from Cape Grim measurement data (ISC and NAME)



Source: CSIRO 2014

4.8.4.2 Source Specific QA/QC: SF₆ use in electricity supply and distribution

Australia applies six tests to consider the reasonableness of its estimates of SF₆ emissions from the electricity supply and distribution industry:

- 1) Comparison of the country specific emission factor with the IPCC default.

The IPCC GPG provides a global default factor of 2% (IPCC GPG 3.57). Australia has applied this factor for 1995, while noting that the IPCC itself is somewhat cautious about the validity of these estimates presenting an uncertainty range of $\pm 30\%$ indicating an IPCC range of 1.33% – 2.6%.

The 2006 IPCC Guidelines, page 8.17, indicates that it would be good practice to select factors from countries with similar equipment designs and handling practices. In Australia, and based on the purchasing patterns of Transgrid, the dominant source of equipment are European manufacturers, although with an increasing supply from Japanese manufacturers in recent years.

Table 4.45 2006 IPCC Guidelines default factors for Europe and Japan:

	Default	Uncertainty	Range (higher)	Range (lower)
	Tonnes of SF ₆ emissions per tonne (nameplate)	%	Tonnes of SF ₆ emissions per tonne (nameplate)	Tonnes of SF ₆ emissions per tonne (nameplate)
euro closed pressure	0.026	±30%	0.0338	0.0182
Japan closed pressure	0.007	±30%	0.0091	0.0049
euro sealed pressure	0.002	±20%	0.0024	0.0016
Japan sealed pressure	0.007	±30%	0.0091	0.0049

The IPCC notes that the defaults are those documented for 1995 – before any special industry actions for emission reduction were implemented (IPCC 2006, page 8.15). This makes validity of comparison for any year after 1995 difficult.

However, it can be noted that the national factor estimated for Australia for 2010 (0.0089) – which is an average factor applied across the full range of equipment types in use in Australia (and typically sourced from Europe or Japan) – falls within the range presented in the 2006 IPCC *Guidelines* (0.0016 to 0.0338) – that should be applied for the year 1995 (and before any emission reduction actions were undertaken by industry).

Since 1995, Australia has had active programs in place to reduce emissions from this source typified by the industry action documented in Electricity Networks Association, *Electricity Networks Association Industry Guideline for SF₆ Management*, ENA Doc 022-2008. From 2013, SF₆ will be covered by Australia's carbon price mechanism, and from that data all importers of SF₆ will be levied a carbon price on import. While this is a future action, it underlines the comprehensive approach to mitigation action undertaken by the Australian government.

Australia has assessed the consistency of the emission estimates presented in this document with those of other countries – see below. The time profile of Australia's emission estimates is consistent with the time profiles of the major economies in Annex I.

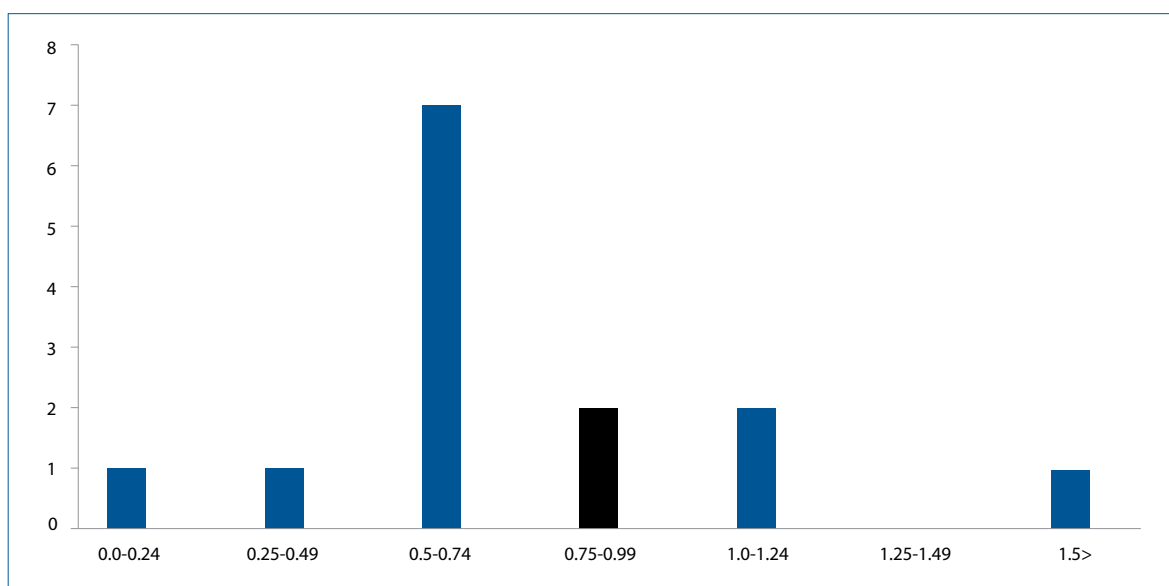
Consequently, Australia's assessment is that the country specific EF, 0.0089 tonnes of SF₆ emission per tonne of SF₆ stock, is consistent with the information presented by the IPCC.

2) Comparison of the country specific emission factor with the factors of similar countries.

The estimated country specific EF for Australia has been compared with factors developed by the IPCC and factors used by a control group of Western European and other OECD countries. Australia's new EF is higher than the factors used in most Annex I parties. One other country shares a factor in the range 0.75-0.99 reported in the histogram plot and only three other parties have higher EFs in the group. Nine parties have EFs below Australia's country specific factor.

Consequently, Australia's national EF is considered to be consistent with those applied by other countries, with a tendency to the high side of reported EF estimates.

Figure 4.15 Histogram of reported product life factors (%) by Annex I parties (Western Europe and other OECD) (Australia in marked column)



Data available for Transgrid on equipment retirements are also consistent with the retirement information of other Annex I parties of similar circumstances and recent history. Of the group of major Annex I parties from Western Europe and other OECD countries (20 countries), around seven parties have identified an estimate for emissions from disposal; five indicate that disposal is 'not occurring' while the balance do not report.

3) Assessment of the time series consistency of Australia's estimates

Australia's emission estimates are considered to be time series consistent. Checks have been made in relation to the time series of both emission estimates and the time series of stocks.

4) Assessment of the time series consistency of Australia's estimates with IPCC default growth rates

Trend data were tested for consistency with IPCC GPG expectations for growth based on global growth data. The time series of the stock of SF_6 was checked against the increase in stocks cited as a *good practice* default growth rate for the period 1990-1996 of 6% (IPCC GPG 3.60).

The calculated time series shows the stock of SF_6 in Australia grew by 7% in 1996 and is comparable with IPCC default data.

5) Assessment of the time series consistency of Australia's estimates with the time series profile of other countries

The time profile of Australia's emission estimates presented in this document may be compared with the time profiles of emissions estimates presented by major economies within Annex I.

From this data, it can be observed that the time profile of emissions for Australia is similar to the time profile for the parties, but has a slower rate of emission reduction than three of the parties. From this data, it can be concluded that the time profile of Australia's emissions are broadly consistent with the time profiles of major Annex I parties.

6) Comparison of NGER facility level emission factors with the NGER default emission factor

Overall, the weighted average emission rate of NGER reporters using their own data is 79% higher than the NGER default factor of 0.005 tonnes of SF₆ per tonne of stock of SF₆. On average, then, reporters that choose to use their own data do so even though the factor to be utilized is higher than the national NGER default factor. Consequently, there is no evidence from the available data that selection bias has been an issue.

4.8.5 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of the entire time-series have occurred as a result of adoption of GWP values from the 4th IPCC Assessment Report in line with revised reporting requirements.

The total impact of these revisions is outlined in Table 4.46 below.

Table 4.46 2.F Consumption of halocarbons and SF₆: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.F Consumption of halocarbons and SF₆				
1990	221.20	211.02	-10.18	-4.6%
2000	1,572.09	1,875.69	303.60	19.3%
2001	2,168.62	2,585.66	417.04	19.2%
2002	2,701.96	3,204.12	502.15	18.6%
2003	3,262.18	3,873.57	611.39	18.7%
2004	3,849.77	4,553.04	703.27	18.3%
2005	4,449.93	5,257.57	807.64	18.1%
2006	4,826.56	5,669.01	842.44	17.5%
2007	5,398.43	6,347.44	949.00	17.6%
2008	5,968.94	7,006.05	1,037.12	17.4%
2009	6,496.54	7,644.35	1,147.81	17.7%
2010	7,087.79	8,318.77	1,230.98	17.4%
2011	7,646.28	8,979.03	1,332.75	17.4%
2012	8,079.22	9,459.18	1,379.96	17.1%

4.8.6 Planned Improvements

Refinements to the *NGER Measurement Determination 2008 (Cwlth)* have been made to allow reporting facilities to estimate their emissions on the basis of gas stock balance and 'top-up' models. It is anticipated that the NGER System will provide country specific information on annual leakage rates from commercial and industrial refrigeration and air conditioning applications as well as gas insulated switch gear and circuit-breaker applications.

Some of this information was used in this submission in the estimation of SF₆ emissions. Further use of facility-level leakage rates will be considered for future submissions following a review of NGER facility data.

CSIRO verification of Inventory HFC estimates showed that total emissions are in excellent agreement with estimates based on independently measured atmospheric HFC concentrations. However further work is required in order to better estimate individual gas species. The department will continue its ongoing efforts to improve speciation of its HFC estimates in general and will also undertake further analysis in order to develop gas speciation data for emissions estimates from foam blowing, fire extinguishers, aerosols and solvents.

Amendments to the Australian Government's *Ozone Protection Act 1989* have recently been approved by the Australian Parliament. Under these amendments, importers of SF₆ will be required for the first time to report data on quantities of SF₆ imported in Australia from 2013. As these data become available the aggregate import data will be assessed for their implications for Australia's SF₆ emissions estimates in the National Inventory.

The country-specific leakage rate of 0.0089 tonnes of SF₆ per tonne of stock is based on 2 years worth of facility-specific measurement. This factor will be reviewed as new data become available in subsequent NGER reporting years.

Australia also intends to implement a mixed tier 3 and tier 2 method for future reporting years. For the 15 facilities representing 40% of the stock of SF₆, future emission rates will be determined by data reported each year by those facilities.

The quantity of electrical equipment filled with SF₆ in Australia will also be examined. The current assumption, of 50% domestic manufacture or of equipment that are filled in Australia, will need to be tested with actual data where this is available.

4.9 Source Category 2.H Other

4.9.1 food and beverage industry (2.H.2)

Source Category Description

The supply of CO₂ gas for use in the food and drink industry is provided from three main sources in Australia. Three ammonia producers sell a proportion of the CO₂ generated as a by-product of the ammonia production process to the food and drink industry. Gas is also obtained from two natural CO₂ wells located at Caroline in South Australia (commissioned in 1967) and Boggy Creek in Victoria (commissioned in 1995). The third source is by product CO₂ from an ethylene oxide plant located in Botany in New South Wales.

In the case of the CO₂ wells and the ethylene oxide plant, some CO₂ sold is also used for medical and other purposes (such as use in fire extinguishers). However, all CO₂ sold by these operators is reported under 2.D.2 *Food and drink*.

A small source of CO₂ emissions also derives from the use of sodium bicarbonate in food production. These emissions are also reported under 2.D. Sodium bicarbonate is a by-product of the production of soda ash.

The manufacture of beer, wine, alcoholic spirits, and bread involve the use of fermentation processes. The IPCC (1997) indicate the fermentation of sugar by industry is not considered to be a net source of CO₂ emissions, consistent with the IPCC *Guidelines*, Australia does not estimate CO₂ emissions from this source. NMVOC emissions from food and drink production, however, are included in the inventory. Production data for meat and poultry, beer and wine are obtained from ABS. Production data for sugar are obtained from ABARE (2009b).

Methodology

Emissions of CO₂ from food and drink are derived based on the assumption that all CO₂ gas used is emitted in the year of production.

CO₂ generated in the production of ammonia and then captured for consumption in the food and drink industry is described in the method for the estimation of emissions from ammonia production (2.B.1). The quantity of CO₂ supplied from the two gas wells is derived based on published production capacity. The quantity of CO₂ supplied from the ethylene oxide plant is derived based on the production capacity of the plant and a CO₂ EF of 0.45 tonnes of CO₂ per tonne of ethylene oxide produced taken from the Netherlands National Inventory Report (no IPCC default factor is provided and the Netherlands is the only party to report emissions from this source). It is assumed that all CO₂ generated is sold for use in food and drink production.

The method for the calculation of emissions from the use of sodium bicarbonate is provided with the method for the estimation of emissions from soda ash (2.A.4).

Emissions of NMVOCs from food and drink production are based on tier 2 methods and IPCC default EFs. Generally the methods involve multiplying the product activity level data (the amount of material produced or consumed) by an associated EF per unit of production or consumption. The NMVOC EFs used are as follows:

- Beer 0.035 (kg NMVOC/hl beverage produced);
- Red Wine 0.08 (kg NMVOC/hl beverage produced);
- White Wine 0.035 (kg NMVOC/hl beverage produced);
- Bread 1.66 (kg NMVOC/t food produced);
- Sugar 10 (kg NMVOC/t food produced); and
- Meat and Poultry 0.3 (kg NMVOC/t food produced).

4.6.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

The tier 1 uncertainty analysis in Annex 7 provides estimates of uncertainty according to IPCC source category and gas. Time series consistency is ensured by use of consistent models, model parameters and datasets for the calculations of emissions estimates. Where changes to EFs or methodologies occur, a full time series recalculation is undertaken.

4.6.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC of the greenhouse gas inventory in Chapter 1.

4.6.5 Recalculations Since the 2011 Inventory

Recalculations of emissions from other production are a result of the adoption of the 2006 IPCC guidelines, with the application of 100% oxidation affecting default emission factors for CO₂ estimates, and AR4 global warming potential affecting CH₄ and N₂O estimates.

There are no recalculations of activity data or updates to methods.

Table 4.47 2.D Food and Drink: recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

Year	2014 Submission	2015 Submission	Change	Change
	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	Gg CO ₂ -e	%
2.D Other Production				
1990	83	83	0	0.0%
2000	145	145	0	0.0%
2001	147	147	0	0.0%
2002	150	150	0	0.0%
2003	152	152	0	0.0%
2004	165	165	0	0.0%
2005	167	167	0	0.0%
2006	160	160	0	0.0%
2007	148	148	0	0.0%
2008	163	163	0	0.0%
2009	161	161	0	0.0%
2010	232	232	0	0.0%
2011	262	262	0	0.0%
2012	218	218	0	0.0%

4.6.6 Planned Improvements

Activity data and EFs will be kept under review.

5. Agriculture

5.1 Overview

Agriculture produced an estimated 85.0 Mt CO₂-e emissions or 15.7% of net national emissions (excluding *LULUCF*) in 2013 (Table 5.1).

Enteric fermentation was the main source of *agriculture* emissions contributing 66.3% (56.4 Mt CO₂-e) of the sector's emissions. The next largest source was *agricultural soils* (15.5%), followed by *prescribed burning of savannas* (10.8%) and *manure management* (3.9%). *Liming* and *urea application* contribute 2.4% of the sector's emissions with *rice cultivation* and *field burning of agricultural residues* contributing the remainder.

Table 5.1 Agriculture sector CO₂-e emissions, 2013

Greenhouse gas source and sink categories	CO ₂ -e emissions (Gg)			
	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O	Total
3 AGRICULTURE	2,039	66,459	16,526	85,024
A Enteric fermentation	NA	56,375		56,375
B Manure management	NA	2,422	887	3,308
C Rice cultivation	NA	556		556
D Agricultural soils	NA		13,160	13,160
E Prescribed burning of savannas	NA	6,868	2,331	9,199
F Field burning of agricultural residues	NA	238	148	385
G Liming	761	NA	NA	761
H Urea application	1,278	NA	NA	1,278

Trends

Emissions from *agriculture* decreased by 4.0% (3.5 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013 and had increased by 1.6% (1.3 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013 (Figure 5.1).

Enteric fermentation emissions declined by 15.8% (10.6 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013. The decline in emissions in the early 1990s was principally driven by a fall in sheep numbers, however by the late 1990s the emissions had begun to increase as the numbers of beef cattle began to rise, reflecting changing relative returns to each industry. From 2002 until 2010 livestock populations declined in response to the prolonged drought conditions which occurred over extensive areas of southern and eastern Australia. Since late 2010 better seasonal conditions have seen farmers begin to rebuild their herds. Between 2012 and 2013, emissions from *enteric fermentation* increased by 0.9% (0.5 Mt CO₂-e).

Figure 5.1 CO₂-e emissions from agriculture, 1990–2013

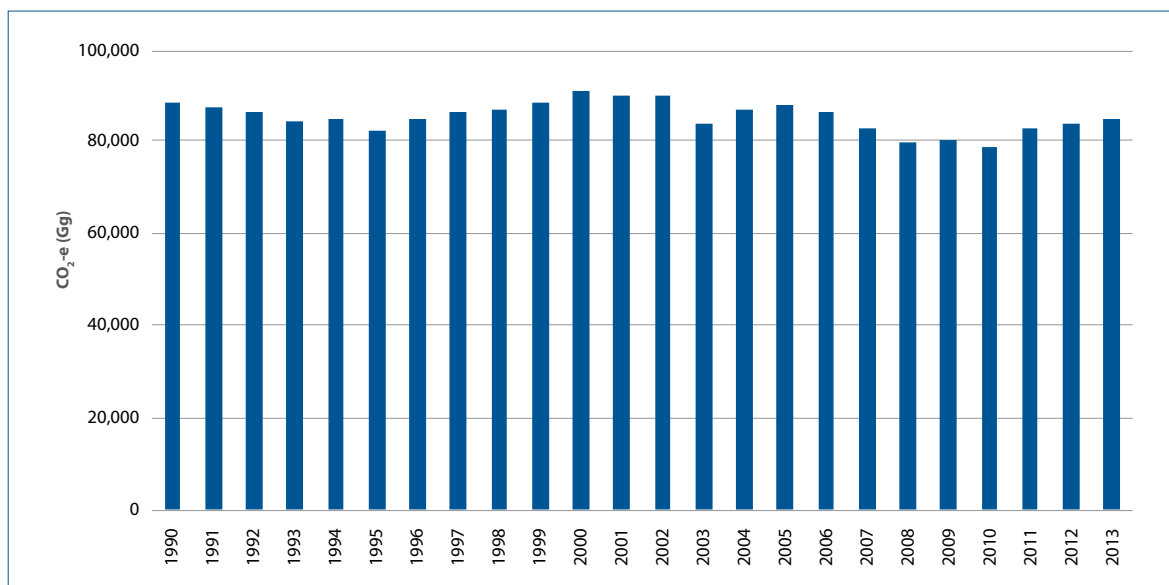
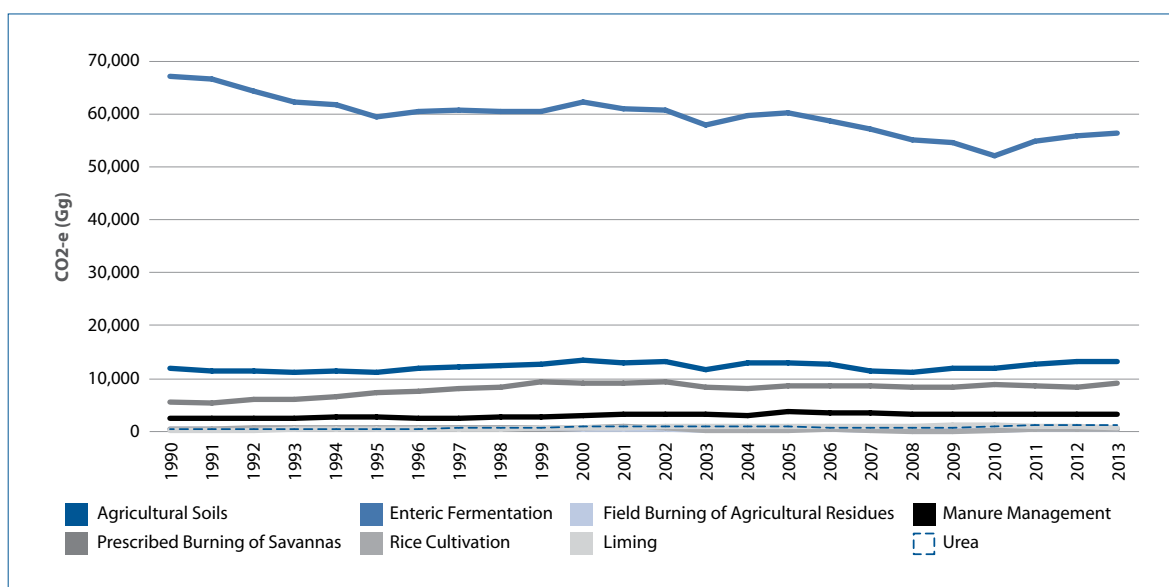


Figure 5.2 CO₂-e emissions from agriculture, by sub-sector, 1990–2013



Manure management emissions have increased by 32.6% (0.8 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013 due to the strong growth in the intensive feedlot cattle industry over this period. Manure management emissions declined by 1.7% (0.06 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013 reflecting the recent decline in populations of feedlot cattle and pigs in response to reduced export demand.

As all *rice cultivation* in Australia is flood irrigated, this industry is highly responsive to water availability with recent drought severely affecting production. Emissions from *rice cultivation* in 2013 were 0.9% (0.01 Mt CO₂-e) lower than in 1990 and 8.9% (0.05 Mt CO₂-e) higher than in 2012.

Agricultural soils emissions have increased by 11.2% (1.3 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013, and decreased by 0.3% (0.04 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013. Contributing to the change since 1990 has been an overall increase in agricultural fertiliser use and increased retention of crops residues. As crop production, animal populations and fertiliser use was reduced during the recent drought, emissions declined between 2001 and 2009. The return to better conditions has seen emissions increase once again.

Emissions from *prescribed burning of savannas* rose to a peak in 2002 after which a sinusoidal trend emerges. Emissions from this source are highly variable and largely reflect variations in climatic conditions (Meyer 2004).

Emissions from *field burning of agricultural residues* have decreased by 22.5% (0.1 Mt CO₂-e) between 1990 and 2013 and by 8.2% (0.03 Mt CO₂-e) between 2012 and 2013. This trend reflects the reduction in stubble burning as farmers have moved to minimum tillage and stubble retention practices. Sugar cane burning has also reduced as the industry has shifted to green cane harvesting and use of trash blankets.

Emissions from liming and urea application have increase by 0.6 and 0.9 Mt CO₂-e respectively since 1990. Between 2012 and 2013 liming emissions declined by 0.2 Mt CO₂-e while urea application emissions increased by 0.2 Mt CO₂-e.

5.2 Overview of Source Category Description and Methodology – Agriculture

The *agriculture* sector includes emissions of CH₄ and N₂O from livestock industries (enteric fermentation (3A) and manure management (3B)). In Australia, the principal species comprise cattle and sheep, with breeds chosen to operate within pasture and paddock management systems and, in many cases, in semi-arid or tropical and sub-tropical climatic conditions. Typical animal performance, as a consequence, tends to vary significantly from those of other Annex I countries.

Other agricultural sources include CH₄ emissions from rice cultivation (3C), N₂O emissions from agricultural soils (3D), CH₄, N₂O, NO_x, CO and NMVOCs emissions from the burning of savannas (3E) and agricultural crop residues (3F), and CO₂ from the application of lime and urea to agricultural soils.

The Australian agriculture methodology contains both country specific and IPCC default methodologies and EFs (Table 5.2).

Table 5.2 Summary of methods and emission factors: Agriculture (CH₄ and N₂O)

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
		Method Applied	Emission Factor	Method Applied	Emission Factor
A	Enteric Fermentation				
1	Cattle				
	a. Dairy Cattle	CS, T2	CS		
	b. Beef Cattle – Pasture	CS, T2	CS		
	c. Beef Cattle – Feedlot	CS, T2	CS		
2	Sheep	CS, T2	CS		
3	Swine	CS, T2	CS		
4	Other				
	a. Poultry ^(a)	NE	NE		
	b. Alpacas, Buffalo, Deer, Goats, Horses, Camels, Donkeys, Ostriches and Emus	T1	IPCC, CS		
B	Manure Management				
1	Cattle				
	a. Dairy Cattle	CS, T2	IPCC, CS	CS, T2	IPCC
	b. Beef Cattle – Pasture	CS, T2	CS	CS, T2	IPCC
	c. Beef Cattle – Feedlot	CS, T3	IPCC, CS	CS, T3	IPCC

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories		CH ₄		N ₂ O	
		Method Applied	Emission Factor	Method Applied	Emission Factor
2	Sheep	CS, T2	CS	CS, T2	IPCC
3	Swine	CS, T3	IPCC, CS	CS, T3	IPCC
4	Other				
	a. Poultry	CS, T3	IPCC, CS	CS, T3	IPCC
	b. Alpacas, Buffalo, Deer, Goats, Horses, Camels, Donkeys, Ostriches and Emus	CS, T2	CS	CS, T1	IPCC
5	indirect Emissions			CS, T2	IPCC, CS
C	Rice Cultivation	T1	IPCC		
D	Agricultural Soils				
1	Direct Emissions				
	a. Inorganic Fertilisers			T2	CS
	b. Animal Wastes Applied to Soils			T2	IPCC
	c. Sewage Sludge Applied to Land			T2	CS
	d. Other Organic Fertilisers ^(b)			NE	NE
	e. Urine and Dung Deposited by Grazing Animals			T2	CS
	f. Crop Residues			T2	IPCC
	g. Mineralisation due to loss of Soil C			T2	CS
	h. Cultivation of Histosols			T1	IPCC
2	Indirect Emissions				
	a. Atmospheric Deposition			T1	CS
	b. Leaching and Run-off			CS, T2	IPCC
E	Prescribed Burning of Savannas	CS	CS	CS	CS
F	Field Burning of Agricultural Residues	CS	CS	CS	CS

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories		CO ₂		NO _x , CO, NMVOC	
		Method Applied	Emission Factor	Method Applied	Emission Factor
E	Prescribed Burning of Savannas			CS	CS
F	Field Burning of Agricultural Residues			CS	CS
G	Liming	CS	IPCC		
H	Urea Application	T1	IPCC		
I	Other Carbon-Containing Fertilisers^(a)	NE	NE		

(a) Not estimated as IPCC (2006) provides no methods or EF for this source

(b) Not estimated as the source is considered insignificant (<0.05% of national total) and data is difficult to collect (see Annex 5).

CS = country specific, IPCC = IPCC defaults, T1 = Tier 1, T2 = Tier 2, T3 = Tier 3 and NE = not estimated

The agriculture inventory is compiled on a State basis with State emission totals then aggregated to give national totals. The inventory is compiled in this way to reduce errors associated with averaging input data across areas with large physical and management differences. Australia has a land area of 769 million hectares which cover a wide range of climate zones, soil and vegetation types (see Section 6.2.1 for more details). These large physical differences lead to significant differences between States in such things as fuel loads for fires, the quality and availability of feed, and the performance of animals throughout the year. For example, in northern Australia there are two distinct seasons – wet and dry. During the dry season (winter-spring) the quality and availability of fodder is significantly reduced leading to weight loss in cattle, while in the southern states pasture growth and availability is lower during the colder autumn-winter months. As the climate ranges from warm to cool, methane conversion factors for manure management systems can also vary significantly between the States.

5.2.1 Data Sources

The inventory for the *agriculture* sector relies primarily on livestock numbers and crop production statistics from the ABS (census/survey data collected on 30 June in the relevant year) and data provided by industry associations. Table 5.3 summarises the data sources. The annual activity data used to estimate the emissions are published on the AGEIS (<http://www.environment.gov.au/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-measurement/ageis>).

Other primary data used in the algorithms (liveweights, liveweight gains, pasture digestibility, allocation to manure management systems, savanna fuel loads, combustion EFs, etc) are based on reviews of published data and expert assessments. This additional data is documented in Appendix 5.

Table 5.3 Summary of principal data sources for Agriculture

Agriculture Sector	Activity Data
	<i>Animal Numbers</i>
3A Enteric Fermentation 3B Manure Management	ABS Agricultural Commodities; Australian Lot Feeders Association (ALFA); ABS meat chicken slaughter statistics;
	<i>Other Production Statistics</i>
	Dairy Australia; ABARES; Wool International.
3C Rice Cultivation	ABS Agricultural Commodities and Industry Associations
3D Agricultural Soils	
Inorganic Fertiliser	Fertiliser Industry Federation of Australia (FIFA)
Sewage Sludge	NGER System and DCCEE (2009b)
Crop Residues	ABS Agricultural Commodities (crops) and FullCAM (pasture)
N Mineralised due to loss of soil C	Soil C changes from <i>cropland remaining cropland</i> (see section 6.8)
Cultivated histosols	CSIRO – derived from the areas of organosols (http://www.clw.csiro.au/aclep/asc_re_on_line/or/orgasols.htm)
3E Savanna Burning	Landgate fire scar data derived from AVHRR satellite images State fire authorities (Temperate Grasslands)
3F Field burning of Ag. Residues	ABS Agricultural Commodities, sugar industry associations
3G Liming	ABS Land Management and Farming in Australia survey
3H Urea Application	Fertiliser Industry Federation of Australia (FIFA)

Process for eliciting expert assessments

Given the extensive nature of most of Australia's agricultural production there are few if any comprehensive State databases of information such as animal and feed characteristics. As this data is required to estimate emissions it has been necessary to use expert assessments to determine appropriate country specific information. The pasture based beef cattle and sheep categories contain a large number of expert assessments and these values were reviewed in 1995 (documented in *Workbook for Livestock 6.1* (NGGIC 1996) and again in 2000-01 (documented in Howden *et al.* 2002 and White 2002). In each case consultants were used to coordinate the review. The consultant elicited expert assessments either through round table meetings with the experts or through surveys. These assessments were then compiled by the consultants and an agreed value recirculated to experts for final comment. The consultants also undertook a number of reality checks on the expert assessments to ensure that correlated values such as seasonal liveweights and daily liveweight gains, and pasture digestibility and crude protein contents were internally consistent (White 2002). Expert assessments are also used in the dairy and feedlot cattle, pig and poultry categories. The data for these categories was reviewed in 2014-15 with the outcomes document in Wiedemann *et al.* (2014) and Dairy Technical Working Group (2015).

Comparison with international data

The ABS annually report agricultural data to the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) of the United Nations. Some divergence occurs between the activity data in the inventory CRF tables and those published by the FAO. The reasons for these differences are as follows:

- a) Beef cattle numbers reported in the CRF will differ from those reported to the FAO as they are the ABS numbers adjusted for annual equivalent number of animals held on feedlots (this applies to all years). Poultry numbers will differ as the meat chicken numbers used in the inventory are annual equivalents derived from the slaughter statistics rather than the static populations reported to FAO.
- b) Over the time frame of the inventory the ABS has changed the threshold of the Estimated Value of Agricultural Operations (EVAO) used to determine which agricultural operations are included in the census/survey. In the years 1989 to 1993 ABS used EVAO's of \$20-25,000 which is considerably higher than the \$5000 used since 1994. To ensure time series consistency in the data, a multiplier is applied to adjust the animal numbers to reflect the smaller farms that will have been left out of the 1989-1993 censuses.
- c) For the 2005-06 census the ABS introduced a new survey frame sourced from the Australian Taxation Office's Australian Business Register (ABR). Due to the progressive deterioration of the previous frame (based on a register of agricultural establishments maintained by ABS) the coverage of the two frames differed. To ensure time-series consistency, bridging estimates developed by ABS were used to revise animal numbers for dairy cattle, range kept cattle, sheep and pigs from 2002 to 2005.

5.3 Source Category 3.A Enteric Fermentation

5.3.1 Source Category Description and Methodology

Methane is produced in herbivores as a by-product of enteric fermentation, a digestive process by which plant material consumed by an animal is broken down by bacteria in the gut under anaerobic conditions. A portion of the plant material is fermented in the rumen to simple fatty acids, CO₂ and CH₄. The fatty acids are absorbed into the bloodstream, and the gases vented by eructation and exhalation by the animal. Unfermented feed and microbial cells pass to the intestines.

Australia has identified enteric fermentation as a key source category using the tier 1 level and trend assessments as recommended in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). In accordance with IPCC good practice requirements tier 2 methods are therefore used, to estimate enteric fermentation emissions from the major livestock sub-categories.

5.3.2 Cattle (3.A.1)

Pasture Fed (Dairy and Beef)

Emissions from dairy and pasture fed beef cattle are estimated based on Charmley *et al.* (2014) who report a close relationship between dry matter intake and methane production. The relationship of Charmley *et al.* (2014) was derived from an analysis of Australian respiration chamber data of dairy and beef (southern and northern) cattle fed diets of >70% forage.

Accurate estimation of intake is difficult as it depends on many factors. The IPCC tier 2 methods for estimating intake are based on work undertaken in the northern hemisphere (McMeniman *et al.* 2008). This method was considered inappropriate for Australian pasture feed cattle and in line with good practice (IPCC 2006: Vol.4 pg 10.15) a country-specific method (Minson and McDonald 1987) based on research in Australia is used instead. Minson and McDonald (1987) have derived an equation that estimates feed intake relative to liveweight and liveweight gain of cattle.

The large volumes of milk produced by dairy cattle under modern management regimes, requires that the lactating cow consume considerably more feed than an equivalent non-lactating cow. The increased energy requirements needed to produce this milk is estimated based on the average daily milk production per head of milking cows (Appendix 5.A.10) and the relationships presented by the Standing Committee on Agriculture (SCA 1990).

Lot Fed

Emissions from lot fed beef cattle are estimated based on Moe and Tyrrell (1979). Moe and Tyrrell (1979) relate methane production to the intake of three components of the dietary carbohydrate – soluble residue, hemicellulose and cellulose. The relationship was derived from dairy cattle fed diets consisting mostly of high digestibility grains and concentrates and high quality forages. As feedlot cattle in Australia are fed diets consisting of high digestibility grains and concentrates, the Moe and Tyrrell (1979) equation was considered the most appropriate for estimating emissions.

The IPCC (2006) simplified tier 2 method for estimating intake from growing and finishing cattle is used for feedlot cattle as it has been found to perform well against known feed intake values from commercial feedlots.

5.3.2.1 Dairy Cattle (3.A.1.a)

Table 5.4 Symbols used in algorithms for dairy cattle

State (i)	Dairy Cattle Classes (age) (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Milking Cows ^(a)
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Heifers > 1 year
3 = NSW	3 = Heifers < 1 year
4 = Queensland	4 = Bulls > 1 year
5 = Tasmania	5 = Bulls < 1 year
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

(a) Includes cows used for milk production but not currently lactating.

The equation presented in Minson and McDonald (1987) calculates feed intake of non-lactating cattle from liveweight and liveweight gain data. For lactating cattle the additional intake for milk production (MI_{ij}) is included to give total intake (I_{ij} kg dry matter/head/day):

$$I_{ij} = (1.185 + 0.00454W_{ij} - 0.0000026W_{ij}^2 + 0.315LWG_{ij})^2 \times MR_i + MI_{ij} \dots\dots\dots (3A.1a_1)$$

Where: W_{ij} = weight in kg (Appendix 6.A.1)

LWG_{ij} = liveweight gain in kg/day (Appendix 6.A.2)

MR_i = increase in metabolic rate when producing milk (SCA 1990) 1.1 for milking and house cows and 1 for all other classes

The additional intake required for milk production (MI_{ij} kg DM/head/day) is calculated by:

$$MI_{ij} = MP_{ij} \times NE / k_l / q_{m,ij} / 18.4 \dots\dots\dots (3A.1a_2)$$

Where: MP_{ij} = milk production (kg/head/day) from Dairy Australia State¹⁵ statistics

NE = 3.054 MJ net energy/kg milk (SCA 1990)

k_l = 0.60 efficiency of use of metabolizable energy for milk production (SCA 1990)

$q_{m,ij}$ = metabolizability of the diet. This is the ratio of metabolizable energy (ME) to gross energy (GE) in the diet (i.e. ME / GE). Metabolizable energy content is related to digestibility of dry matter (DMD_{ij}). So using the equation of Minson and McDonald (1987), $q_{m,ij} = 0.00795 \text{ DMD} - 0.0014$; (where DMD is expressed as a %).

The total daily production of methane (M_{ij} kg CH₄/head/day) is give by Charmley *et al.* (2014) as:

$$M_{ij} = 21.5 \times I_{ij} / 1000 \dots\dots\dots (3A.1a_3)$$

Dairy calves are generally fully weaned to pasture at 12 weeks. Until this time calves will primarily consume milk or milk replacer, pellets and hay which results in lower emissions. The daily CH₄ production for pre-weaned dairy calves (MPW) is given in Appendix 5.A.5.

Annual Australian methane production (Gg) for all classes of dairy cattle across all states can then be calculated as:

$$E = \sum_{i,j} ((N_{ij=1,2,4} \times M_{ij=1,2,4} \times 365) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times M_{ij=3,5} \times 281) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times MPW_{ij=3,5} \times 84)) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3A.1a_4)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of dairy cattle in each class for each State and season

M_{ij} = methane production (kg/head/day)

MPW_{ij} = methane production for pre-weaned calves (kg/head/day)

15 Litres of milk is multiplied by 1.03 to convert to kg of milk.

5.3.2.2 Beef Cattle on Pasture (3.A.1.b)

Table 5.5 Symbols used in algorithms for beef cattle on pasture

State (i)	Dairy Cattle Classes (age) (j)	Season (k)	Beef Cattle Classes (l)
1 = ACT	1 = ACT	1 = Spring	1 = Bulls < 1 year
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Northern Territory	2 = Summer	2 = Bulls > 1 year
3 = NSW	3 = NSW	3 = Autumn	3 = Cows < 1 year
4 = Queensland	4 = Queensland	4 = Winter	4 = Cows 1 – 2 year
5 = Tasmania	5 = Tasmania		5 = Cows > 2 year
6 = South Australia	6 = South Australia		6 = Steers < 1 year
7 = Victoria	7 = Victoria		7 = Steers > 1 year
8 = Western Australia	8a = South West		
	8b = Pilbara		
	8c = Kimberley		

The equation presented by Minson and McDonald (1987) calculates feed intake (I_{ijkl} kg dry matter/head/day) from liveweight and liveweight gain:

$$I_{ijkl} = (1.185 + 0.00454W_{ijkl} - 0.0000026 W_{ijkl2} + 0.315 LWG_{ijkl})^2 \times MA_{ijkl=5} \dots\dots\dots (3A.1b_1)$$

Where: W_{ijkl} = liveweight in kg (Appendix 5.B.1)

LWG_{ijkl} = live weight gain in kg/head/day (Appendix 5.B.2)

Feed intakes can increase by up to 60% during lactation (ARC 1980). For this study, the intake of all breeding cattle was increased by 30% during the season in which calving occurs and by 10% in the following season based on relationships presented in SCA (1990).

The additional intake for milk production ($MA_{ijkl=5}$) is calculated by:

$$MA_{ijkl=5} = (LC_{ijkl=5} \times FA_{ijkl=5}) + ((1-LC_{ijkl=5}) \times 1) \dots\dots\dots (3A.1b_2)$$

Where: $LC_{ijkl=5}$ = proportion of Cows >2 lactating

$FA_{ijkl=5}$ = feed adjustment (Appendix 5.B.5)

The total daily production of methane (M_{ijkl} , kg CH₄/head/day) is give by Charmley *et al.* (submitted) as:

$$M_{ijkl} = 21.5 \times I_{ijkl} / 1000 \dots\dots\dots (3A.1b_3)$$

To calculate the beef cattle emissions it is necessary to first subtract feedlot cattle numbers from beef cattle numbers to ensure that feedlot cattle are not double counted. Because feedlot cattle, on average, spend between 70 and 250 days on feedlots prior to slaughtering, an annual equivalent number is derived and subtracted from beef cattle numbers. Feedlot cattle are assumed to originate entirely from the steers > 1 year old beef cattle class. The emissions from the feedlot cattle are calculated in next section.

The approach is represented in the following equation:

$$N_{ijkl} = N_{ijkl(l=1, l=2, l=3, \dots, l=(l=7) - \text{total feedlot numbers})} \dots (4A.1b_4)$$

Where: N_{ijkl} = numbers of non-feedlot beef cattle in each State, region, season and class.

$N_{ijkl(l=1, l=2, l=3, \dots, l=6)}$ = number of cattle in State i, region j, season k and class l.

$(l=7)$ – total feedlot numbers = from Table 5.5, $l=7$ corresponds with steers >1 year old. In order to calculate total beef cattle numbers in this class, total annual equivalent feedlot numbers must be subtracted from $l=7$. For WA 99 per cent of feedlot cattle are assumed to be sourced from the South-West region and the balance from the Pilbara and Kimberley.

Annual Australian methane production (Gg) for all classes of beef cattle across all seasons can then be calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k \sum_l (91.25 \times N_{ijkl} \times M_{ijkl}) \times 10^{-6} \dots (4A.1b_5)$$

Where: N_{ijkl} = numbers of beef cattle in each State, region, season and class

M_{ijkl} = methane production (kg/head/day)

91.25 = number of days in each season

5.3.2.3 Beef Cattle in Feedlots (3.A.1.c)

Table 5.6 Symbols used in algorithms for feedlot cattle

State (i)	Feedlot Cattle Classes (duration of stay) (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Domestic (70-80 days)
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Export mid-fed (80-200 days)
3 = NSW	3 = Export long-fed (200+ days)
4 = Queensland	
5 = Tasmania	
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

Feed intake (I_j kg dry matter/head/day) of feedlot cattle is estimated using the IPCC (2006) simplified tier 2 method.

$$I_j = W_j^{0.75} [(0.2444 \times NE_{maj} - 0.0111 \times NE_{maj}^2 - 0.472) / NE_{maj}] \dots (3A.1c_1)$$

Where: W_j = liveweight (kg) (Appendix 5.C.1)

NE_{maj} = Dietary net energy concentration (MJ/kg) (Appendix 5.C.2).

The equation developed by Moe and Tyrrell (1979) to predict daily methane yields (Y_j MJ CH_4 /head/day) is:

$$Y_j = 3.406 + 0.510SR_j + 1.736H_j + 2.648C_j \dots (3A.1c_2)$$

Where: SR_j = intake of soluble residue (kg/day)

H_j = intake of hemicellulose (kg/day)

C_j = intake of cellulose (kg/day)

SR_j , H_j and C_j are calculated from the total intake of the animal (as calculated above) and the proportion of the intake of each class of animal that is soluble residue, hemicellulose and cellulose (Appendix 5.C.2)

The total daily production of methane (M_j kg CH₄/head/day) is thus:

$$M_j = Y_j / F \quad (3A.1c_3)$$

Where: $F = 55.22$ MJ/kg CH₄ (Brouwer 1965)

Methane production (Gg) for all classes of feedlot cattle across all States can then be calculated as:

$$E = \sum_j (365 \times N_{ij} \times M_j) \times 10^{-6} \quad (3A.1c_4)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of feedlot cattle as an annual equivalent in each class in each State

M_j = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.3.3 Sheep (3.A.2)

Emissions from sheep are estimated based on Howden *et al.* (1994) who report a close relationship between dry matter intake and methane production based on an analysis of Australian respiration chamber experiments (Morgan *et al.* 1985, 1987, 1988 and Graham 1964a,b, 1967, 1969). Howden *et al.* (1994) found that feed intake alone explained 87% of the variation in methane production.

The Agriculture and Food Research Council (AFRC 1990) equation for intake is used here, as it corresponded well with intakes reported by State experts for seasonal feed digestibilities common in their State.

Table 5.7 Symbols used in algorithms for sheep

State (i)	Season (j)	Sheep Classes (k)
1 = ACT	1 = Spring	1 = Rams
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Summer	2 = Wethers
3 = NSW	3 = Autumn	3 = Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)
4 = Queensland	4 = Winter	4 = Breeding Ewes
5 = Tasmania		6 = Lambs and Hoggets
6 = South Australia		
7 = Victoria		

The potential, or maximum, intake of feed by sheep occurs when feed is abundant and of high quality. Potential intake is determined largely by body size and the proportion of the diet that is able to be metabolised by the animal. Potential intake (PI_{ijk} kg DM/head/day) is given by AFRC (1990) as:

$$PI_{ijk} = (104.7 q_{m,ijk} + 0.307 W_{ijk} - 15.0) W_{ijk}^{0.75} / 1000 \quad (3A.2_1)$$

Where: W_{ijk} = liveweight (kg) (Appendix 5.D.1)

$q_{m,ijk}$ = metabolizability of the diet. This is the ratio of metabolizable energy (ME) to gross energy (GE) in the diet (i.e. ME / GE). Metabolizable energy content is related to digestibility of dry matter (DMD_{ijk}) so, using the equation of Minson and McDonald (1987), $q_{m,ijk} = 0.00795 DMD - 0.0014$ (DMD is expressed as a %)

However, the actual feed intake of animals is often less than the potential intake. This can be caused by many factors, especially by low feed availability. Relative intake is defined as the proportion of potential intake that the animal will consume. The relative intake due to feed availability is given by White *et al.* (1983) as:

$$RI_{ijk} = 1 - \exp(-2(DMA_{ijk})^2) \dots\dots\dots (3A.2_2)$$

Where: DMA_{ijk} = dry matter availability tonnes/hectare (Appendix 5.D.3)

Note: Actual feed intake will be less than potential intake only when feed availability is less than 1.63 tonnes/hectare.

The actual intake (I_{ijk} kg DM/head/day) of a sheep is thus:

$$I_{ijk} = PI_{ijk} \times RI_{ijk} \times MA_{ijk=4} \dots\dots\dots (3A.2_3)$$

Where: $MA_{ijk=4}$ = additional intake for milk production

Feed intakes can increase by up to 60% during lactation (ARC 1980). For emissions estimates, the intake of all breeding ewes was assumed to increase by 30% during the season in which lambing occurs, based on relationships presented in SCA (1990).

The additional intake for milk production ($MA_{ijk=4}$) is calculated by:

$$MA_{ijk=4} = (LE_{ijk=4} \times FA_{ijk=4}) + ((1 - LE_{ijk=4}) \times 1) \dots\dots\dots (3A.2_4)$$

Where: $LE_{ijk=4}$ = proportion of breeding ewes lactating, calculated as the annual lambing rates x proportion of lambs receiving milk in each season (Appendix 5.D.6)

$FA_{ijk=4}$ = feed adjustment (assumed to be 1.3)

Methane production (M_{ijk} kg/head/day) is calculated using daily intake figures (I_{ijk}) via the relationship of Howden *et al.* (1994):

$$M_{ijk} = I_{ijk} \times 0.0188 + 0.00158 \dots\dots\dots (3A.2_5)$$

The annual methane production (in Gg) of Australian sheep is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k (91.25 \times N_{ijk} \times M_{ijk}) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3A.2_6)$$

Where: N_{ijk} = numbers of sheep in each class for each season and state

M_{ijk} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.3.4 Pigs (3.A.3)

Pigs are non-ruminant animals, and convert a smaller proportion of feed energy intake into methane than do ruminants. Whittemore (1993) suggests that the output of methane by a 60 kg pig is about 0.2 MJ/day. Assuming that, on average, a 60 kg pig consumes 1.95 kg DM/day of a diet containing 18.6 MJ GE/kg, the GE intake was 36.3 MJ GE. Thus pigs would convert around 0.6% of gross energy into methane. Other values in the literature suggest methane conversions of 1.2% of gross energy (Christensen and Thorbek 1987), 0.6 to 0.8% of gross energy (Moss 1993) and 0.4% gross energy (Kirchgeßner *et al.* 1991).

A methane conversion of 0.7% of gross energy intake is used for Australia.

Table 5.8 Symbols used in algorithms for pigs

State (i)	Pig Classes (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Boars
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Sows
3 = NSW	3 = Gilts
4 = Queensland	4 = Others
5 = Tasmania	
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

The relationship for enteric fermentation in pigs gives the total daily production of methane (M_{ij} kg CH₄/head/day) as:

$$M_{ij} = I_{ij} \times 18.6 \times 0.007 / F \dots\dots\dots (4A.3_1)$$

Where: I_{ij} = intake (kg DM/day) (Appendix 5.E.1)

F = 55.22 MJ/kg CH₄ (Brouwer 1965)

18.6 = MJ GE/kg feed DM

The annual production of methane (G_g) for all classes of pigs is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_j (N_{ij} \times M_{ij} \times 365) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (4A.3_2)$$

Where: N_{ij} = the number of pigs in each class for each State

M_{ij} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.3.5 Other Livestock (3.A.4)

The contribution of other livestock to total methane production is comparatively small. As such, a simplified methodology, based on the IPCC (2006) tier 1 method, using aggregated numbers of the various livestock types and an annual methane emissions factor is used. The annual emission factors used are based on IPCC (2006) defaults and country specific estimates (Table 5.10).

Table 5.9 Symbols used in algorithms for other livestock

State (i)	Other Livestock Types (j)	Digestive Type
1 = ACT	1 = Buffalo	ruminant
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Goats	ruminant
3 = NSW	3 = Deer	ruminant
4 = Queensland	4 = Camels	quasi-ruminant
5 = Tasmania	5 = Alpacas	quasi-ruminant
6 = South Australia	6 = Horses	non-ruminant (equine)
7 = Victoria	7 = Donkeys/Mules	non-ruminant (equine)
8 = Western Australia	8 = Emus/Ostriches	non-ruminant
	9 = Poultry	non-ruminant

By applying the EF to the number of each species in each State, total methane production (Gg) from the enteric fermentation of minor livestock types can be calculated as follows:

$$E = \sum_i (N_{ij} \times M_j \times 10^{-6}) \dots\dots\dots (4A.10_1)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of 'other livestock' types in each State

M_j = methane EF (kg/head/year) (Table 5.10)

Table 5.10 'Other livestock' – enteric fermentation emission factors (kg CH₄/head/year)

Livestock Type	EF	Source
Buffalo	55	IPCC (2006)
Goats	5	IPCC (2006)
Deer	20	IPCC (2006)
Camels	46	IPCC (2006)
Alpacas	8	IPCC (2006)
Horses	18	IPCC (2006)
Donkeys /Mules	10	IPCC (2006)
Emus/ Ostriches	2.5	Equivalent to half of goat EF ^(a)
Poultry	NE	not estimated by IPCC (2006)

(a) based on animal size and anatomy

5.3.6 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for enteric fermentation were estimated to be in the order of 22%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent methods and full recalculations in the event of any refinement to methodology.

5.3.7 Source Specific QA/QC

5.3.7.1 Activity Data

The Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) is the national statistical agency of Australia and is the key provider of activity data for this source category. ABS has in place a range of quality assurance-quality control procedures associated with survey design, data input and consistency checks on the survey results and the aggregated values. Sampling errors are also evaluated.

Data quality used in the inventory is also kept under review by the Department. This source category is also covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in Chapter 1.

Inverse modelling of cattle and sheep populations have been undertaken to ensure consistency with reported populations. These studies show no apparent bias in the sheep numbers (Howden 2001) but possible differences in cattle numbers in the order of 3-4% (Howden and Barrett 2003). It is important to note that, with the limited datasets available for this study, the parameter solutions were non-unique and it is possible that there were no systemic differences in the numbers. Given the size of the possible differences and the inherent uncertainty in animal numbers it was agreed with ABS to incorporate this information into the uncertainty estimates rather than adjust activity data.

5.3.7.2 Implied Emission Factors

As country specific tier 2 methods are used to estimate emissions from cattle, sheep and pigs, the IEFs have been compared with the IPCC defaults (Table 5.11). The IEFs for pasture based beef cattle and pigs are generally consistent with the IPCC defaults.

The dairy cattle IEF is significantly higher than the IPCC default for Oceania (81 kg/head/year) primarily because the default is based on milk production levels of 2,200 kg/head/yr when Australian milk production generally ranges from about 4500-6000 kg/head/year. Australia's IEF is more consistent with the default value for Western Europe (109 kg/head/year) which has comparable milk production. The feedlot cattle IEF differs from the defaults due to differences in intake (Section 5.3.7.3). The lower IEFs for sheep primarily reflect the inclusion of an age structure in the Australian method and difference in the intakes and methane conversion rates for sheep.

Table 5.11 Implied emission factors – enteric fermentation (kg/head/year)

Livestock Type	Australia	IPCC Default
Dairy Cattle	96	81-109
Beef Cattle – Pasture	55	57-60
Beef Cattle – Feedlot	67	57-60
Sheep	6.7	8
Swine	1.6	1.5

5.3.7.3 Feed Intake

As Australia uses country specific tier 2 methods for estimating feed intake, intakes have been checked for reasonableness and have been compared with average intakes reported by other Parties.

Cattle

For dairy cattle, average herd intakes are within the range reported by other Parties (Table 5.12). The intakes of Australian dairy cattle are in the order of 1-3% of live weight (range from 1.5% to 3.16%) as recommended by the IPCC (2006).

Comparison of beef cattle between Parties is complicated by the fact that animals kept under feedlot conditions have not been reported separately from pasture based animals as is done in the Australian inventory. The average herd intake for pasture based animals is similar to that reported by other Parties, while that for lot fed animals is higher (Table 5.12).

Intake estimates for feedlot cattle have been based on the IPCC feed intake model, which was verified by comparison with industry practices. Intakes range from 2-2.1% of live weights. Gross energy intake (GEI) for feedlot cattle was predicted using a diet GE of 19.2 MJ/kg DM based on the proportions of carbohydrate, protein and fat.

Table 5.12 Average herd intake (MJ GEI/head/day)

Livestock Type	Australia		Other Parties	
	Range	Mean	Range	Mean
Dairy cows (dairy herd)	298-320 (80-320)	304 (228)	187-344	288
Non-dairy cattle			109-145	134
Beef Cattle -Pasture	107-138	130		
Beef Cattle – Feedlot	166-226	200		
Sheep	15-19	16	15-46	25

Sheep

The country specific method used to estimate intake from Australian sheep produces lower average intakes than that reported by other Parties (Table 5.12). However, an analysis of intake as percentage of liveweight shows that intakes are in the order of 1-3% (range from 1.0% to 2.7%) as recommended by IPCC (2006).

In Australia actual feed intake is often less than potential intake due to low feed availability. The Australian method calculates the proportion of the potential intake that the animal will actually consume (potential intake is restricted when feed availability is less than 1.63 tonnes/hectare). Restricted feed conditions occur in one or more seasons in all States with animals experiencing weight loss over the season. When intakes are not limited, estimated intakes (average 21 MJ/day) are similar to levels reported by other Parties.

5.3.7.4 Methane Conversion Rates

As Australia uses country specific methods for estimating methane emissions, methane conversion rates (Ym) have been compared against IPCC defaults.

Cattle

The conversion rates for dairy and beef cattle on pastures (6.4-6.5%) are consistent with the IPCC (2006) default (6.5%).

The IPCC (2006) indicates that animals fed diets containing 90% concentrates should use Ym values ranging from 2.0-4.0%. The Australian methodology for feedlot cattle accounts for the different proportion of grain and forage in diets, which are lower than the 90% concentrates value associated with the IPCC default. The Australian methodology estimates conversion rates of 4.9-5.2% or an average of 183 g CH₄/head/day. Kurihara et al. (1999, corrected by Hunter 2007) found similar conversion rates (5.6%) for cattle fed on high grain (75%) plus lucerne diets, measured using calorimetry chambers. Open path laser measurements of methane (enteric and manure) from Australian feedlots by McGinn et al. (2008) and Loh et al. (2008) have estimated enteric fermentation emissions of 161 g/head/day which is slightly lower than the estimated emissions.

Sheep

The herd average Ym for Australian sheep is 6.2% which is within the range of the IPCC (2006) default (6.5% ±1%).

The methodology for estimating emissions from sheep has been independently verified. Leuning et al. (1999) found close agreement between the methane emissions estimated by the inventory methods and direct field measurements made using micrometeorological mass-balance and SF₆ tracer techniques. Using the inventory methods and default livestock characterisation Leuning et al. (1999) estimated CH₄ emissions to be 12.6 g/head/day compared with 11.9 (±1.5) and 11.7 (±0.4) g/head/day measured by the mass-balance and SF₆ tracer techniques respectively. When the actual experimental livestock characterisation was used with the inventory methods, CH₄ emissions were estimated to be 11.1 g/head/day.

In addition, an analysis of Australian respiration chamber experiments by Williams and Wright (2005) showed a very similar relationship between methane output and dry matter intake ($\text{CH}_4 = 0.0187 \times \text{DMI} - 0.0003$) to that reported in Howden et al. (1994) ($\text{CH}_4 = 0.0188 \times \text{DMI} + 0.00158$).

5.3.7.5 External Review

Comprehensive expert peer review of the methodologies, activity data and livestock characterisation data were conducted for beef cattle on pastures and sheep in 2000-01 and dairy and feedlot cattle, pigs and poultry in 2014. The reviews involved agricultural experts from industry, government and academia.

5.3.8 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of enteric fermentation estimates have occurred due to:

- New enteric fermentation relationship for dairy cattle and beef cattle on pasture;
- Implementation of pre-weaning emission estimates for dairy calves in response to UNFCCC ERT recommendations;
- Revisions to activity data for feedlot cattle to correct allocation between feed classes;
- Revision to activity data for poultry. Meat chicken numbers now based on annual equivalent animals derived from slaughter statistics;

- Revisions to livestock and feed characteristics for dairy and feedlot cattle and pigs to reflect recommendations from recent reviews;
- Adoption of IPCC (2006) EFs for alpacas and deer and new CS EF for emus and ostriches;
- Removal of 3 year averaging for reporting; and
- Application of new GWPs in accordance with revised UNFCCC reporting requirements.

The net effect of these changes was a 3,057 Gg CO₂-e increase to the 1990 estimate and a 348 Gg CO₂-e decrease in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.13 Enteric fermentation (3A): recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	63,919	66,976	3,057	4.8
2000	60,434	62,341	1,907	3.2
2005	59,402	60,279	877	1.5
2008	56,123	55,009	-1113	-2.0
2009	54,610	54,588	-22	0.0
2010	54,703	52,093	-2,610	-4.8
2011	55,124	54,892	-231	-0.4
2012	56,216	55,868	-348	-0.6

5.3.9 Source Specific Planned Improvements

The inventory improvement plan for the agriculture sector identifies areas which require updating or review over the next two years. Areas for improvement are identified through the UNFCCC expert reviews, domestic QA/QC process or the expected availability of new data or empirical studies which could improve accuracy of the inventory.

For enteric fermentation the following areas have been identified for review and/or change

1. *Sheep* – Since the CS method was developed there has been additional measurement data collected in Australia through programs such the Reducing Emissions from Livestock Research Program. Over the next two years the available measurement data will be reviewed, analysed and compared with the existing method.
2. *Pre-weaning emissions* – For the 2015 submission separate emission estimates for pre-weaned dairy calves has been implemented to better reflect the effects of milk intake on CH₄ and N₂O emissions. Over the next two years the methods for beef calves and lambs will be reviewed.
2. *Feed and animal characteristics* – As these characteristic can change as industry practices change over time, the current values need to be reviewed periodically. The beef cattle on pasture and sheep industries have been identified as the next priorities for review.

5.4 Source Category 3.B Manure Management

5.4.1 Source Category Description and Methodology

Methane is produced from the decomposition of the organic matter remaining in the manure under anaerobic conditions. These conditions occur when large numbers of animals are managed in a confined area where manure is typically stored in large piles or lagoons.

Direct N_2O emissions from manure management systems (MMS) can occur via combined nitrification and denitrification of ammoniacal nitrogen contained in the wastes. The amount released depends on the system and duration of waste management. Indirect N_2O emissions also occur via runoff and leaching, and the deposition of N volatilised from the manure management systems.

As manure from intensive livestock industries may pass through multiple treatments stages, Australia applies a tier 3 mass flow approach to estimating emissions where by the volatile solid and nitrogen inputs and losses are estimated at each treatment state. Inputs into the secondary treatment stage takes into account losses from the primary stage.

Subscripts for the algorithms are the same as used for calculating enteric fermentation with an additional manure management system (Table 5.14).

Table 5.14 Symbols used in algorithms for manure related emissions

Manure Management Systems (MMS)	
1 = Anaerobic lagoon	8 = Deep litter
2 = Liquid systems	9 = Pit storage
3 = Daily spread	10 = Poultry manure with bedding
3a = Sump and dispersal system	11 = Poultry manure without bedding
3b = Drains to paddock	11a = Belt manure removal
4 = Solid storage	11b = Manure stored in house
5 = Drylot	12 = Direct Processing
6 = Composting (passive windrow)	13 = Direct Application
7 = Digester / covered lagoons	14 = Pasture range and paddock

5.4.1.1 Methane

Methane production from the manure of dairy cattle, feedlot cattle, pigs and poultry are calculated based on the volatile solids entering the MMS and CS and default IPCC methane conversion factors (MCF). An integrated methane conversion factor (iMCF) has been calculated taking into account the proportion of manure managed in each system, the MCF of each system, and VS losses from earlier stages in the MMS. The specific allocations of manure to the different MMS, the VS loss assumptions, and the applied MCFs are documented in Appendix 5.

Australian experts considered that methane production is likely to be negligible in the manure of range-kept livestock (e.g. pasture based beef cattle, sheep, goats etc). There was agreement that the generally high temperatures, high solar radiation and low humidity environments of Australia would dry manure rapidly. In combination with scarab (or dung) beetles that rapidly infest manure in most Australian environments, there was considered to be little likelihood of anaerobic conditions and hence little methanogenesis in the manure of range-kept animals. This is supported by González-Avalos and Ruiz-Suárez (2001) who recorded negligible amount of methane from the manure of cattle kept under conditions similar to those experienced in Australia. The González-Avalos and Ruiz-Suárez (2001) methodology is, therefore, used to estimate methane emissions from

range-kept livestock manure.

Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez (2001) calculate their methane emissions factor (M_{ijk} kg/head/year) as follows:

$$M_{ijk} = (\text{kg CH}_4 / \text{kg DM fresh manure}) \times (\text{kg fresh manure/day}) \times (\% \text{ DM}) \times 365$$

The second and third term on the right hand side of the equation quantify the amount of dry matter (DM) in manure. This can be calculated for beef cattle and sheep using estimates of Intake and DMD to estimate DM manure (kg/head/day):

$$\text{DMM}_{ijk} = I_{ijk} \times (1 - \text{DMD}_{ijk})$$

Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez (2001) do not document EFs in kg CH₄/kg DM fresh manure. However, this can be calculated from the data in their paper using their Extensive Dual Purpose (temperate and warm) categories. The manure emission factors are:

Temperate (EFT) — 1.4×10^{-5} kg CH₄/kg DM manure

Warm (EFW) — 5.4×10^{-5} kg CH₄/kg DM manure

5.4.1.2 Nitrous Oxide

Nitrogen excretion from cattle, sheep, swine and poultry are estimated using country specific tier 2 mass balance approaches where N excretion = N input – N retention. For other livestock, country specific excretion rates are applied. The N₂O emission factors and volatilisation factors are based on a combination of IPCC (2006) default and country specific values.

Where multiple manure treatment stages occur an integrated nitrous oxide emission factor (iNOF) and an integrated volatilisation factor (iFracGASM_{MMS}) has been calculated taking into account the proportion of manure managed in each system, the N₂O EF and FracGASM_{MMS} of each system, and N losses from earlier stages in the MMS (see Appendix 5).

To estimate atmospheric deposition emissions country specific EFs are used. As the highest ammonia deposition rates (kg/ha) are found within a few hundred meters of the emission source, the fertiliser EFs of neighbouring production systems were considered to provide a more accurate estimate of emissions than the IPCC default EF. While the majority of volatilised N is advected away from the MMS, it undergoes significant dilution and is deposited to the wider landscape at very low rates (Dr Matt Redding, per. comm., QLD DAF, 2014).

5.4.2 Dairy Cattle (3.B.1.A)

5.4.2.1 Methane

Dairy cattle are generally kept in higher rainfall areas than other Australian livestock. This, and the disposal of excreta washed from milking sheds, gives opportunities for the generation of methane. However, only a small fraction of the potential methane emissions appears to be released. Williams (1993) measured methane production from dairy cattle manure under field conditions in Australia and found that only about 1% of the methane production potential was achieved. On this basis the temperate MCF for manure voided in the field was reduced to 1% from the IPCC (2006) default of 1.5%.

Methane from manure is formed from the organic fraction of the manure (volatile solids). Volatile solid production for dairy cattle (VS_{ij} kg/head/day) was estimated using the data developed to calculate enteric methane production as this included information on intakes and dry matter digestibility. For dairy cattle, volatile solids were calculated as:

$$VS_{ij} = (I_{ij} \times (1 - DMD_{ij}) + (0.04 \times I_{ij})) \times (1 - A) \quad (3B.1a_1)$$

Where: I_{ij} = dry matter intake calculated in Section 5.3.2.1

DMD_{ij} = dry matter digestibility expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.A.4)

A = ash content expressed as a fraction (assumed to be 8% of faecal DM)

Methane production from manure (M_{ij} kg/head/day) is then calculated as:

$$M_{ij} = VS_{ij} \times B_o \times iMCF_i \times \rho \quad (3B.1a_2)$$

Where: B_o = emissions potential – 0.24 m³ CH₄/kg VS (IPCC 2006)

$iMCF_i$ = integrated methane conversion factor (Appendix 5.A.6)

ρ = density of methane (0.6784 kg/m³)

The methane produced by pre-weaned calves (MPW) is given in Appendix 5.A.5.

The annual methane production (Gg) from the manure of dairy cattle is calculated as:

$$\text{Total} = \sum_j \sum_i (N_{ij=1,2,4} \times M_{ij=1,2,4} \times 365) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times M_{ij=3,5} \times 281) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times MPW_{ij=3,5} \times 84) \times 10^{-6} \quad (3B.1a_3)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of dairy cattle in each State, class and season

M_{ijk} = methane production (kg/head/day)

MPW_{ij} = methane production for pre-weaned calves (kg/head/day) (Appendix 5.A.5)

5.4.2.2 Direct Nitrous Oxide Emissions

The methodology for calculating the excretion of nitrogen from dairy cattle makes use of the following algorithms to calculate crude protein input (CPI_{ij}) and N retention (NR_{ij}) and from these the output of nitrogen in the faeces and urine.

The crude protein intake CPI_{ij} (kg/head/day) of dairy cattle is calculated thus:

$$CPI_{ij} = I_{ij} \times CP_{ij} \quad (3B.1a_4)$$

Where: I_{ij} = dry matter intake (kg/day) as calculated in Section 5.3.2.1

CP_{ij} = crude protein content of feed intake expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.A.4)

The amount of nitrogen that is retained by the body (NR_{ij} kg/head/day) is calculated as the amount of nitrogen retained in milk and body tissue such that:

$$NR_{ij} = (0.032 \times MP_{ij/6.38}) + \{[0.212 - 0.008(L_{ij} - 2) - [(0.140 - 0.008(L_{ij} - 2)) / (1 + \exp(-6(Z_{ij} - 0.4)))]\} \times (LWG_{ij} \times 0.92) / 6.25 \quad (3B.1a_5)$$

Where: MP_{ij} = milk production in kg/head/day (Appendix 5.A.10)

L_{ij} = Intake relative to that needed for maintenance. Calculated as actual intake divided by maintenance intake (i.e. intake of non-lactating animal with LWG set to zero calculated by equation 3A.1a_1)

Z_{ij} = relative size (liveweight / standard reference weight (Appendix 5.A.1 and 5.A.3))

LWG_{ij} = liveweight gain (kg/day) (Appendix 5.A.2)

Nitrogen excreted in faeces (F_{ij} kg/head/day) is calculated, using functions developed by the SCA (1990) and Freer *et al.* (1997), as the indigestible fraction of the undegraded protein from solid feed and the microbial crude protein plus the endogenous faecal protein, such that:

$$F_{ijk} = \{0.3(CPI_{ij} \times (1 - [(DMD_{ij} + 10)/100])) + 0.105(ME_{ij} \times I_{ij} \times 0.008) + (0.0152 \times I_{ij})\} / 6.25 \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_6)$$

Where: DMD_{ij} = dry matter digestibility expressed as a % (Appendix 5.A.4)

ME_{ij} = metabolizable energy (MJ/kg DM) calculated as: $0.1604 DMD_{ij} - 1.037$ (Minson and McDonald 1987)

I_{ij} = dry matter intake (kg/day)

Nitrogen excreted in urine (U_{ij} kg/head/day) is calculated by subtracting NR_{ij} , F_{ij} and dermal protein loss from the nitrogen intake such that:

$$U_{ij} = (CPI_{ij} / 6.25) - NR_{ij} - F_{ij} - [(1.1 \times 10^{-4} \times W_{ij}^{0.75}) / 6.25] \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_7)$$

Where: W_{ij} = liveweight (Appendix 5.A.1)

Pre-weaned dairy calves are usually removed from their mothers and receive milk or milk replacer and feed pellets. The nitrogen excreted in the faeces (FPW) and urine (UPW) of pre-weaned calves is given in Appendix 5.A.5.

The total annual faecal (AF_{jk} Gg) and urinary (AU_{jk} Gg) nitrogen excreted is calculated as:

$$AF_{ij} = \sum_j ((N_{ij=1,2,4} \times F_{ij=1,2,4} \times 365) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times F_{ij=3,5} \times 281) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times FPW_{ij=3,5} \times 84)) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_8a)$$

$$AU_{ij} = \sum_j ((N_{ij=1,2,4} \times U_{ij=1,2,4} \times 365) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times U_{ij=3,5} \times 281) + (N_{ij=3,5} \times UPW_{ij=3,5} \times 84)) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_8b)$$

Where: N_{ij} = the number of dairy cattle in each State and class

The annual faecal (FN_{ijMMS} Gg) and urinary (UN_{ijMMS} Gg) nitrogen in the different manure management systems can then be calculated as follows:

$$FN_{ijMMS} = (AF_{ij} \times MMS) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_9a)$$

$$UN_{ijMMS} = (AU_{ij} \times MMS) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_9b)$$

Where: MMS = the fraction of nitrogen that is managed in the different manure management systems (Appendix 5.A.8).

The total emissions of nitrous oxide from the different manure management systems can then be calculated as follows:

$$Faecal_{ijMMS} = (FN_{ijMMS} \times EF_{(MMS)} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_{10a})$$

$$Urine_{ijMMS} = (UN_{ijMMS} \times EF_{(MMS)} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_{10b})$$

$$Total_{MMS} = \sum_i \sum_j (Faecal_{ijMMS} + Urine_{ijMMS}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1a_{10c})$$

Where: $EF_{(MMS)}$ = emission factor (N_2O -N kg/ N excreted) for the different manure management systems (Appendix 5.A.9)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.2.3 Indirect Nitrous Oxide Emissions

Atmospheric Deposition

The mass of dairy waste volatilised from the manure management systems is calculated as:

$$MN_{ATMOS_i} = \sum_j \sum_{MMS} ((FN_{ijMMS} + UN_{ijMMS}) \times \text{FracGASM}_{MMS}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5a_1)$$

Where: FracGASM_{MMS} = the fraction of N volatilised for dairy MMS (Appendix 5.A.9)

Atmospheric deposition emissions from dairy manure management systems is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i (MN_{ATMOS_i} \times EF \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5a_2)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N_2O)

MN_{ATMOS_i} = mass of N volatilised (Gg N)

EF = 0.004 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) (Inorganic Fertiliser EF for irrigated pasture – Table 5.23)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

Leaching and Runoff

Emissions associated with leaching and runoff are only estimated for the solid storage manure management system. Leaching and runoff from dairy effluent ponds is considered negligible and leaching and runoff from waste deposited on pasture or distributed to pasture through drains or sump dispersal systems is estimated and reported in the agricultural soils section.

The amount of N available for leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$MN_{LEACH} = \sum_i \sum_j ((FN_{ijMMS=4} + UN_{ijMMS=4}) \times \text{FracWET}_{MMS_i} \times \text{FracLEACH}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5a_3)$$

Where: FN and $UN_{ijMMS=4}$ = mass of nitrogen in solid storage.

FracWET_{MMS_i} = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.2)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

Annual leaching and runoff emissions from dairy manure management systems are calculated as:

$$E = MN_{LEACH} \times EF \times C_g \dots\dots\dots (3B.5a_4)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from leaching and runoff (Gg N_2O)

MN_{LEACH} = mass of N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

EF = 0.0075 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) IPCC (2006) default EF

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.3 Beef Cattle – Pasture (3.B.1.B)

5.4.3.1 Methane

Methane production from the manure (M_{ijkl} kg/head/day) of pasture based beef cattle is calculated as:

$$M_{ijkl} = I_{ijkl} \times (1 - \text{DMD}_{ijkl}) \times ((PW_i \times \text{EFW}) + (PT_i \times \text{EFT})) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_1)$$

Where: I_{ijkl} = dry matter intake calculated in Section 5.3.2.2

EFW = warm emission factor (kg CH_4 / kg DM Manure) (Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez 2001)

EFT = temperate emission factor (kg CH₄ / kg DM Manure) (Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez 2001)

PW_i = proportion of animals in warm climate region (Appendix 5.B.7)

PT_i = proportion of animals in temperate climate region (Appendix 5.B.7)

The annual methane production (Gg) from the manure of free-range beef cattle is calculated as:

$$\text{Total} = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k \sum_l (N_{ijkl} \times M_{ijkl} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_2)$$

Where: N_{ijkl} = numbers of beef cattle in each State, class and season

M_{ijkl} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.3.2 Nitrous Oxide Emissions

As the manure of pasture based beef cattle is deposited direct to “pasture range and paddock” there are no direct or indirect manure management N₂O emissions. The nitrogen voided in dung and urine of grazed livestock, as calculated in this section provides the basis of calculating nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils in source category 3D.

The methodology for calculating the excretion of nitrogen from beef cattle makes use of the following algorithms to calculate crude protein input (CPI_{ijkl}) and N retention (NR_{ijkl}) and from these the output of nitrogen in the faeces and urine.

The crude protein intake CPI_{ijkl} (kg/head/day) of beef cattle is calculated thus:

$$\text{CPI}_{ijkl} = I_{ijkl} \times \text{CP}_{ijkl} + (0.032 \times \text{MC}_{ijkl}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_3)$$

Where: I_{ijkl} = dry matter intake (kg/head/day) as calculated in Section 5.3.2.2

CP_{ijkl} = crude protein content of feed dry matter expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.B.4)

MC_{ijkl} = milk intake (kg/day) – for areas where Brahman cross breeds are dominant (NT, Qld and Kimberly WA) considered to be 4 kg/day for animals in the first season after birth and 3 kg/day in the second season. In other areas where Hereford or Shorthorn breeds are dominant (all other States) considered to be 6 and 4 kg/day (Appendix 5.B.5)

The amount of nitrogen that is retained by the body (NR_{ijkl} kg/head/day) is calculated as the amount of nitrogen retained as milk and body tissue such that:

$$\text{NR}_{ijkl} = \{[(0.032 \times \text{MP}_{ijkl}) + \{0.212 - 0.008(L_{ijkl} - 2) - [(0.140 - 0.008(L_{ijkl} - 2)) / (1 + \exp(-6(Z_{ijkl} - 0.4)))]\} \times (\text{LWG}_{ijkl} \times 0.92)]\} / 6.25 \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_4)$$

Where: MP_{ijkl} = milk production (kg/head/day) calculated as: proportion of cows lactating (LC_{ijkl}) x milk production. In areas where Brahman cross breeds are dominant (NT, Qld and Kimberly WA) milk production is 4 kg/day for cows >2 years old in the first season after calving and 3 kg/day in the second season. In other areas where Hereford or Shorthorn breeds are dominant (all other States) considered to be 6 and 4 kg/day (Appendix 5.B.5)

L_{ijkl} = Intake relative to that needed for maintenance. Calculated as actual intake divided by maintenance intake (i.e. intake of non-lactating animal with LWG set to zero calculated by equation 3A.1b_1)

Z_{ijkl} = relative size (liveweight / standard reference weight (Appendix 5.B.6))

LWG_{ijkl} = liveweight gain (kg/day) (Appendix 5.B.2)

Nitrogen excreted in faeces (F_{ijkl} kg/head/day) is calculated, using equations developed by the SCA (1990) and Freer *et al.* (1997), as the indigestible fraction of the undegraded protein from solid feed, microbial crude protein and milk protein plus the endogenous faecal protein, such that:

$$F_{ijkl} = \{0.3(CPI_{ijkl} \times (1 - [(DMD_{ijkl} + 10)/100])) + 0.105(ME_{ijkl} \times I_{ijkl} \times 0.008) + 0.08(0.032 \times MC_{ijkl}) + (0.0152 \times I_{ijkl})\} / 6.25 \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_5)$$

Where: DMD_{ijkl} = dry matter digestibility (expressed as a %) (Appendix 5.B.3)

ME_{ijkl} = metabolizable energy (MJ/kg DM) calculated by Minson and McDonald (1987) as: $ME = 0.1604$

$DMD_{ijkl} - 1.037$; (DMD expressed as %)

I_{ijkl} = feed intake (kg DM/head/day)

MC_{ijkl} = milk intake (kg/head/day). In areas where Brahman cross breeds are dominant (NT, Qld and Kimberly WA) milk intake is 4 kg/day for animals in the first season after birth and 3 kg/day in the second season. In other areas where Hereford or Shorthorn breeds are dominant (all other States) intake is 6 and 4 kg/day (Appendix 5.B.5)

Nitrogen excreted in urine (U_{ijkl} kg/head/day) is calculated by subtracting NR_{ijkl} , F_{ijkl} and dermal protein loss from the nitrogen intake such that:

$$U_{ijkl} = (CPI_{ijkl} / 6.25) - NR_{ijkl} - F_{ijkl} - [(1.1 \times 10^{-4} \times W_{ijkl}^{0.75}) / 6.25] \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_6)$$

Where: W_{ijkl} = liveweight (Appendix 5.B.1)

The total annual faecal (AF_{ijkl} Gg) and urinary (AU_{ijkl} Gg) nitrogen excreted to “pasture range and paddock” is calculated as:

$$AF_{ijkl \text{ MMS}=14} = (N_{ijkl} \times F_{ijkl} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_7a)$$

$$AU_{ijkl \text{ MMS}=14} = (N_{ijkl} \times U_{ijkl} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1b_7b)$$

Where: N_{ijkl} = the number of beef cattle adjusted for feedlot cattle in each State, region, season and class

5.4.4 Beef Cattle – Feedlot (3.B.1.C)

5.4.4.1 Methane

The high density of animals in feedlots results in high concentrations of manure from which methane can be produced when the dung pack becomes moistened and anaerobic microsites occur. Emissions may also arise from compacted manure stockpiles which are typically anaerobic, and from effluent storage ponds built to contain runoff. These storage ponds are usually anaerobic, providing conditions conducive to methane production. However, because most manure is handled in drylot and solid storage, only a small fraction of the potential methane emissions is generated.

Volatile solid production for beef cattle in feedlots (VS_j kg/head/day) was estimated using the calculation from the mass balance model develop for Australian feedlots — BeefBal (McGahan *et al.* 2004) and the intakes developed to calculate enteric methane production:

$$VS_j = I_j \times (1 - DMD_j) \times (1 - A) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_1)$$

Where: I_j = dry matter intake as calculated in section 5.3.2.3

DMD_j = digestibility expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.C.2)

A = ash content expressed as a fraction (16%)

Methane production from the manure management (M_j kg/head/day) is then calculated as:

$$M_j = VS_j \times B_o \times iMCF_i \times \rho \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_2)$$

Where: B_o = emissions potential ($0.19\text{m}^3 \text{CH}_4/\text{kg VS}$ (IPCC 2006))

$iMCF_i$ = integrated MCF for feedlot cattle in each state (Appendix 5.C.3).

ρ = density of methane (0.6784 kg/m^3)

The annual methane production (Gg) from the manure of beef cattle in feedlots is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j (365 \times N_{ij} \times M_j \times 10^{-6}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_3)$$

Where: N_{ij} = Annual equivalent numbers of beef cattle in feedlots

M_j = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.4.2 Direct Nitrous Oxide Emissions

The excretion of nitrogen from feedlot cattle is estimated from the nitrogen intake (NI_j) and the fraction retained (NR_j).

The nitrogen intake NI_{ij} (kg/head/day) of feedlot cattle is calculated by:

$$NI_j = I_j \times CP_j / 6.25 \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_4)$$

Where: I_j = dry matter intake as calculated in section 5.3.2.3)

CP_j = crude protein content of feed expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.C.2)

6.25 = factor for converting crude protein into nitrogen

Nitrogen excretion NE_j (kg/head/day) is calculated by:

$$NE_j = NI_j \times (1 - NR_j) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_5)$$

Where: NR_j = nitrogen retention expressed as a fraction of intake (Appendix 5.C.1)

The annual nitrogen excretion (AE_{ij} Gg/year) from feedlot cattle is calculated as:

$$AE_{ij} = N_{ij} \times NE_j \times 365 \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_6)$$

Where: N_{ij} = Annual equivalent numbers of beef cattle in each class in each State

The total direct emissions of nitrous oxide from feedlot cattle (Gg) can be calculated as follows:

$$\text{Total}_{\text{MMS}} = \sum_i \sum_j (AE_{ij} \times iNOF \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.1c_7)$$

Where: $iNOF$ = integrated N_2O emission factor for each feedlot class and state (Appendix 5.C.3)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.4.3 Indirect Nitrous Oxide Emissions (3.B.5)

Atmospheric Deposition

Integrated $\text{FracGASM}_{\text{MMS}}$ values (Appendix 5.C.3) based on IPCC (2006) default and Australian research values (Appendix 5.C.7) are used to estimate N volatilisation.

The mass of feedlot waste volatilised is calculated as:

$$MN_{ATMOS_u} = \sum_i \sum_j (N_{ij} \times AE_{ij} \times iFracGASM_{MMS}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5c_1)$$

Where: AE = mass of nitrogen excreted as calculated in equation 3B1c_6.

iFracGASM_{MMS} = integrated fraction of N volatilised from feedlot cattle (Appendix 5.C.3).

Annual atmospheric deposition emissions from manure management systems are calculated as:

$$E = MN_{ATMOS} \times EF \times C_g \dots\dots\dots (3B.5c_2)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N₂O)

MN_{ATMOS} = mass of N volatilised (Gg N)

EF = 0.002 (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N) (Inorganic fertiliser EF for non-irrigated cropping – Table 5.23)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N₂O to molecular mass

Leaching and Runoff

Australian feedlots are managed with strict environmental controls on leaching, requiring the use of an impermeable barrier depending on underlying strata (MLA, 2012, Skerman, 2000). Leaching is therefore assumed to be zero. Runoff from feedlots is captured in effluent ponds. The emissions associated with the waste runoff are therefore included in the direct emission estimates.

5.4.5 Sheep (3.B.2)

5.4.5.1 Methane

Methane production from the manure (M_{ijk} kg/head/day) of sheep is calculated as:

$$M_{ijk} = I_{ijk} \times (1 - DMD_{ijk}) \times EFT \dots\dots\dots (3B.2_1)$$

Where: I_{ijk} = dry matter intake calculated in Section 5.3.3

EFT = temperate emission factor (kg CH₄ / kg DM Manure) (Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez 2001).

The annual methane production (Gg) from the manure of sheep is calculated as:

$$Total = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k (N_{ijk} \times M_{ijk} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.2_2)$$

Where: N_{ijk} = numbers of sheep in each State, class and season

M_{ijkl} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.5.2 Nitrous Oxide Emissions

As the manure of sheep is deposited direct to “pasture range and paddock” there are no direct or indirect manure management N₂O emissions. The nitrogen voided in dung and urine of grazed livestock, as calculated in this section provides the basis of calculating nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils in source category 3D.

The methodology for calculating the excretion of nitrogen from sheep makes use of the following algorithms to calculate crude protein input (CPI_{ijk}) and N retention (NR_{ijk}) and from these the output of nitrogen in the faeces and urine.

The crude protein intake CPI_{ijk} (kg/head/day) of sheep is calculated thus:

$$CPI_{ijk} = I_{ijk} \times CP_{ijk} + (0.045 \times MC_{ijk}) \quad (3B.2_3)$$

Where: I_{ijk} = feed intake (kg DM/head/day) as calculated in Section 5.3.3

CP_{ijk} = crude protein content of feed intake expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.D.4)

MC_{ijk} = milk intake (kg/head/day) calculated as: proportion of lambs receiving milk in each season x milk intake (Appendix 5.D.6). Milk intake assumed to be 1.6 kg/day for the first three months after the birth of lambs

The amount of nitrogen retained by the body (NR_{ijk} kg/head/day) is calculated as the nitrogen retained in milk, wool and body tissue such that:

$$NR_{ijk} = \{ (0.045 \times MP_{ijk}) + (WP_{ijk} \times 0.84) + \{ [(212 - 4 \{ (EBG_{ijk} \times 1000) / (4 \times SRW_{ijk}^{0.75}) \} - 1) \} - (140 - 4 \{ (EBG_{ijk} \times 1000) / (4 \times SRW_{ijk}^{0.75}) \} - 1) \} / \{ 1 + \exp(-6(Z_{ijk} - 0.4)) \} \times EBG_{ijk} \} / 1000 \} / 6.25 \quad (3B.2_4)$$

Where: MP_{ijk} = milk production (kg/day) calculated as: proportion of ewes lactating (LE_{ijk}) x milk production. Milk production is considered to be 1.6 kg/day for breeding ewes in the first three months after the birth of lambs.

WP_{ijk} = clean wool production (kg/day) based on ABS average greasy wool production per head multiplied by State average clean yield percentage. Wool production may be reduced by 50% for lactating ewes (SCA 1990). Accordingly, wool production of ewes was apportioned pro rata to give recorded annual average wool production. It is assumed that clean wool consists of 16% water and 84% protein.

EBG_{ijk} = empty body gain which is equivalent to $LWG_{ijk} \times 0.92$

SRW_{ijk} = standard reference weight (SCA 1990) in Appendix 5.D.7

Z_{ijk} = relative size (liveweight / standard reference weight)

Nitrogen excreted in faeces (F_{ijk} kg/head/day) is calculated, using functions developed by the SCA (1990) and Freer *et al.* (1997), as the indigestible fraction of the undegraded protein from solid feed, the microbial crude protein and milk protein plus the endogenous faecal protein, such that:

$$F_{ijk} = \{ 0.3(CPI_{ijk} \times (1 - [(DMD_{ijk} + 10) / 100])) + 0.105(ME_{ijk} \times I_{ijk} \times 0.008) + 0.08(0.045 \times MC_{ijk}) + 0.0152 \times I_{ijk} \} / 6.25 \quad (3B.2_5)$$

Where: DMD_{ijk} = digestibility expressed as a percentage (Appendix 5.D.2)

ME_{ijk} = metabolizable energy (MJ/kg DM) calculated as $0.1604 DMD_{ijk} - 1.037$ (Minson and McDonald 1987)

MC_{ijk} = milk intake (kg/day) calculated as: proportion of lambs receiving milk in each season x milk intake (Appendix 5.D.6). Milk intake assumed to be 1.6 kg/day for the first three months after the birth of lambs

1/6.25 = factor for converting crude protein into nitrogen

Nitrogen excreted in urine (U_{ijk} kg/head/day) is calculated by subtracting the nitrogen retained (NR_{ijk}) and the nitrogen excreted in the faeces (F_{ijk}) from the nitrogen intake such that:

$$U_{ijk} = (CPI_{ijk} / 6.25) - NR_{ijk} - F_{ijk} \quad (3B.2_6)$$

The annual faecal (AF_{ijk} Gg) and urinary (AU_{ijk} Gg) nitrogen excreted to “pasture range and paddock” is calculated as:

$$AF_{ijk \text{ MMS}=14} = (N_{ijk} \times F_{ijk} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \quad (3B.2_7a)$$

$$AU_{ijk \text{ MMS}=14} = (N_{ijk} \times U_{ijk} \times 91.25) \times 10^{-6} \quad (3B.2_7b)$$

Where: N_{ijk} = the number sheep in each State, season and class

5.4.6 Pigs (3.B.3)

5.4.6.1 Methane

In Australia, pigs are generally housed and the liquid waste slurry produced during cleaning is often channelled into lagoons. These lagoons tend to create anaerobic conditions, resulting in a high proportion of the volatile solids being fermented with the formation of methane.

A significant proportion of feed given to pigs can be wasted (ranging from 5-20%). This waste feed also contributes volatile solids to the manure management system and will result in methane emissions. For completeness, emissions are estimated from all waste entering the manure management system.

PIGBAL (Skerman et al. 2013) is a nutrient balance model for intensive piggeries in Australia. By entering typical animal characteristic, intakes, diet compositions and wastage rates, the model calculates the volatile solids (VS_{ij} kg/head/day) in the animal manure and waste feed (Appendix 5.E).

Using this information CH_4 production from the wastes (M_{ij} kg/head/day) can thus be calculated as:

$$M_{ij} = VS_{ij} \times B_o \times iMCF_i \times \rho \dots\dots\dots (3B.3_1)$$

Where: VS_{ij} = volatile solids production (kg/head/day) (Appendix 5.E.3)

B_o = methane emission potential ($0.45m^3 CH_4/kg VS$ – IPCC 2006)

$iMCF_i$ = integrated methane conversion factor based on the proportion of different manure management regimes (Appendix 5.E.4)

ρ = density of methane ($0.6784kg/m^3$)

The annual methane production (Gg) from the wastes of Australian pigs is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j (365 \times N_{ij} \times M_{ij} \times 10^{-6}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.3_2)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of pigs in each class for each State

M_{ij} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.6.2 Direct Nitrous Oxide Emissions

Pigs are fed high quality diets with high levels of crude protein. The rapid growth rates of most pigs result in a relatively high proportion of this nitrogen being retained in the body. Pigs may excrete between 45 and 65% of nitrogen consumed in feed (King and Brown 1993, King *et al.* 1993).

Wasted feed also contributes nitrogen to the manure management systems and is included in the estimation of emissions for completeness. The nutrient balance model PIGBAL (Skerman et al. 2013) is used to estimate total nitrogen in wastes based on typical animal characteristics, intakes, feed types and wastage rates (Appendix 5.E).

The annual nitrogen (AE_{ij} Gg/year) from pig manure and waste feed is calculated as:

$$AE_{ij} = N_{ij} \times E_{ij} \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.3_3)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of pigs in each class in each State

E_{ij} = nitrogen in waste (kg/head/year) as calculated by PIGBAL (Appendix 5.E.3)

The total emissions of nitrous oxide from the different manure management systems (Gg) can then be calculated as follows:

$$\text{Total}_{\text{MMS}} = \sum_i \sum_j (\text{AE}_{ij} \times \text{iNOF} \times \text{C}_g) \dots\dots\dots (3\text{B.3_4})$$

Where: iNOF = the integrated nitrous oxide emission factor for pigs in each state (Appendix 5.E.4).

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.6.3 Indirect Nitrous Oxide Emissions

Atmospheric Deposition

Australia has developed integrated $\text{FracGASM}_{\text{MMS}}$ values (Appendix 5.E.4) for pigs based on default IPCC (2006) and country specific values (Appendix 6.E.8).

The mass of piggery waste volatilised is calculated as:

$$\text{MATMOS} = \sum_i \sum_k (\text{N}_{ij} \times \text{AE}_{ij} \times \text{iFracGASM}_{\text{MMS}}) \dots\dots\dots (3\text{B.5c_1})$$

Where: AE_{ij} = mass of nitrogen excreted as calculated in equation 3B3_3.

$\text{iFracGASM}_{\text{MMS}}$ = the integrated fraction of N volatilised for the pig industry (Appendix 6.E.4)

Annual indirect nitrous oxide production from pig manure management systems is calculated as:

$$\text{E} = \text{MNATMOS} \times \text{EF}_{ijk} \times \text{C}_g \dots\dots\dots (3\text{B.5c_2})$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N_2O)

MNATMOS = mass of N volatilised (Gg N)

EF_{ij} = 0.002 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) (Inorganic Fertiliser EF for non-irrigated cropping – Table 5.23)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

Leaching and Runoff

Leaching and runoff from piggery facilities (with the exception of outdoor piggeries) is considered negligible because of strict environmental regulations in all states of Australia. The emissions associated with leaching and runoff are therefore only estimated for the drylot manure management system.

$$\text{MNLEACH}_u = \sum_i \sum_k (\text{N}_{ij} \times \text{AE}_{ij} \times \text{MS}_{\text{IMMS}=5} \times \text{FracWET}_{\text{MMS}_i} \times \text{FracLEACH}) \dots\dots\dots (3\text{B.5c_3})$$

Where: AE_{ij} = mass of nitrogen in waste as calculated in equation 3B3_3.

$\text{MS}_{\text{IMMS}=5}$ = fraction was waste handled through drylot (Appendix 5.E.5)

$\text{FracWET}_{\text{MMS}_i}$ = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.2)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

Annual leaching and runoff emissions from pig manure management systems are calculated as:

$$\text{E} = \text{MNLEACH}_u \times \text{EF} \times \text{C}_g \dots\dots\dots (3\text{B.5c_4})$$

Where: E = annual emissions from leaching and runoff (Gg N_2O)

MNLEACH_u = mass of N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

EF = 0.0075 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) IPCC (2006) default EF

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.7 Poultry (3B.4.G)

Table 5.15: Symbols used in algorithms for poultry

State (i)	Poultry Classes (j)	Poultry subclass
1 = ACT	1 = Layer	
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Meat	2a = Meat Chicken Growers
3 = NSW		2b = Meat Chicken Breeders
4 = Queensland		2c = Other
5 = Tasmania		
6 = South Australia		
7 = Victoria		
8 = Western Australia		

5.4.7.1 Methane

The majority of Australia's poultry population are housed indoors which promotes conditions for the concentration and concentrated treatment of faecal wastes. Methane from manure is formed from the organic fraction of the manure (volatile solids). Volatile solid production (VS_{ij} kg/head/day) for poultry was estimated using information on intakes and dry matter digestibility:

$$VS_{ij} = I_{ij} \times (1 - DMD_{ij}) \times (1 - A) \quad (3B.4g_1)$$

Where: I_{ij} = dry matter intake (Appendix 5.F.1)

DMD_{ij} = digestibility expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.F.1)

A = ash content of manure expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.F.1)

Methane production from the manure (M_{ij} kg/head/day) can then be calculated as:

$$M_{ij} = VS_{ij} \times B_o \times iMCF_{ij} \times \rho \quad (3B.4g_2)$$

Where: B_o = emission potential ($0.36 \text{ m}^3 \text{ CH}_4/\text{kg VS}$ for meat and $0.39 \text{ m}^3 \text{ CH}_4/\text{kg VS}$ for layers (IPCC 2006))

$iMCF_{ij}$ = Integrated methane conversion factor (Appendix 5.F.2)

ρ = density of methane (0.6784 kg/m^3)

The annual methane production (Gg) is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j (365 \times N_{ij} \times M_{ij} \times 10^{-6}) \quad (3B.4g_3)$$

Where: N_{ij} = number of birds in each class and state

M_{ij} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.7.2 Direct Nitrous Oxide Emissions

The methodology for calculating the excretion of nitrogen from meat and layer birds makes use of the following algorithms to calculate nitrogen intake (NI_{ij}) and retention (NR_{ij}) and from these the output of nitrogen in the manure.

The nitrogen intake NI_j (kg/head/day) of poultry is calculated by:

$$NI_j = I_j \times CP_j / 6.25 \quad (3B.4g_4)$$

Where: I_j = dry matter intake in kg/day (Appendix 5.F.1)
 CP_j = dietary crude protein expressed as a fraction (Appendix 5.F.1)
 6.25 = factor for converting crude protein into nitrogen

Nitrogen excretion (NE_{ij}) (Gg/head/year) is calculated by:

$$NE_j = NI_j \times (1 - NR_j) \times 365 \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.4g_5)$$

Where: NR_j = nitrogen retention as a proportion of intake (Appendix 5.F.1)

The total emissions of nitrous oxide from the different manure management systems (Gg) can then be calculated as follows:

$$Total_{MMS} = \sum_i \sum_j (N_{ij} \times NE_j \times iNOF_j \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.4g_6)$$

Where: N_{ij} = annual equivalent number of birds in each class and state
 NE_{ij} = N excretion (Gg/head/year)
 $iNOF_j$ = the integrated nitrous oxide emission factor (Appendix 6.F.2).
 C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.7.3 Indirect Nitrous Oxide Emissions

Atmospheric Deposition

Integrated FracGASM values (Appendix 6.F.2) based on default IPCC (2006) and country specific values (Appendix 6.F.8) are used to estimate N volatilisation from poultry.

The mass of poultry waste volatilised is calculated as:

$$MATMOS = \sum_i \sum_j (N_{ij} \times NE_{ij} \times iFracGASM_{MMSj}) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5d_1)$$

Where: NE = mass of nitrogen excreted (Gg/head/year) as calculated in equation 3B4g_5.
 $iFracGASM_{MMSj}$ = the integrated fraction of N volatilised for the meat and layer industries (Appendix 6.F.2)

Annual indirect nitrous oxide production from poultry manure management systems is calculated as:

$$E = MNATMOS \times EF_{ijk} \times C_g \dots\dots\dots (3B.5d_2)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N_2O)
 $MNATMOS$ = mass of N volatilised (Gg N)
 EF_{ij} = 0.002 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) (Meat = Inorganic fertiliser EF for non-irrigated pastures; Layers = Inorganic Fertiliser EF for non-irrigated cropping – Table 5.23)
 C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

Leaching and Runoff

Leaching and runoff from poultry facilities (with the exception of free range operations and manure stockpiles) is considered negligible. The emissions associated with the waste leaching and runoff are therefore only estimated for manure stockpiles. Emission from free range operations are estimated in the Agricultural Soils category 3D.

$$MNLEACH = \sum_i \sum_j (N_{ij} \times NE_{ij} \times MS_{iMMS=4-5} \times FracWET_{MMS_i} \times FracLEACH) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5d_3)$$

Where: NE_{ij} = mass of nitrogen excreted (Gg/head/year) as calculated in equation 3B4g_5.

$MS_{IMMS=4-5}$ = fraction was waste handled through drylot and solid storage (Appendix 5.F.3)

$FracWET_{MMS_i}$ = Fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.2)

$FracLEACH = 0.3$ (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

Annual leaching and runoff emissions from poultry manure management systems are calculated as:

$$E = \sum_j (MN_{LEACH_j} \times EF \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3B.5d_4)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N_2O)

MN_{LEACH_j} = mass of N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

$EF = 0.0075$ (Gg N_2O-N /Gg N) IPCC (2006) default EF

$C_g = 44/28$ factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.4.8 Other Livestock (Including 3.B.4. A-F,H and I))

5.4.8.1 Methane

Goats, deer, buffalo, camels, alpaca, horses, donkeys, mules, emus and ostriches are range-kept livestock and hence, manure deposition typically occurs in a dispersed fashion. Little is known about the amount of manure produced by the livestock types in this group. In the absence of adequate information, it was assumed that the rates of manure production (DMM_{ij} kg DM/head/year) can be scaled to those calculated for either sheep or beef cattle based on the comparative size of the animals (Appendix 5.G.1). For example, the IPCC default weight for horses (377 kg) and buffalo (380 kg) are consistent with the average weight of beef cattle (380 kg) while the default weight of donkeys (130 kg) and goats (38.5 kg) are consistent with one third of beef cattle (127 kg) and sheep (45 kg) weights respectively.

Methane production from the manure (M_{ij} kg/head/day) is calculated as:

$$M_{ij} = (DMM_{ij} \times PW_i \times EFW) + (DMM_{ij} \times PT_i \times EFT) \dots\dots\dots (3B.4_1)$$

Where: DMM_{ij} = dry matter in manure (Appendix 5.G.1)

EFW = warm emission factor (kg CH_4 / kg DM Manure) (Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez 2001).

EFT = temperate emission factor (kg CH_4 / kg DM Manure) (Gonzalez-Avalos and Ruiz-Suarez 2001).

PW_i = proportion of animals in warm climate region (Appendix 5.G.3)

PT_i = proportion of animals in temperate climate region (Appendix 5.G.3)

The annual methane production (Gg) from the manure of other livestock is calculated as:

$$Total = \sum_j (N_{ij} \times M_{ij}) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.4_2)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers of animals in each State

M_{ij} = methane production (kg/head/day)

5.4.8.2 Nitrous Oxide Emissions

As the manure of these other livestock is deposited direct to “pasture range and paddock” there are no direct or indirect manure management N₂O emissions. The nitrogen voided in dung and urine of grazed livestock, as calculated in this section provides the basis of calculating nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils in source category 3D.

In the absence of adequate species specific information, it was assumed that the rates of nitrogen excretion (E_{ij} kg/head/year) can be scaled to those calculated for either sheep or beef cattle based on the comparative size of the animals (Appendix 5.G.2).

The annual nitrogen (AE_{ij} Gg/year) excreted to “pasture range and paddock” is calculated as:

$$AE_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} = (N_{ij} \times E_{ij}) \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3B.4_3)$$

Where: N_{ij} = numbers in each State

E_{ij} = nitrogen excreted (kg/head/year) (Appendix 5.G.2)

The annual nitrogen excreted in faeces (AF) and Urine (AU) excreted to “pasture range and paddock” is calculated as:

$$AF_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} = \sum_j (AE_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} \times PMF) \dots\dots\dots (3B.4_4)$$

$$AU_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} = \sum_j (AE_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} \times PMU) \dots\dots\dots (3B.4_5)$$

Where: PMF = the proportion of waste that is faeces. Assumed to be 0.29 (based on average of cattle and sheep).

PMU = the proportion of waste that is urine. Assumed to be 0.71 (based on average of cattle and sheep).

5.4.9 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for manure management were estimated to be in the order of 37-55%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent methods and full recalculations in the event of any refinement to methodology.

5.4.10 Source Specific QA/QC

5.4.10.1 Activity data

The Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) is the national statistical agency of Australia and is the key provider of activity data for this source category. ABS has in place a range of quality assurance-quality control procedures associated with survey design, data input and consistency checks on the survey results and the aggregated values.

Data quality used in the inventory is also kept under review by the Department. This source category is also covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in Chapter 1. The QC procedure “ensuring consistency in data between categories” is of specific importance for this category. The AGEIS ensures that activity and livestock characterisation data used across multiple categories is entered only once and that intakes or emissions calculated in one category form the input for other categories.

5.4.10.2 Implied Emission Factors

Comparison with IPCC defaults

As country specific tier 2 methods are used to estimate emissions from cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry, the IEFs have been compared with the IPCC defaults (Table 5.16).

Table 5.16 Implied emission factors – CH₄ manure management (kg/head/year)

Livestock Type	Australia	IPCC Default (Oceania)
Dairy Cattle	15	28
Beef cattle		
Pasture	0.03	2
Feedlot	3.6	2
Sheep	0.002	0.28
Swine	23	13-23
Poultry	0.03	0.02-0.09

CS = country specific; EF = emission factor; VS = volatile solids

The IEFs for dairy cattle differ from the IPCC defaults because of the allocation of waste to difference MMS. Australia assumes that 80-88% of waste is voided at pasture compared with 76% in the IPCC default.

The IEFs for range-kept beef cattle, sheep and all other range kept animals are significantly lower than the IPCC defaults because of the country specific EF used (Section 5.4.1.1). The pig IEF is on the high end of the IPCC range. The IPCC default assumes that 50%, of manure passes through an anaerobic pond, while Australian management practices see this elevated to ~70%.

5.4.10.3 Volatile solids

The major sources of methane emissions from manure management are from the intensive livestock industries. As the intake calculation for cattle and the volatile solid calculations for pigs and poultry differ from the IPCC tier 2 methodologies the estimated volatile solids were compared against the IPCC defaults. These were found to be comparable for dairy cattle, pigs and poultry (Table 5.17). The volatile solid production of feedlot cattle was lower than the IPCC (2006) defaults an ash content of 16% is used compared with the default of 8%. The slightly higher values reported for pigs are likely the consequence of including VS from feed waste.

Table 5.17 Volatile solids (kg/head/day)

Livestock Type	Australia	IPCC Default
Dairy Cows	3.4	2.9-5.4
Beef Cattle – Feedlot	1.9	2.4-3.0
Pigs		
Breeders	0.43-0.57	0.46-5
Other Pigs	0.39	0.27-0.3
Poultry		
Layers	0.014	0.02
Meat	0.016-0.017	0.01-0.02

5.4.10.4 Nitrogen excretion

The country specific estimates of nitrogen excretion were compared against the IPCC defaults (Table 5.18). Feedlot cattle, sheep and poultry excretion rates are consistent with the IPCC (2006) defaults.

For other animals excretion rates differ from the IPCC defaults. Unfortunately, unlike volatile solids, the IPCC *Guidelines* do not provide the data on which the default excretion/retention rates are based, so it is impossible to determine whether it is the assumption regarding feed quality causing the difference in excretion rates.

Dairy cattle excretion rates are significantly higher than the IPCC defaults. The CS method was compared with excretion rates generated by the IPCC tier 2 and New Zealand methods and was found to give comparable results. Excretion rates for mature animals were almost identical while for growing animals (< 1 year old) the CS method estimated slightly lower N retention and hence higher N excretion than the other methods. Excretion rates for pasture fed beef cattle are just outside the range given by the IPCC. Australia would expect to be at the low end of the range of excretion rates due to the quality of pasture fed to range-kept cattle.

Pig N excretion rates were higher (grower pigs), which could be the result of different feed intake, crude protein intake or N retention assumptions compared to the IPCC.

Table 5.18 Nitrogen excretion rates (kg/head/year)

Livestock Type	Australia	IPCC Default
Dairy cattle (455 kg)	124	58-80
Beef cattle		
Pasture (378 kg)	39	43-69
Feedlot (524 kg)	78	60-96
Sheep (43 kg)	7	5-8
Pigs		
(Sows 188 kg)	18	21-34
(Growers 39 kg)	11	4-7
Poultry	0.6-0.7	0.6-1.0

5.4.10.5 External review

Comprehensive expert peer review of the methodologies, activity data and livestock characterisation data were conducted for beef cattle on pastures and sheep in 2000-01 and dairy and feedlot cattle, pigs and poultry in 2014. The reviews involved agricultural experts from industry, government and academia.

5.4.11 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of manure management estimates have occurred due to:

- Revisions to activity data for feedlot cattle and poultry.
- Revisions to animal and feed characteristics for dairy and feedlot cattle, pigs and poultry
- New mass flow approach for feedlot cattle, pigs and poultry
- Revised EFs and volatilisation rates (new IPCC (2006) defaults and CS EF)
- New indirect N₂O emissions sources
- New GWP and removal of 3 year averaging

The net effect of these changes was a 430 Gg CO₂-e increase to the 1990 estimate and a 146 Gg CO₂-e increase in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.19 Manure Management (3.B): recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions: 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	2,064	2495	430	20.8
2000	3,297	2947	-326	-10.6
2005	3,548	3662	114	3.2
2008	3,387	3172	-215	-6.3
2009	3,293	3159	-135	-4.1
2010	3,297	3287	-10	-0.3
2011	3,260	3374	114	3.5
2012	3,221	3367	146	4.5

5.4.12 Source Specific Planned Improvements

The inventory improvement plan for the agriculture sector identifies areas which require updating or review over the next two years. Areas for improvement are identified through the UNFCCC expert reviews, domestic QA/QC process or the expected availability of new data or empirical studies which could improve accuracy of the inventory.

For manure management the following areas have been identified for review and/or change:

1. *Emission Factors (CH₄, N₂O and Volatilisation of N)* – Many of the IPCC defaults are based on limited data. Many countries including Australia have started to undertake additional research in this area. New research on pig and poultry emissions is currently underway in Australia through the National Agricultural Manure Management Program and is expected to deliver results in mid-2015. Over the next two year the EF will be kept under review and will be updated as new data becomes available.
2. *Drylot N₂O EF* –Recent Australian research (Redding et al. (In Press); Shorten and Redding (Submitted)) directly measured emissions from the manure layers on several feedlot surfaces using a large chamber. A key finding of this research was that there was no significant relationship between manure N-mass and N₂O emission, contrary to the IPCC (2006) approach. N₂O emissions were observed to be controlled by moisture, temperature, and pen surface area exposed. Nitrate concentration of the manure had a lesser influence. Researchers concluded that the supply of nitrogen in all measured feed-pad manure samples was in excess of that required by the microbial N₂O emission processes, and as a result did not limit emission. Shorten & Redding (submitted) also predicted significantly lower N₂O emissions (0.31 kg N₂O/animal/year) than the IPCC (2006) approach (3.0 kg N₂O/animal/year).

A second Australian research project using open path FTIR is currently underway with the University of Melbourne to investigate nitrous oxide and ammonia emissions from feedlot feed pads. Preliminary findings from this project support the central finding by Redding et al. (in press) that nitrous oxide emissions are not strongly related to N excretion but are related to factors such as moisture and temperature (D. Chen pers. comm., University of Melbourne, June 2014). When data from the additional studies become available the N₂O EFs will be reviewed.

3. Methane Capture and Destruction – a number of piggeries are now capturing and destroying methane from digesters/covered lagoons. Those farms who have participated in the Carbon Farming Initiative have now reported data to the Clean Energy Regulator. This data will be reviewed to determine if it can be used to develop a more accurate MCF based on measurement data.
4. Pre-weaning animal classes – In the 2015 submission separate emission estimates for pre-weaned dairy cattle has been implemented to better reflect the effects of milk intake on CH₄ and N₂O emissions. Over the next two years the methods for beef calves and lambs will also be reviewed.
5. Manure manage system allocations / feed and animal characteristics – As these allocations and characteristic can change as industry practices change over time the current values need to be reviewed periodically. The beef cattle on pasture and sheep industries have been identified as the next priorities for review.

5.5 Source Category 3.C Rice Cultivation

5.5.1 Source Category Description

Methane is generated during rice growing from the decomposition of plant residues and other organic carbon material in the soil. This generation occurs through microbial action under anaerobic conditions following flooding of the rice crop.

Methane emission rates vary widely, both diurnally in response to immediate environmental factors such as temperature, and also throughout the season in response to crop development and accompanying changes in soil condition. Emission rates are also dependent on more stable factors including soil type and cultivation method (e.g. irrigation regimes, fertiliser application).

All Australian rice is grown under flooded cultivation and production is highly influenced by availability of water for irrigation. Australian rice cultivation does not have large inputs of organic matter as rice stubble is usually burnt and urea fertilisers are used rather than manures.

5.5.2 Methodology

The IPCC default baseline EF of 1.3 kg CH₄/ha/day is applied. Over the average 150 day growing season this gives an emission rate for Australia of 195 kg CH₄/ha.

Table 5.20 Symbols used in algorithms for rice cultivation

State (i)
1 = ACT
2 = Northern Territory
3 = NSW
4 = Queensland
5 = Tasmania
6 = South Australia
7 = Victoria
8 = Western Australia

Annual production of methane from rice cultivation is calculated as:

$$E_i = A_i \times EF \times 10^{-6} \dots\dots\dots (3C_1)$$

Where: E_i = annual emission (Gg)

A_i = area under rice cultivation (ha).

EF = emission factor integrated over the whole season (195 kg CH₄/ha).

5.5.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for rice cultivation were estimated to be in the order of 11%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of the same methods and data sources for the full time series.

5.5.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in Chapter 1.

5.5.5 Recalculations Since The 2011 Inventory

Recalculations of rice cultivation have occurred due to:

- Adoption of the 2006 (IPCC) default emission factor;
- Removal of 3 year averaging for reporting;
- Application of new GWPs in accordance with revised UNFCCC reporting requirements.

The net effect of these changes was a 71 Gg CO₂-e increase to the 1990 estimate and a 33 Gg CO₂-e increase in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.21 Rice Cultivation (3.C): recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions (Gg), 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	490	562	71	14.5
2000	741	643	-99	-13.3
2005	341	223	-118	-34.7
2008	43	11	-33	-75.6
2009	46	40	-6	-13.4
2010	177	92	-85	-47.8
2011	328	412	84	25.5
2012	478	511	33	6.8

5.5.6 Planned Improvements

All data and methodologies are kept under review.

5.6 Source Category 3.D Agricultural Soils

5.6.1 Source Category Description and Methodology

The emissions of nitrous oxide from soils arise from microbial and chemical transformations that produce and consume nitrous oxide in the soil. These transformations involve inorganic nitrogen compounds in the soil, namely ammonium, nitrite and nitrate. These nitrogen compounds can be added to the soil through the following processes:

- a) the application of nitrogen fertilisers
- b) the application of animal wastes and sewage sludge to pastures
- c) the application of crop residues
- d) mineralisation due to cultivation of organic soils
- e) mineralisation due to loss of soil carbon
- f) atmospheric nitrogen deposition

There is a further source of nitrous oxide associated with the leaching from soils and surface runoff of nitrogen and subsequent denitrification in rivers and estuaries.

5.6.2 Methodology Inorganic Fertiliser (3.D.A.1)

A country specific method is used to estimate emissions from inorganic fertilisers. The emission factors are based on analyses of Australian measurement studies (Scherbak and Grace 2014; Scherback *et al.* 2014), including those undertaken through programs such as the Nitrous Oxide Research Program (NORP) and the National Agricultural Nitrous Oxide Research Program (NANORP).

This experimental work on the application of fertilisers to different production systems in Australia has shown large variations from the IPCC default EF of 1% across different classes of crop and pasture systems. Variation in EFs with region and production system is to be expected. For example the majority of Australian grain production is from rain-fed cultivation in relatively low rainfall areas where lower rates of nitrogen fertiliser inputs, lower decomposition rates and lower levels of microbial activity (Barton *et al.* 2008) contribute to a lower denitrification potential.

It is also now becoming apparent that the EFs in some productions systems increase with nitrogen applications rates. For example, Scherback *et al.* (2014) have developed a two component (linear + exponential) model for cotton which gives $EF (\%) = 0.29 + (0.007(e^{0.037 \cdot N \text{ application rate}} - 1)/N \text{ application rate})$.

The emission factors used in the inventory are summarised in Table 5.23.

Calculation of fertiliser applied to each production system

Total fertiliser use in each State is provided by FFA. The fraction of fertiliser applied to each production system (FN_{ij}) was determined for each State by first estimating the mass of N-fertiliser applied to irrigated crops, irrigated pasture, cotton, sugar cane and horticulture using the production areas reported by ABS (e.g. ABS 2010) and the average fertiliser application rates for each of these crops. The balance of the fertiliser is then distributed to rain-fed crops and modified pastures (derived from Stewart *et al.* 2001) in proportion to their respective areas. The fertiliser application rates assigned to irrigated crops, irrigated pastures, cotton, and horticultural crops and vegetables are respectively 80 kg N/ha, 40 kg N/ha, 246 kg N/ha, and 125 kg N/ha. For sugar cane, a variable

application rate is used (see Appendix 5.H.2). Sugar cane fertiliser application rates in QLD have declined significantly over the time series in response to environmental management legislation.

Table 5.22 Symbols used in algorithms for synthetic fertiliser

State (i)	Activity (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Irrigated pasture
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Irrigated crop
3 = NSW	3 = Non-Irrigated pasture
4 = Queensland	4 = Non-Irrigated crop
5 = Tasmania	5 = Sugar cane
6 = South Australia	6 = Cotton
7 = Victoria	7. Horticulture
8 = Western Australia	

Table 5.23 Nitrous oxide emissions factors for synthetic fertiliser

Production System	Emission Factor ^(a) (Gg N ₂ O-N/ Gg N)
Irrigated pasture	0.004
Irrigated crop	0.0085
Non-irrigated pasture	0.002
Non-irrigated crop	0.002
Sugar cane	0.0199
Cotton	0.0055 ^(b)
Horticulture	0.0085

(a) based on Scherbak and Grace (2014)

(b) based on Scherbak *et al.* (2014) and an N application rate of 246 kg/ha.

Limited amounts of fertiliser are also used in Australian forests. Currently there is no data available to allocate fertiliser use specifically to forestry activities. Given the approach taken to allocating fertiliser, it is assumed that any fertiliser applied for forestry activities will fall under the non-irrigated systems and have an EF of 0.2% applied.

The mass of fertiliser applied to soils is calculated as

$$M_{ij} = TM_{ij} \times FN_{ij} \dots\dots\dots (3DA_1)$$

Where: M_{ij} = mass of fertiliser applied to production system j (Gg N)

TM_{ij} = total mass of fertiliser (Gg N)

FN_{ij} = fraction of N applied to production system j (Appendix 5.H.1)

Annual nitrous oxide production from the addition of synthetic fertilisers is calculated as:

$$E_{ij} = \sum_i \sum_j (M_{ij} \times EF_{ij} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_2)$$

Where: E_{ij} = annual emissions from fertiliser (Gg N₂O)

M_{ij} = mass of fertiliser applied in production system j (Gg N)

EF_{ij} = emission factor (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N applied) (Table 5.23)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N₂O to molecular mass

5.6.3 Animal Wastes Applied to Soils (3.D.A.2.a)

Nitrous oxide is emitted from soil through the metabolism of animal manure derived principally from dairies, feedlots, piggeries and poultry houses and applied to crops and pastures as organic fertiliser. The IPCC default EF for the N₂O emissions from animal waste applied soils (1%) is applied. Inputs to this subsector are calculated in section 5.4.

Table 5.24 Symbols used in algorithms for animal wastes

State (i)	Activity (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Dairy cattle
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Beef cattle – Feedlot
3 = NSW	3 = Pigs
4 = Queensland	4 = Poultry
5 = Tasmania	
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

The amount of nitrogen applied to soils is the nitrogen excreted adjusted for the nitrogen that has already been lost as N₂O, NH₃ and NO_x during storage in the different manure management systems.

Thus the nitrogen content of animal waste applied to agricultural soils is calculated as:

$$MN\ Soil_{ij} = \sum_{MMS} ((AE_{ij\ MMS=1-13} \times (1 - EF_{MMS=1-13} - \text{FracGASM}_{j\ MMS=1-13})) - MN\ LEACH_{ij\ MMS=1-13}) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_3)$$

Where: AE = mass of nitrogen excreted as calculated in section 5.4. For dairy cattle AE is the sum of faecal (AF) and urinary (AU) nitrogen.

$EF_{MMS=1-13}$ = direct nitrous oxide EF from the different manure management systems

FracGASM_{MMS} = fraction of animal waste N volatilised from the different manure management systems t

$MN\ LEACH_{MMS}$ = mass of animal wastes N leached and runoff as calculated in section 5.4

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E_{ij} = \sum_i \sum_j (MN\ Soil_{ij} \times EF \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_4)$$

Where: E_{ij} = annual emission from animal waste (Gg N₂O)

$MN\ Soil_{ij}$ = mass of nitrogen in manure applied to agricultural soils (Gg N) (as calculated above)

$EF = 0.01$ (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N deposited)

$C_g = 44/28$ factor to convert elemental mass of N₂O to molecular mass

5.6.4 Sewage Sludge Applied to Land (3.D.A.2.b)

Treated sewage sludge is applied to land in Australia for the purposes of disposal rather than as a fertiliser for agricultural production due to health concerns. A country specific emission factor based on experimental studies where sewage sludge was applied to soils (Bouwman *et al.* 2002) is used to estimate emissions. The experiments gave an average N₂O emissions factor of 0.9% (0.8 to 1.0%).

Table 5.25 Symbols used in algorithms for sewage sludge applied to lands

State (i)
1 = ACT
2 = Northern Territory
3 = NSW
4 = Queensland
5 = Tasmania
6 = South Australia
7 = Victoria
8 = Western Australia

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i (M_i \times EF \times C_g) \dots \dots \dots (3DA_5)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from treated sewage sludge applied to lands (Gg N₂O)

M_i = Mass of sewage sludge N applied to lands (Gg)

EF = 0.009 (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N).

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N₂O to molecular mass

5.6.5 Urine and Dung Deposited During Grazing (3.D.A.3)

Nitrous oxide is emitted from soil through the metabolism of urine and faeces deposited directly on pastures. The IPCC default EF for the N₂O emissions from urine and dung deposition during grazing (1%) is the same as for N additions from inorganic fertiliser, animal wastes applied to soil, crop residues and N mineralisation as a result of loss of soil carbon.

Urine experiments conducted on rainfed legume and annual pastures at Book Book, central NSW (Galbally *et al.* 1994), and irrigated pastures in Kyabram, Victoria (Galbally *et al.* 2005) found emission rates of 0.4%. There are still relatively few measurements of EFs from animal faeces deposited directly to soil in the absence of urine but Flessa *et al.* (1996), Yamulki and Jarvis (1997), and Oenema *et al.* (1997) have reported emission rates from dung of 0.3-0.7%.

As such an EF of 0.4% (0.004 Gg N₂O-N/Gg N), is used to estimate N₂O emissions from urinary and faecal N deposition to soil.

Table 5.26 Symbols used in algorithms for animal wastes

State (i)	Activity (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Dairy cattle
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Beef cattle – pasture
3 = NSW	3 = Sheep
4 = Queensland	4 = Poultry
5 = Tasmania	5 = Other livestock
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E_{ijk} = \sum_i \sum_j \sum_k ((AF_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} \times EF_j \times C_g) + (AU_{ij \text{ MMS}=14} \times EF_j \times C_g)) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_6)$$

Where: E_{ijk} = annual emission from animal waste (Gg N_2O)

AF and AU = mass of faecal and urinary nitrogen excreted on pasture range and paddock as calculated in section 5.4. For poultry all N excreted is assumed to be faeces.

EF_j = 0.04 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N deposited)

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.6.6 Crop Residues (3.D.A.4)

The method used to estimate emissions from crop residues returned to the soil is based on the IPCC tier 2 method and emission factor but using country-specific crop information.

Table 5.27 Symbols used in algorithms for crop residues

State (i)	Crops (j)	Pasture (k)	Renewal system (l)
1 = ACT	1 = Wheat	1 = Lucerne	1 = Intensive (1 in 10 years)
2 = NT	2 = Barley	2 = Other Legume Pasture	2 = Other (1 in 30 years)
3 = NSW	3 = Maize	3 = Grass Clover Mixture	
4 = Qld	4 = Oats	4 = Perennial Pasture	
5 = Tas	5 = Rice	5 = Annual Grass	
6 = SA	6 = Sorghum		
7 = Vic	7 = Triticale		
8 = WA	8 = Other Cereals		
	9 = Pulses		
	10 = Tuber and Roots		
	11 = Peanuts		
	12 = Sugar cane		
	13 = Cotton		
	14 = Hops		
	15 = Oilseeds		
	16 = Forage crops		

The mass of N in crop residues returned to soils is calculated as:

$$M_{ijk} = (P_{ij} \times R_{AGj} \times (1 - F_{ij} - FFOD_{ij}) \times DM_j \times NC_{AGj}) + (P_{ij} \times R_{BGj} \times DM_j \times NC_{BGj}) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_7)$$

Where: M_{ijk} = mass of N in crop residues (Gg N)

P_{ij} = annual production of crop (Gg)

R_{AGj} = residue to crop ratio (kg crop residue/kg crop) (Appendix 5.I)

R_{BGj} = below ground-residue to above ground residue ratio (kg /kg) (Appendix 5.I)

DM_j = dry matter content (kg dry weight/kg crop residue) (Appendix 5.I)

NC_{AGj} = nitrogen content of above-ground crop residue (kg N/kg DM) (Appendix 5.I)

NC_{BGj} = nitrogen content of below-ground crop residue (kg N/kg DM) (Appendix 5.I)

F_{ij} = fraction of crop residue that is burnt (Appendix 5.I)

$FFOD_{ij}$ = fraction of the crop residue that is removed (Appendix 5.I)

The mass of N in pasture residues returned to soils is calculated as:

$$M_{ikl} = (A_{ikl} \times \text{Frac}_{\text{Renew } l} \times (Y_k / 1000) \times (1 - FFOD_{ik}) \times NC_{AGk}) + (A_{ikl} \times \text{Frac}_{\text{Renew } l} \times (Y_k / 1000) \times R_{BGk} \times NC_{BGk}) \dots (3DA_8)$$

Where: M_{ikl} = mass of N in pasture residues (Gg N)

A_{ikl} = Area of pasture (ha)

$\text{Frac}_{\text{Renew } l}$ = Fraction of pasture renewed = $1/X$ where X is the average renewal period in years. X is 10 years for intensive systems and 30 years for other systems

Y_k = Average yield (t DM/ha) (Appendix 5.I)

R_{BGk} = below ground-residue to above ground residue ratio (kg /kg) (Appendix 5.I)

NC_{AGk} = nitrogen content of above-ground crop residue (kg N/kg DM) (Appendix 5.I)

NC_{BGk} = nitrogen content of below-ground crop residue (kg N/kg DM) (Appendix 5.I)

$FFOD_{ik}$ = fraction pasture yield that is removed (Appendix 5.I)

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E_i = \sum_l \sum_k \sum_l (M_{ijkl} \times EF \times C_g) \dots (3DA_9)$$

Where: E_j = annual emissions from crop residues (Gg N_2O)

M_{ijkl} = mass of N in crop residues (Gg N)

$EF = 0.01$ (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) IPCC default emission factor

$C_g = 44/28$ factor to convert from elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.6.7 Mineralisation Associated With Loss Of Soil Organic Matter (3.D.A.5)

Where a loss of soil carbon in *cropland remaining cropland* occurs, this loss will be accompanied by a simultaneous mineralisation of N. This mineralised N is considered as an additional source of N available for conversion to N_2O just as mineralised N released through the decomposition of crop residues (IPCC 2006).

The IPCC (2006) method, using country specific parameters and EFs, is used to calculate N_2O emissions from this source. The C:N value used is 10, reflecting the approximate median value extracted from a survey of national estimates (Snowdon *et al.* 2005). The country specific emission factor for fertiliser additions to non-irrigated crops (0.002) is then applied.

In years in which *cropland remaining cropland* is a net sink there will be no emissions reported in this category.

Table 5.28 Symbols used in algorithms for mineralisation associated will loss of soil C

State (i)
1 = ACT
2 = Northern Territory
3 = NSW
4 = Queensland
5 = Tasmania
6 = South Australia
7 = Victoria
8 = Western Australia

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E_j = \sum_i (M_i \times NC \times EF \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_10)$$

Where: E_j = annual emissions from mineralisation associated with loss of soil C (Gg N_2O)

M_i = loss of soils carbon in croplands remaining croplands (Gg)

NC = nitrogen to carbon ratio for cropland soils

EF = 0.002 kg N_2O -N/ha.

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.6.8 Cultivation Of Histosols (3.D.A.6)

The default IPCC tier 1 methodology is used to estimate emissions from the cultivation of histosols.

The areas of cultivated histosols are very small in Australia occurring only in Queensland where they are mostly used for sugar cane production and small locations of Gippsland and Western Victoria where peatlands were cleared and subsequently grazed or cropped. The individual patches are typically very small, which leads to significant uncertainty when estimating the national area.

Table 5.29 Symbols used in algorithms for cultivation of histosols

State (i)
1 = ACT
2 = Northern Territory
3 = NSW
4 = Queensland
5 = Tasmania
6 = South Australia
7 = Victoria
8 = Western Australia

Annual nitrous oxide production is calculated as:

$$E_j = \sum_i (A_i \times EF \times C_g \times 10^{-6}) \dots\dots\dots (3DA_11)$$

Where: E_j = annual emissions from cultivation of histosols (Gg N_2O)

A_i = area of cultivated histosols (ha)

EF = 8 kg N_2O -N/ha. IPCC (2000) default emissions factor for mid-latitude organic soils

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.6.9 Atmospheric Deposition (3.D.B.1)

A country specific method is used to estimate emissions from the atmospheric deposition. As the highest deposition rates (kg/ha) are found within a few hundred meters of the emission source, the EFs applied for deposition are related to the source of the N.

For N volatilised from inorganic fertilisers or sewage sludge the EFs applied for atmospheric deposition are the same as those applied for direct N₂O emissions. For N derived from manure sources the inorganic fertiliser EF which best represents the production system immediately surrounding the farm is used to estimate atmospheric deposition emissions.

Table 5.30 Symbols used in algorithms for atmospheric deposition

State (i)	Activity (j)
1 = ACT	1=Inorganic fertiliser
2 = Northern Territory	2=Manure
3 = NSW	3= Sewage sludge applied to land
4 = Queensland	
5 = Tasmania	
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

The mass of inorganic fertiliser N volatilised is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=1} = TM_{ij=1} \times \text{FracGASF}_j \dots\dots\dots (3DB_1)$$

Where: $M_{ij=1}$ = mass of synthetic fertiliser volatilised (Gg N)

TM_{ij} = total mass of fertiliser (Gg N)

$\text{FracGASF}_j = 0.1$ (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC (2006) default

The mass of animal waste N deposited on or applied to soils that volatilised is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=2} = \Sigma (MN_{\text{soil}_{ij}} + UN_{\text{soil}_{ij}} + FN_{\text{soil}_{ij}}) \times \text{FracGASM}_{\text{soil}_{ij}} \dots\dots\dots (3DB_2)$$

Where: $\text{FracGASM}_{\text{soil}} = 0.2$ (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC (2006) default

The mass of sewage sludge N volatilised is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=3} = TM_{ij=3} \times \text{FracGASS}_j \dots\dots\dots (3DB_3)$$

Where: $M_{ij=3}$ = mass of sewage sludge volatilised (Gg N)

TM_{ij} = total mass of sewage sludge (Gg N)

$\text{FracGASS}_j = 0.2$ (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC (2006) default

Annual nitrous oxide production from atmospheric deposition is calculated as:

$$E = \Sigma \Sigma_j (M_{ij} \times \text{EF}_{ij} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3DB_4)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from atmospheric deposition (Gg N₂O)

M_{ij} = mass of N volatilised from subset k (Gg N)

EF_{ij} = source specific EF (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N)

$C_g = 44/28$ factor to convert elemental mass of N₂O to molecular mass

5.6.10 Leaching and Runoff

Australia is the driest continent, with substantially less runoff than all other continents. In Australia, much of the cropping takes place in semi-arid regions, or regions of marginal rainfall. The IPCC (2006) accept that leaching of applied nitrogen into waterways and estuaries is unlikely where evaporation exceeds precipitation.

The areas of Australia which are unlikely to be susceptible to significant leaching can be identified using the ratio of evapotranspiration to annual precipitation (Et/P). Evapotranspiration is a better measure than evaporation as it takes into account climatic factors (rainfall, humidity, temperature, wind speed) as well as the effect of differences in vegetation classes (forest, shrubland, grassland) on the demand for soil water.

Evapotranspiration has been estimated using the biogeochemical model BIOS (Raupach *et al.* 2000) for the National Land and Water Audit. Et/P ranges up to 1 where all rainfall is returned to the atmosphere. In areas such as wetlands and irrigation areas in inland regions, where water supply additional to precipitation is available Et/P can exceed 1.

In this methodology, we consider leaching to occur where $Et/P < 0.8$ or $Et/P > 1$ (Figure 6.4). Regions outside these areas are considered to be 'dryland' and not subject to leaching. The fraction of each crop and animal class occurring outside the dryland areas (Frac WET) were determined by overlaying the dryland area mask onto the spatial map of crops, pastures and animal density from the 1997 Agricultural census.

Figure 5.3 The ratio of mean annual evapotranspiration to annual precipitation (Et/P)

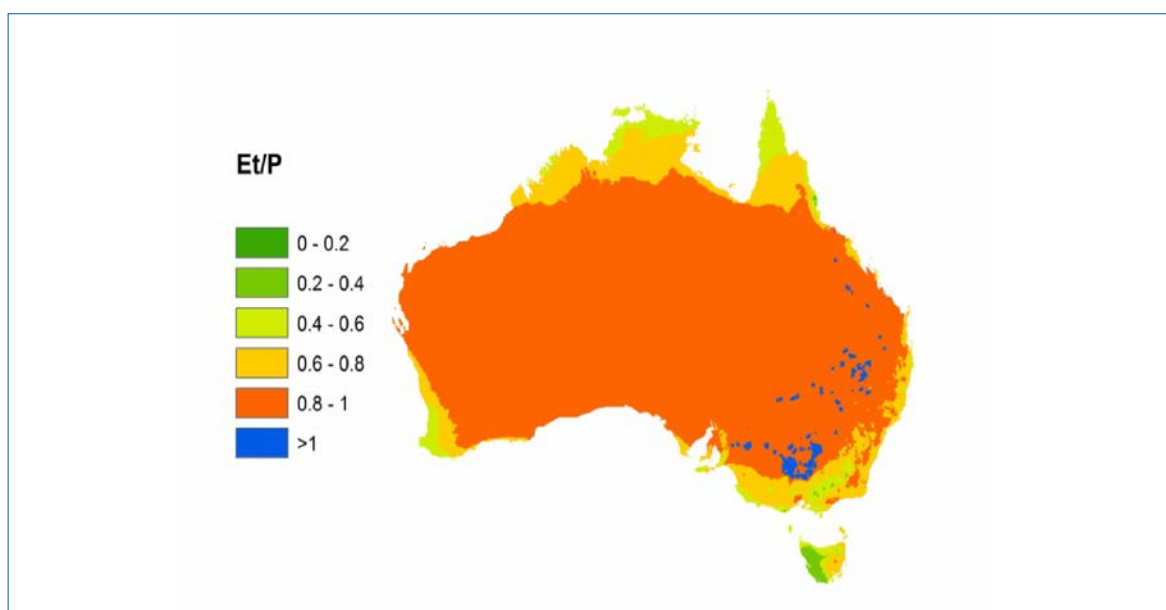


Table 5.31 Symbols used in algorithms for leaching and runoff

State (i)	Activity (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Inorganic fertiliser
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Animal waste
3 = NSW	3 = Sewage sludge
4 = Queensland	4 = Crop Residues
5 = Tasmania	5 = N mineralisation due to loss of soil C
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

The mass of inorganic fertiliser N applied to soils that is lost through leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=1} = M_{ij} \times \text{FracWET}_{ij} \times \text{FracLEACH} \dots\dots\dots (3\text{DB}_5)$$

Where: $M_{ij=1}$ = mass of synthetic fertiliser lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

M_{ij} = mass of fertiliser in each production system (Gg N)

FracWET_{ij} = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.1)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff. .

The mass of animal waste N excreted or applied to soil that is lost through leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=2} = (\text{MNsoil}_{ij} + \text{UNsoil}_{ij} + \text{FNsoil}_{ij}) \times \text{FracWET}_{\text{soil}_{ij}} \times \text{FracLEACH} \dots\dots\dots (3\text{DB}_6)$$

Where: $M_{ij=2}$ = mass of animal waste N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

MNsoil_{ij} = mass of manure N applied to soils (Gg N) as calculated in the section 5.6.3

UNsoil_{ij} = mass of urinary N excretion on pasture (Gg N) as calculated in the section 5.4

FNsoil_{ij} = mass of faecal N excretion on pasture (Gg N) as calculated in the section 5.4

$\text{FracWET}_{\text{soil}_{ij}}$ = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.2)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

The mass of sewage sludge N applied to soils that is lost through leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=3} = M_{ij} \times \text{FracWET}_{ij} \times \text{FracLEACH} \dots\dots\dots (3\text{DB}_7)$$

Where: $M_{ij=3}$ = mass of sewage sludge lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

M_{ij} = mass of sewage sludge N (Gg N)

FracWET_{ij} = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff = 1.0

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff. .

The mass of crop residue that is lost through leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=4} = M_{ij} \times \text{FracWET}_{ij} \times \text{FracLEACH} \dots\dots\dots (3\text{DB}_8)$$

Where: $M_{ij=4}$ = mass of sewage sludge lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

M_{ij} = mass of crop residue N (Gg N)

FracWET_{ij} = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.1)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

The mass of N mineralised due to a loss of soil carbon lost through leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$M_{ij=4} = M_{ij} \times \text{FracWET}_{ij} \times \text{FracLEACH} \dots\dots\dots (3DB_9)$$

Where: $M_{ij=4}$ = mass of mineralised N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

M_{ij} = mass of N mineralised due to a loss of soil carbon (Gg N)

FracWET_{ij} = fraction of N available for leaching and runoff (Appendix 5.J.I – non-irrigated crops)

FracLEACH = 0.3 (Gg N/Gg applied) IPCC default fraction of N lost through leaching and runoff.

Annual nitrous oxide production from leaching and runoff is calculated as:

$$E = \sum_i \sum_j (M_{ij} \times \text{EF} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3DB_10)$$

Where: E = annual emissions from leaching and runoff (Gg N_2O)

M_{ij} = mass of N lost through leaching and runoff (Gg N)

EF = 0.0075 (Gg N_2O -N/Gg N) IPCC (2006) default EF

C_g = 44/28 factor to convert elemental mass of N_2O to molecular mass

5.6.11 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for agricultural soils were estimated to be in the order of 56%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent methods and full time series recalculations for all refinements to methodology.

5.6.12 Source Specific QA/QC

5.6.12.1 Quality Control

The Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) is the national statistical agency of Australia and is the key provider of activity data for this source category. ABS has in place a range of quality assurance-quality control procedures associated with survey design, data input and consistency checks on the survey results and the aggregated values. Sampling errors are also evaluated. Data quality used in the inventory is also kept under review by the Department of the Environment.

This source category is also covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in Chapter 1. The QC procedure ‘ensuring consistency in data between categories’ is of specific importance for this category. The AGEIS ensures that data used across multiple categories is entered only once and that intakes or emissions calculated in one category form the input for other categories.

5.6.12.2 Quality Assurance

As data from additional research studies into the fertiliser EFs are published the results are used to QA the selected CS EFs. Where new studies give values that are significantly different from the CS EFs these EFs are identified for review.

5.6.13 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of agricultural soils estimates have occurred due to:

- Animal input and activity data have also been revised as described in sections 5.3 and 5.4.
- Revised IPCC and CS N₂O emissions EFs
- Removal of the N fixing crop emission source
- Inclusion of new emission source: N mineralisation associated with loss of soil C
- Revised crop residue methods and data – inclusion of below ground crop residues and pasture renewal, and revised crop production, crop residue characteristics and stubble management data.
- New GWP and removal of 3 year averaging

The net effect of these changes was a 1,544 Gg CO₂-e reduction to the 1990 estimate and a 2,099 Gg CO₂-e reduction in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.32 Agricultural Soils (3.D): recalculations of total CO₂-e emissions, 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	13,382	11,838	-1,554	-11.5
2000	16,286	13,355	-2,931	-18.0
2005	15,735	12,952	-2,783	-17.7
2008	14,276	11,176	-3,100	-21.7
2009	14,182	12,009	-2,173	-15.3
2010	14,362	11,983	-2,379	-16.6
2011	15,080	12,706	-2,373	-15.7
2012	15,295	13,197	-2,099	-13.7

5.6.14 Planned Improvements

The inventory improvement plan for the agriculture sector identifies areas which require updating or review over the next two years. Areas for improvement plan are identified through the UNFCCC expert reviews, domestic QA/QC process or the expected availability of new data or empirical studies which could improve accuracy of the inventory.

For agricultural soils the following areas have been identified for review and/or change:

1. *N₂O EF for animal waste applied to soils*: Research on emissions from animal wastes applied to soils is currently underway in Australia through the National Agricultural Manure Management Program and is expected to deliver results in mid-2015. Over the next two years the EF will be reviewed and updated as new data becomes available.

5.7 Source Category 3.E Prescribed Burning of Savannas

5.7.1 Source category description

Savanna burning is a key source of CH₄ and N₂O and is an important source of CO, NO_x and NMVOCs. Carbon dioxide emissions and removals from savanna burning are estimated and reported in the *LULUCF* sector.

The definition of savanna used by IPCC (1997) is 'tropical and sub-tropical formations with continuous grass cover occasionally interrupted by trees and shrubs'. This includes monsoonal open forest and woodland through to semi arid grasslands. In the Australian inventory, this Reporting category also includes burning of temperate grasslands in southern Australia and Tasmanian moorland.

Savanna and temperate grassland ecosystems in Australia are burnt either anthropogenically or as a result of wildfires. The anthropogenic burning occurs for a variety of reasons including pasture management, fuel reduction, prevention of uncontrollable wildfires, and traditional indigenous burning. Non-anthropogenic fires result from natural ignition processes such as lightning strikes. All fires in Australian savannas and temperate grasslands are included in the inventory.

5.7.2 Methodology

A country specific tier 2 methodology is used to estimate emissions from savanna burning. The method is based on empirical data, disaggregated spatially with country-specific EFs and parameters.

Table 5.33 Symbols used in algorithms for savanna burning

State (i)	Vegetation Class (j)	Rainfall Zone (k)	Fire Season (l)	Fuel size class (m)
1 = ACT	1 = Savanna Woodland		1 = EDS	1 = Fine
2 = NSW	1a = Woodland hummock	1 = High	2 = LDS	2 = Coarse
3 = NT	1b = Shrubland hummock	1 = High	3 = Annual	3 = Heavy
4 = SA	1c = Woodland mixed	1 = High		4 = Shrub
5 = Tas	1d = Open forest mixed	1 = High		5 = Aggregated
6 = Qld	1e = Melaleuca woodland	1 = High		
7 = Vic	1f = Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	2 = Low		
8 = WA	1g = Woodland with mixed grass	2 = Low		
	1h = Open woodland with mixed grass	2 = Low		
	1i = Woodland with tussock grass	2 = Low		
	1j = Woodland with hummock grass	2 = Low		
	2 = Savanna grassland	3 = NA		
	3 = Temperate grassland	3 = NA		

5.7.2.1 Stratification of Savanna Types

The inventory methodology stratifies Australia into three broad vegetation zones. These are defined in terms of the agro ecological zones (AEZs) of the Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA)¹⁶ version 4.1.

The 11 AEZs are an aggregation of the IBRA regions based mainly on rainfall, soils and climatic conditions and are used to help identify key land and vegetation management issues at a regional level. The inventory methodology uses groupings of the AEZs as a proxy for classifying regions as savanna woodland, savanna grassland or temperate grassland.

Savanna Woodland

The northern part of the Northern Territory (NT), Western Australia (WA) and Queensland (Qld), is characterised by savanna woodland and higher rainfall than the arid centre and is known as the ‘Top End’. The Top End corresponds approximately to AEZ 1, AEZ 2 and AEZ 3 which are predominantly woodland with smaller areas of open forest and grassland. The inventory methodology uses these three zones as its definition of savanna woodlands.

Savanna woodlands are further disaggregated into ten vegetation classes (Table 5.33). These classes are derived using a combination of validated vegetation, land use and geological data sets (Lynch *et al.* (in press), Meyer and Cook (2015)).

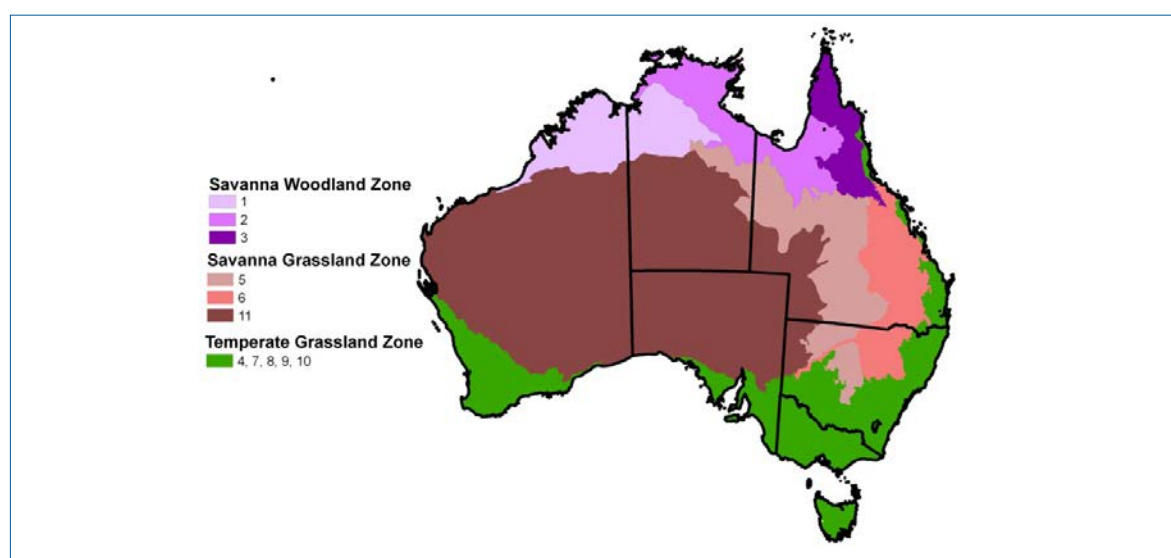
Savanna Grassland

The savanna grasslands of the arid interior of central Australia (‘the Centre’) comprise AEZ 5, AEZ 6 and AEZ 11 of the NT, WA, Qld, South Australia (SA) and New South Wales (NSW) and these zones are used as the inventory definition of savanna grassland.

Temperate Grassland

The higher rainfall south-western and south-eastern corners of the Australian mainland and Tasmania are not classified as savanna, and makes up the source category comprising temperate grasslands. These zones are shown in Figure 5.4.

Figure 5.4 Distribution of savanna types by agro ecological zones



¹⁶ IBRA is a framework used for sustainable resource management and conservation planning. The 80 IBRA regions in IBRA version 4.1 represent a landscape-based approach to classifying the land surface from a range of continental data on environmental attributes such as vegetation, geology, soils and climate. Background information and a map of the IBRA regions is available at www.environment.gov.au/parks/nrs/science/bioregion-framework/ibra/index.html

5.7.2.2 Fuel Loads

In the savanna woodlands fuel loads (FL_{ijkmt} t/ha) are dependent on vegetation class, fuel components (fuel size class) and fire interval. Fuel components are split into fine (grass and leaf litter <6mm), coarse (6mm – 50mm), heavy (>50mm) and shrub (live herbs and shrubs). Fuel loads for the fine, coarse and heavy components vary with fire frequency (Equations 3E_1 to 2) while an average fuel load is applied to shrubs (Appendix 5.K.4).

For savanna grasslands and temperate grasslands fuel loads are assumed to be constant from year to year and throughout the year. In these vegetation types, data on fuel loads for various fuel components have been aggregated into a single average fuel load (aggregated fuel) (Appendix 5.K.4).

Savanna woodland fine fuel loads are calculated from the accumulation of leaf litter and grass biomass as:

$$FL_{ijkmt=1} = L_{ijkm} / D_{ijkm} \times (1 - (1 - (D_{ijkm} \times Y_{o,ijkm}) e^{-Dt})) \times Gc_{ijkm} \dots\dots\dots (3E_1)$$

Where: $Y_{o,ijkm}$ = residual fuel load remaining after burning (Appendix 5.K.1)

L_{ijkm} = annual rate of fresh litter input (T Appendix 5.K.1);

D_{ijkm} = decay constant (Appendix 5.K.1);

Gc_{ijkm} = Grass biomass adjustment factor (Appendix 5.K.1);

t = years since the last burnt (YSLB) (Table 5.34).

The coarse and heavy fuel loads are calculated as:

$$FL_{ijkmt=2} = L_{ijkm} / D_{ijkm} \times (1 - (1 - (D_{ijkm} \times Y_{o,ijkm}) e^{-Dt})) \dots\dots\dots (3E_2)$$

Where: $Y_{o,ijkm}$ = residual fuel load remaining after burning (Appendix 5.K.2 and 3)

L_{ijkm} = annual rate of fresh fuel input (Appendix 5.K.2 and 3);

D_{ijkm} = decay constant (Appendix 5.K.2 and 3));

t = years since the last burnt (YSLB) (Table 5.34).

In applying Equations 3E_1 and 3E_2 there are operational benefits in limiting the range of values by grouping the years since last burnt in a way that does not have a material effect on precision. At a fire return interval of more than 10 years, fuel loads are within 5% of the maximum possible fuel load for all vegetation classes and fuel size classes, and therefore there is no appreciable loss in precision if YSLB is aggregated into a single class for YSLB > 10 years, but there is a considerable gain in operational simplicity (Table 5.34).

Table 5.34 Model values for the number of years since the last burn (YSLB)

Year Since Last Burn	t	Year Since Last Burn	t
YSLB 1	1	YSLB 7	7
YSLB 2	2	YSLB 8	8
YSLB 3	3	YSLB 9	9
YSLB 4	4	YSLB 10	10
YSLB 5	5	YSLB >10	15
YSLB 6	6		

5.7.2.3 Burning Efficiencies

The amount of fuel burnt depends on the the fraction of fuel exposed to flame that is volatilised (completeness of combustion or burning efficiency (BEF)), and the fraction of fire scar area that is burnt, i.e. the fire patchiness (P).

Fires in savanna woodlands are classified by the season of burning as either early dry season (EDS) or late dry season (LDS). EDS fires are characterised by low intensity or severity, a high degree of patchiness, a greater propensity to extinguish spontaneously and reduced total fuel consumption. LDS fires are characterised by high intensity, low levels of patchiness, a greater propensity to spread and high total fuel consumption. For the savanna woodland vegetation classes burning efficiency is a function of seasonality, severity of fire and fuel size class.

In practice, the time of the transition from EDS to LDS varies between regions and between years. However, it was considered that annually specifying the transition date between EDS and LDS based on regional observations would not materially affect the reported emissions and that the significant resources required for their inclusion was not justified (C. Meyer, J. Russell-Smith pers. comm.). Thus the date of transition from EDS to LDS in the methodology is defined as the last day of July. This date is based on indigenous fire management practices and observations of the seasonal patterns of fire behaviour. On average changes in ambient humidity and wind speed at this time are sufficient to support fire propagation through the night; which allows fires to spread for several days and to reach high intensities (Haynes 1985, Russell-Smith *et al.* 1997).

Fires in savanna grasslands are not categorised into seasons. This is because the seasons that define the northern savanna woodland areas do not extend south into these arid rangelands regions of the savannas and fires behave in a way that is adequately parameterised annually. For savanna grasslands and temperate grasslands burning efficiencies are assumed to be constant from year to year and throughout the year.

5.7.2.4 Area Burnt

Areas of savanna woodland and savanna grassland burnt for the years 1989 to 2013 are mapped monthly by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (trading as Landgate) using AVHRR satellite imagery at a spatial resolution of 1km. The fire scar areas are mapped at a resolution of 400 hectares, i.e. four pixels. In the temperate grassland areas however, the areas of individual grass fires are frequently less than 100 hectares and therefore statistics recorded by the State fire authorities are the basis of estimates. These temperate grassland fire scar areas are based on local records or the expert judgment of district officers.

The areas of savanna woodland burnt are recorded by vegetation class, season of burn and years since last burn. For the periods where no AVHRR derived fire scar area maps are available to derive the YSLB, the areas are allocated to YSLB categories using the average fire frequency for the vegetation class as the probability of a fire occurrence.

Unlike the rest of the agriculture sector, the inventory year for savanna burning is based on the calendar year. This is done to align with the northern Australian fire season and ensure consistency with the reporting of the associated CO₂ emissions in the *LULUCF* sector.

For consistency with the reporting of the associated CO₂ emissions in the *LULUCF* sector, the reported emissions are implemented as 5 year moving averages.

5.7.2.5 Emission Factors

The emission factors used in the Australian methodology are derived from direct field measurements from experimental savanna fire in the Northern Territory (Meyer and Cook in press, Meyer *et al.* 2012, Hurst *et al.* 1994a, b) (Table 5.35 and Table 5.36)

Table 5.35 CH₄ Emission Factors (Gg CH₄-C/Gg C)

Vegetation class	Rainfall zone	Aggregated	CH ₄ EF (Gg CH ₄ -C/Gg C)			
			Fine	Coarse	Heavy	Shrub
Savanna Woodland ^(a)	High	NA	0.0031	0.0031	0.01	0.0031
Shrubland hummock	High	NA	0.0015	0.0015	0.01	0.0015
Woodland mixed	High	NA	0.0031	0.0031	0.01	0.0031
Open forest mixed	High	NA	0.0031	0.0031	0.01	0.0031
Melaleuca woodland	High	NA	0.0031	0.0031	0.01	0.0031
Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	NA	0.0013	0.0013	0.0111	0.0013
Woodland with mixed grass	Low	NA	0.0017	0.0017	0.0158	0.0017
Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	NA	0.0012	0.0012	0.0111	0.0012
Woodland with tussock grass	Low	NA	0.0016	0.0016	0.0158	0.0016
Woodland with hummock grass	Low	NA	0.0015	0.0015	0.0158	0.0015
Savanna Grassland ^(b)	NA	0.0012	NA	NA	NA	NA
Temperate Grassland ^(c)	NA	0.0035	NA	NA	NA	NA

(a) Russell-Smith et al. in press

(b) Meyer and Cook (2011)

(c) Hurst *et al.* (1994 a, b)

Table 5.36 N₂O Emission Factors (Gg N₂O-N/Gg N)

Vegetation class		Rainfall zone	Aggregated	N ₂ O EF (Gg CH ₄ -C/Gg C)			
				Fine	Coarse	Heavy	Shrub
Savanna Woodland(a)	Woodland hummock	High	NA	0.0075	0.0075	0.0036	0.0075
	Shrubland hummock	High	NA	0.0066	0.0066	0.0036	0.0066
	Woodland mixed	High	NA	0.0075	0.0075	0.0036	0.0075
	Open forest mixed	High	NA	0.0075	0.0075	0.0036	0.0075
	Melaleuca woodland	High	NA	0.0075	0.0075	0.0036	0.0075
	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	NA	0.0059	0.0059	0.0146	0.0059
	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	NA	0.006	0.006	0.0146	0.006
	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	NA	0.006	0.006	0.0146	0.006
	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	NA	0.012	0.012	0.0146	0.012
	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	NA	0.006	0.006	0.0146	0.006
Savanna Grassland	^(b)	NA	0.0066	NA	NA	NA	NA
Temperate Grassland	^(c)	NA	0.0076	NA	NA	NA	NA

(a) Russell-Smith *et al.* 2009; Lynch *et al.* in press.

(b) Meyer and Cook (2011)

(c) Hurst *et al.* (1994 a, b)

Table 5.37 Emission Factors (CO, NMVOC and NO_x)

Gas	Unit	Emission Factor
CO	Gg CO-C/Gg C	0.078
NMVOC	Gg NMVOC-C/Gg C	0.0091
NO _x	Gg NO _x -N/Gg N	0.21

Hurst *et al.* (1994 a, b)

5.7.2.6 Emissions

The mass burnt (M_{ijklmt} Gg) is calculated as:

$$M_{ijklmt} = AB_{ijkt} \times FL_{ijkmt} \times P_{kl} \times BEF_{jklm} \times 10^{-3} \dots\dots\dots (3E_3)$$

Where: M_{ijklmt} = mass of fuel burnt in fire (Gg)

AB_{ijkt} = fire scar area (ha);

FL_{ijkmt} = fuel load (Mg/ha);

P_{kl} = patchiness (Appendix 5.K.5);

BEF_{jklm} = burning efficiency (Appendix 5.K.6);

Then for CH₄, CO, and NMVOCs calculate emissions as:

$$E_i = \sum_j \sum_k \sum_l \sum_m \sum_t (M_{ijklmt} \times CC_{jkm} \times EF_{g,jkm} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3E_4)$$

and for NO_x, N₂O:

$$E_i = \sum_j \sum_k \sum_l \sum_m \sum_t (M_{ijklmt} \times CC_{jkm} \times NC_{jkm} \times EF_{g,jkm} \times C_g) \dots\dots\dots (3E_5)$$

Where: E_i = annual emissions from savanna fires (Gg)

M_{ijklm} = mass of fuel burnt in fire (Gg)

CC_{jkm} = carbon content (Appendix 5.K.7);

NC_{jkm} = nitrogen:carbon ratio (Appendix 5.K.8);

$EF_{g,jkm}$ = emission factor (g N or C emitted as trace species / g fuel N or C emitted) (Tables 5.35-37);

C_g = elemental to molecular mass conversion factor (Table 5.38);

Table 5.38 Elemental to molecular mass conversion factors (M)

Gas	Conversion factor (M)
CH ₄	16/12
N ₂ O	44/28
NO _x	46/14
CO	28/12
NMVOC	14/12

5.7.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for prescribed burning of savannas were estimated to be in the order of 48%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent methods and full time series recalculations for all refinements to methodology.

5.7.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in Chapter 1.

5.7.5 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of savanna burning estimates have occurred due to:

- Revisions to fire scar area data;
- Revisions to vegetation classes, fuel loads, burning efficiencies and EFs to reflect latest Australia research;
- New GWPs and application of 5 year averaging.

The net effect of these changes was a 699 Gg CO₂-e to the 1990 estimate and a 3,320 Gg CO₂-e reduction in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.39 Prescribed Burning of Savannas (3.E): Recalculation of CO₂-e emissions 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	6,359	5,665	-694	-10.9
2000	11,085	9,093	-1,992	-18.0
2005	8,673	8,546	-126	-1.5
2008	12,502	8,433	-4,069	-32.5
2009	11,342	8,439	-2,903	-25.6
2010	8,617	8,966	348	4.0
2011	10,349	8,703	-1,646	-15.9
2012	11,715	8,310	-3,404	-29.1

5.7.6 Planned Improvements

Further analysis of savanna woodland fuel accumulation curves is currently underway. Once the analysis is complete the accumulation curves used in the inventory method will be reviewed and revised where necessary.

5.8 Source Category 3.F Field Burning of Agricultural Residues

5.8.1 Source Category Description

The burning of residual crop material releases CH₄, N₂O, CO, NO_x and NMVOCs into the atmosphere. These gases are formed from carbon and nitrogen in the plant material during the combustion process. As per the IPCC *Guidelines* (IPCC 2006) the CO₂ emissions from burning of agricultural residues are not included in the inventory total since it is assumed that an equivalent amount of CO₂ was removed by the growing crop.

Stubble burning involves firing the standing stalks in either late autumn or spring. Increasingly, as a form of land management, it is being replaced by stubble retention, which reduces erosion and conserves nutrients. In this latter practice the stubble is grazed some weeks after harvest and the next crop is sown by drilling through the remaining vegetation. Firing of sugar cane has also become less common with the rapid introduction of green cane mechanical harvesting. Sugar cane crops are now burnt once every three or four years at the end of the sowing/ratoon cycle.

The amount of crop residue at the time of burning is in most cases, less than that at the time of harvest. This applies particularly to crops where there is a long interval between harvest and burning. Vegetation decay and grazing by animals can, over several months, reduce the amount of residue per unit area by one half (R. Jarvis pers. comm., Mulholland *et al.* 1976). This loss is allowed for in the algorithm.

Table 5.40 Burning of agricultural residues – emission factors

Gas species	Emission factor ^(a) EF _g (Gg element in species/Gg element in fuel burnt)	Elemental to molecular mass conversion factor (C _g)
CH ₄	0.0035	16/12
N ₂ O	0.0076	44/28
NO _x	0.2100	46/14
CO	0.0780	28/12
NMVOC	0.0091	14/12

Hurst *et al.* (1994 a, b)

Table 5.41 Symbols used in algorithms for burning of agricultural residues

State (i)	Subset (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Wheat
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Barley
3 = NSW	3 = Maize
4 = Queensland	4 = Oats
5 = Tasmania	5 = Rice
6 = South Australia	6 = Sorghum
7 = Victoria	7 = Triticale
8 = Western Australia	8 = Other Cereals
	9 = Pulses
	10 = Tuber and Roots
	11 = Peanuts
	12 = Sugar cane
	13 = Cotton
	14 = Hops
	15 = Oilseeds
	16 = Forage crops

The mass of fuel burnt is calculated as:

$$M_{ij} = P_{ij} \times R_j \times S_j \times DM_j \times Z \times F_{ij} \dots\dots\dots (3F_1)$$

Where: M_{ij} = mass of residue burnt from crop (Gg)

P_{ij} = annual production of crop (Gg)

R_j = residue to crop ratio (kg crop residue/kg crop) (Appendix 5.I.1)

S_j = fraction of crop residue remaining at burning (Appendix 5.I.1)

DM_j = dry matter content (kg dry weight/kg crop residue) (Appendix 5.I.1)

Z = burning efficiency (fuel burnt/fuel load) = 0.96 (Hurst *et al.* 1994 a, b)

F_{ij} = fraction of the annual production of crop that is burnt (ha burnt/ ha harvested) (Appendix 5.I.1 and 3)

The mass of fuel burnt is converted to an emission of CH₄, CO or NMVOC by multiplying by the carbon content of the fuel, and an EF. That is:

$$E_{ij} = M_{ij} \times CC_j \times EF_g \times C_g \dots\dots\dots (3F_2)$$

Where: E_{ij} = annual emission from burning crop residue (Gg)

CC_j = carbon mass fraction in crop residue

EF_g = emission factor (Gg element /Gg burnt) (Table 5.40)

C_g = factor to convert from elemental mass of gas to molecular mass

For N₂O and NO_x an additional term in the algorithm, the nitrogen to carbon ratio (NC_j), is required in order to calculate the fuel nitrogen content. Hence:

$$E_{ijk} = M_{ij} \times NC_j \times EF_g \times C_g \dots\dots\dots (3F_3)$$

Where: E_{ijk} = annual emission from burning crop residue (Gg)

NC_j = nitrogen content in above ground residue

EF_g = emission factor (Gg element /Gg burnt) (Table 5.40)

C_g = factor to convert from elemental mass of gas to molecular mass

5.8.2 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for the burning of agricultural residues were estimated to be in the order of 38%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use of consistent methods and full time series recalculations for all refinements to methodology.

5.8.3 Source Specific QA/QC

ABS the principal data supplier has in place a range of quality assurance-quality control procedures associated with survey design, data input and consistency checks on the survey results and the aggregated values. Sampling errors are also evaluated. Data quality used in the inventory is also kept under review by the Department. This source category is also covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in chapter 1.

5.8.3 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

Recalculations of field burning of agricultural residues occurred due to:

- Revised crop residue characteristics and stubble management data;
- Revised crop production time-series;
- New GWPs and removal of 3 year averaging.

The net effect of these changes was a 205 Gg CO₂-e increase to the 1990 estimate and a 15 Gg CO₂-e decrease in the 2012 estimate.

Table 5.42 Field Burning of Agricultural Residues (3.F): recalculation of total CO₂-e emissions 1990-2012

Year	2014 submission	2015 submission	Change	
	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(Gg CO ₂ -e)	(%)
1990	292	497	205	70.3
2000	410	564	154	37.6
2005	407	384	-23	-5.7
2008	274	275	1	0.3
2009	311	325	14	4.5
2010	362	287	-75	-20.7
2011	410	412	2	0.6
2012	435	420	-15	-3.6

5.8.5 Planned Improvements

All data and methodologies are kept under review.

5.9 Source Category 3.G Liming

5.9.1 Source Category Description

Limestone and dolomite are used in Australia to ameliorate soil acidity, improve soil structure, and improve plant growth in *cropland* and *grassland* and to a very limited degree in *forest land*. Adding carbonates to soils in the form of lime (eg. calcic limestone (CaCO₃) or dolomite (CaMg(CO₃)₂)) leads to CO₂ emissions as the carbonate reacts with acids in the soil to produce bicarbonate and eventually leading to the production of CO₂ and water.

5.9.2 Methodology

Table 5.43 Symbols used in algorithms for liming

State (i)	Subset (j)
1 = ACT	1 = Limestone
2 = Northern Territory	2 = Dolomite
3 = NSW	
4 = Queensland	
5 = Tasmania	
6 = South Australia	
7 = Victoria	
8 = Western Australia	

For lime application, the annual emissions of CO₂ are calculated as:

$$E_{ij} = ((M_{ij} \times \text{FracLime}_{ij} \times P_{j=1} \times EF_{j=1}) + (M_{ij} \times (1 - \text{FracLime}_{ij}) \times P_{j=2} \times EF_{j=2})) \times C_g / 1000 \dots\dots\dots (3G_1)$$

Where: E_{ij} = annual emission of CO₂ from lime application (Gg)

M_{ij} = mass of limestone and dolomite applied to soils (t)

FracLime_{ij} = fraction limestone

$P_{j=1}$ = fractional purity of limestone = 0.9

$P_{j=2}$ = fractional purity of dolomite = 0.95

$EF_{j=1}$ = 0.12 – IPCC (2006) default emission factor for limestone

$EF_{j=2}$ = 0.13 – IPCC (2006) default emission factor for dolomite

C_g = 44/12 factor to convert elemental mass of CO₂ to molecular mass

5.9.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for liming were estimated to be in the order of 54%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2.

National data on limestone and dolomite applications to agricultural soils are only available from the Australian Bureau of Statistics for seven years (1993, 1994, 1996, 2001, 2002, 2008 and 2013), with limestone and dolomite reported separately for only five (1996, 2001, 2002, 2008, 2013) of those years. Additional data are available for Western Australia (1991, 1995, 1998-2000 and 2004). Interpolation and extrapolation techniques have been used to estimate the mass of limestone and dolomite applied in years for which data are not available. The fraction of the estimated mass applied that is assumed to be limestone, was based on the average of years for which data are available.

5.9.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in chapter 1.

5.9.5 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

The emissions associated with lime application were previously reported under the *LULUCF* sector. Liming emissions have been reallocated to the *agriculture* sector in accordance with the new UNFCCC reporting requirements. There have been no changes to the methods for this source but the extrapolated activity data for 2009-2012 have been replaced with interpolated data.

5.9.6 Planned Improvements

All data and methodologies are kept under review.

5.10 Source Category 3.H Urea Application

5.10.1 Source Category Description

Adding urea to soils for fertilisation leads to a loss of the CO₂ that was fixed during the manufacturing process. Similar to the reaction following the addition of lime, the bicarbonate that is formed evolves into CO₂ and water.

5.10.2 Methodology

For urea application, the annual emissions of CO₂ are calculated as:

$$E_i = M_i \times EF \times C_g / 1000 \dots\dots\dots (3H_1)$$

Where: E_i = annual emission of CO₂ from urea application (Gg)

M_i = mass of urea applied to soils (t)

EF = 0.2 – IPCC (2006) default emission factor for urea

C_g = 44/12 factor to convert elemental mass of CO₂ to molecular mass

5.10.3 Uncertainties and Time Series Consistency

A quantitative assessment of uncertainty was undertaken and uncertainties for application of urea were estimated to be in the order of 51%. Further details on the analysis are provided in Annex 2. Time series consistency is ensured by the use the same methods and data sources for the full time series.

5.10.4 Source Specific QA/QC

This source category is covered by the general QA/QC procedures detailed in chapter 1.

5.10.5 Recalculations Since The 2012 Inventory

This is the first time this source has been reported.

5.10.5 Planned Improvements

All data and methodologies are kept under review.

Appendix 5.A Dairy Cattle

Table 5.A.1 Dairy cattle – liveweight (kg)

Time period	Milking Cows	Heifers >1	Heifers <1 (weaned)	Bulls >1	Bulls <1 (weaned)
1990-1994	520	350	172	600	225
1995-1999	530	360	176	600	225
2000-2004	545	365	178	600	225
2005-2009	550	370	179	600	225
2009-2014	550	370	179	600	225

Table 5.A.2 Dairy cattle – liveweight gain (kg/day)

Time period	Milking Cows	Heifers >1	Heifers <1 (weaned)	Bulls >1	Bulls <1 (weaned)
1990-1994	0.015	0.6	0.53	0.1	0.8
1995-1999	0.016	0.6	0.55	0.1	0.8
2000-2004	0.016	0.6	0.56	0.1	0.8
2005-2009	0.016	0.6	0.57	0.1	0.8
2009-2014	0.016	0.6	0.57	0.1	0.8

Time period	Milking Cows	Heifers >1	Heifers <1 (weaned)	Bulls >1	Bulls <1 (weaned)
1990-1994	0.015	0.6	0.53	0.1	0.8
1995-1999	0.016	0.6	0.55	0.1	0.8
2000-2004	0.016	0.6	0.56	0.1	0.8
2005-2009	0.016	0.6	0.57	0.1	0.8
2009-2014	0.016	0.6	0.57	0.1	0.8

Table 5.A.3 Dairy cattle – standard reference weights (kg)

Time period	Milking Cows	Heifers >1	Heifers <1 (weaned)	Bulls >1	Bulls <1 (weaned)
1990-1994	555	555	555	770	770
1995-1999	570	570	570	770	770
2000-2004	580	580	580	770	770
2005-2009	590	590	590	770	770
2009-2014	590	590	590	770	770

Table 5.A.4 Dairy cattle – dry matter digestibility and crude protein content of feed intake (%)

State	DMD	CP
All	75	20

Source: Christie *et al.* (2012)

Table 5.A.5 Dairy cattle – data for pre-weaned calves

		CH ₄ production	Volatile solids	Faecal N	Urinary N
		(kg/day)			
1990-1994	Heifers<1	0.0187	0.2738	0.0057	0.0087
1995-1999	Heifers<1	0.0185	0.2715	0.0057	0.0086
2000-2004	Heifers<1	0.0184	0.2700	0.0056	0.0085
2005+	Heifers<1	0.01825	0.2685	0.0056	0.0085
All years	Bulls<1	0.02081	0.3003	0.0051	0.0044

Table 5.A.6 Dairy cattle – integrated MCF

	Milking Cows								Other Dairy Cattle
	ACT	NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA	
1990-1994	0.0295	0.0318	0.0653	0.0461	0.0370	0.0382	0.0512	0.0563	0.01
1995-1999	0.0328	0.0345	0.0699	0.0449	0.0428	0.0415	0.0575	0.0578	0.01
2000-2004	0.0440	0.0456	0.0809	0.0511	0.0524	0.0467	0.0683	0.0619	0.01
2005-2009	0.0743	0.0765	0.0990	0.0735	0.0749	0.0561	0.0871	0.0730	0.01
2009-2014	0.0988	0.1016	0.1032	0.0915	0.0902	0.0670	0.0958	0.0894	0.01

Table 5.A.7 Dairy cattle – Methane Conversion Factors (MCF)

MMS	ACT	NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
Pasture ^(a)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Anaerobic lagoon ^(b)	0.73	0.75	0.8	0.77	0.74	0.70	0.74	0.75
Sump and dispersal systems ^(b)	0.005	0.005	0.01	0.005	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.005
Drains to paddocks ^(b,c)	0.15	0.18	0.50	0.24	0.17	0.15	0.17	0.18
Solid Storage ^(d)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02

(a) Williams (1993). (b) IPCC (2006). (c) MCF is assumed to be similar to a liquid/slurry system. (d) IPCC (2006) cool region values applied as these more closely align with Australian experimental data (Redding *et al.* (in press), J. Devereux and M. Redding pers. comm., QDAFF June 2014).

Table 5.A.8 Dairy cattle – allocation of waste to manure management systems – Milking Cows

	ACT/NSW	NT/QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
1990-1994						
Pasture	87.7	87.1	87.8	87.9	87.6	88.0
Anaerobic lagoon	1.4	2.0	3.3	3.5	4.8	4.9
Daily Spread: Sump and dispersal	3.0	0.1	5.7	4.4	2.5	0.3
Daily Spread: Drains to paddocks	6.7	9.0	2.1	3.2	3.7	5.8
Solid Storage	1.2	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9
1995-1999						
Pasture	87.7	87.1	87.8	87.9	87.6	88.0
Anaerobic lagoon	2.4	2.9	4.2	4.2	6.0	5.6
Daily Spread: Sump and dispersal	4.6	2.8	5.6	5.0	2.9	1.9
Daily Spread: Drains to paddocks	4.2	5.6	1.3	2.0	2.3	3.6
Solid Storage	1.1	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9
2000-2004						
Pasture	87.1	86.3	87.5	87.9	87.4	87.7
Anaerobic lagoon	4.2	4.3	5.6	5.1	7.6	6.5
Daily Spread: Sump and dispersal	4.5	3.6	4.8	4.8	2.2	2.4
Daily Spread: Drains to paddocks	2.8	3.7	0.9	1.3	1.5	2.4
Solid Storage	1.4	2.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.0
2005-2009						
Pasture	84.0	83.6	84.5	87.5	85.9	86.1
Anaerobic lagoon	8.6	7.4	8.7	6.3	10.3	8.2
Daily Spread: Sump and dispersal	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.4	1.1	2.5
Daily Spread: Drains to paddocks	1.5	3.2	0.7	1.9	0.9	1.5
Solid Storage	2.8	3.1	2.6	0.8	1.8	1.6
2010-2014						
Pasture	79.2	79.4	80.7	85.2	81.9	81.9
Anaerobic lagoon	12.0	9.7	10.8	8.0	10.3	10.3
Daily Spread: Sump and dispersal	2.4	2.6	3.5	3.4	2.5	2.5
Daily Spread: Drains to paddocks	1.2	3.3	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.5
Solid Storage	5.1	5.0	4.3	2.0	3.7	3.7

Table 5.A.9 Dairy Cattle – N₂O oxide emission factors and fraction of N volatilised by manure management system

MMS	EF (kg N ₂ O-N/kg N excreted)	FracGASM _m (kg N ₂ O-N/kg N excreted)
Void at Pasture ^(a)	0 ^(a)	0.35
Anaerobic lagoon ^(a)	0 ^(a)	0.07
Daily Spread ^(a)	0 ^(a)	0.2 ^(b)
Solid Storage	0.005	0.3

Source: IPCC (2006); (a) There are no direct emissions from these sources; (b) Considered similar to a liquid slurry systems (0.4), 20% is assumed to be lost by MMS with further 20% loss under Agricultural Soils

Table 5.A.10 Dairy cattle – Average milk production (kg/head/year)

State	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013
NSW/ACT	3711	4655	4972	5073	5489	5432
NT/Queensland	3217	4083	4479	3847	5204	4972
South Australia	4052	5209	6994	6038	6084	5905
Tasmania	3888	3894	4512	4632	4779	5468
Victoria	4038	4793	5139	5254	5684	5779
Western Australia	4328	4747	6528	5581	6840	6366

Source: Dairy Australia

Appendix 5.B Beef Cattle

Table 5.B.1 Beef cattle – liveweight (kg)

State	Region	Season	Bulls >1	Bulls <1	Steers <1	Cows 1 to	Cows >2	Cows <1	Steers >1
			(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)
ACT/NSW		Spring	480	80	75	300	440	75	380
		Summer	520	170	160	360	470	160	420
		Autumn	550	240	220	390	490	220	450
		Winter	560	280	260	410	500	260	460
Northern Territory		Spring	620	220	210	275	360	190	280
		Summer	650	110	100	240	380	90	260
		Autumn	670	170	160	280	400	140	300
		Winter	660	200	190	290	380	170	285
Queensland		Spring	750	80	75	300	480	65	350
		Summer	800	170	160	350	500	150	420
		Autumn	760	250	240	390	470	225	470
		Winter	700	320	295	420	450	280	480
South Australia		Spring	800	250	230	400	500	220	420
		Summer	800	320	290	420	500	280	420
		Autumn	700	80	75	300	450	70	400
		Winter	700	160	150	350	450	140	400
Tasmania		Spring	700	105	90	300	490	85	480
		Summer	750	480	160	350	530	150	460
		Autumn	725	250	215	360	500	200	490
		Winter	700	260	230	380	460	210	470
Victoria		Spring	820	250	240	410	560	240	510
		Summer	850	280	270	440	550	260	520
		Autumn	700	100	95	300	450	95	410
		Winter	720	150	140	320	470	140	440
Western Australia	South West	Spring	800	340	300	420	550	260	480
		Summer	780	380	340	450	530	300	470
		Autumn	680	100	100	320	480	80	340
		Winter	700	190	170	330	490	150	360
	Pilbara	Spring	450	80	80	260	340	70	370
		Summer	500	150	150	310	360	140	400
		Autumn	550	230	230	330	380	220	420
		Winter	500	250	250	340	360	240	390
	Kimberley	Spring	500	220	210	300	320	180	340
		Summer	550	110	100	220	380	90	390
		Autumn	600	170	160	270	390	140	430
		Winter	550	200	190	280	350	150	400

Table 5.B.2 Beef cattle – liveweight gain (kg/head/day)

State	Region	Season	Bulls >1	Bulls <1	Steers <1	Cows 1 to 2	Cows >2	Cows <1	Steers >1
			(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)
ACT/NSW		Spring	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
		Summer	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.4
		Autumn	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3
		Winter	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1
Northern Territory		Spring	-0.44	0.22	0.22	-0.16	-0.22	0.22	-0.05
		Summer	0.33	0.8	0.8	0.55	0.22	0.8	0.55
		Autumn	0.22	0.66	0.66	0.44	0.22	0.55	0.44
		Winter	-0.11	0.33	0.33	0.11	-0.22	0.33	-0.16
Queensland		Spring	0.55	1.00	0.90	0.22	0.33	0.80	0.60
		Summer	0.55	0.99	0.93	0.55	0.22	0.93	0.77
		Autumn	-0.44	0.88	0.88	0.44	-0.33	0.82	0.55
		Winter	-0.66	0.77	0.60	0.33	-0.22	0.60	0.11
South Australia		Spring	1.10	0.99	0.88	0.55	0.55	0.88	0.22
		Summer	0.00	0.77	0.66	0.22	0.00	0.66	0.00
		Autumn	-1.10	0.90	0.80	0.22	-0.55	0.70	-0.22
		Winter	0.00	0.88	0.82	0.55	0.00	0.77	0.00
Tasmania		Spring	0.50	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.50
		Summer	0.55	0.82	0.77	0.55	0.44	0.71	0.5
		Autumn	0.50	0.77	0.6	0.11	-0.33	0.55	0.33
		Winter	-0.27	0.11	0.16	0.22	-0.44	0.11	-0.22
Victoria		Spring	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.99	0.99	1.10	0.77
		Summer	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	-0.10	0.22	0.11
		Autumn	0.20	0.50	0.55	0.44	0.20	0.55	0.20
		Winter	0.22	0.55	0.49	0.22	0.22	0.49	0.33
Western Australia	South West	Spring	1.10	1.64	1.42	0.99	0.66	1.21	1.10
		Summer	-0.22	0.44	0.44	0.33	-0.22	0.44	-0.11
		Autumn	0.00	0.60	0.60	0.22	-0.55	0.60	0.00
		Winter	0.22	0.99	0.77	0.11	0.11	0.77	0.44
	Pilbara	Spring	-0.55	0.70	0.70	0.22	-0.22	0.70	-0.22
		Summer	0.55	0.77	0.77	0.66	0.55	0.77	0.33
		Autumn	0.55	0.88	0.88	0.22	0.22	0.88	0.22
		Winter	-0.55	0.22	0.22	0.11	-0.22	0.22	-0.33
	Kimberley	Spring	-0.55	0.22	0.22	0.22	-0.33	0.33	-0.66
		Summer	0.55	0.80	0.80	0.44	0.66	0.70	0.55
		Autumn	0.55	0.66	0.66	0.55	0.11	0.55	0.44
		Winter	-0.55	0.33	0.33	0.11	-0.44	0.11	-0.33

Table 5.B.3 Beef cattle – dry matter digestibility of feed intake (%)

State	Region	Season	Bulls >1 (%)	Bulls <1 (%)	Steers <1 (%)	Cows 1 to 2 (%)	Cows >2 (%)	Cows <1 (%)	Steers >1 (%)
ACT/NSW		Spring	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Summer	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
		Autumn	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
		Winter	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Northern Territory		Spring	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
		Summer	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
		Autumn	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Winter	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Queensland		Spring	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Summer	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
		Autumn	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
		Winter	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
South Australia		Spring	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
		Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Autumn	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Winter	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Tasmania		Spring	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
		Summer	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
		Autumn	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
		Winter	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Victoria		Spring	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
		Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Autumn	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
		Winter	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
Western Australia	South West	Spring	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
		Summer	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
		Autumn	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
		Winter	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
	Pilbara	Spring	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
		Summer	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
		Autumn	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Winter	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	Kimberley	Spring	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
		Summer	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
		Autumn	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
		Winter	45	45	45	45	45	45	45

Table 5.B.4 Beef cattle – crude protein content of feed intake (%)

State	Region	Season	Bulls >1 (%)	Bulls <1 (%)	Steers <1 (%)	Cows 1 to 2 (%)	Cows >2 (%)	Cows <1 (%)	Steers >1 (%)
ACT/NSW		Spring	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
		Summer	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
		Autumn	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Winter	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Northern Territory		Spring	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Summer	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
		Autumn	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
		Winter	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Queensland		Spring	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
		Summer	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
		Autumn	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
		Winter	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
South Australia		Spring	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
		Summer	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
		Autumn	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
		Winter	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Tasmania		Spring	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
		Summer	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Autumn	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
		Winter	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Victoria		Spring	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
		Summer	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
		Autumn	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Winter	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Western Australia	South West	Spring	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
		Summer	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
		Autumn	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		Winter	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Pilbara	Spring	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Summer	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
		Autumn	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
		Winter	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Kimberley	Spring	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Summer	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
		Autumn	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
		Winter	6	6	6	6	6	6	6

Table 5.B.5 Beef Cattle – feed intake adjustment and milk production and intake

State	Region	Season	Feed adjustment	Milk intake / production (kg/day)
ACT/NSW		Spring	1.3	6
		Summer	1.1	4
		Autumn	0	0
		Winter	0	0
Northern Territory		Spring	0	0
		Summer	1.3	4
		Autumn	1.1	3
		Winter	0	0
Queensland		Spring	1.3	4
		Summer	1.1	3
		Autumn	0	0
		Winter	0	0
South Australia		Spring	0	0
		Summer	0	0
		Autumn	1.3	6
		Winter	1.1	4
Tasmania		Spring	1.3	6
		Summer	1.1	4
		Autumn	0	0
		Winter	0	0
Victoria		Spring	0	0
		Summer	0	0
		Autumn	1.3	6
		Winter	1.1	4
Western Australia	South West	Spring	0	0
		Summer	0	0
		Autumn	1.3	6
		Winter	1.1	4
	Pilbara	Spring	1.3	4
		Summer	1.1	3
		Autumn	0	0
		Winter	0	0
	Kimberley	Spring	0	0
		Summer	1.3	4
		Autumn	1.1	3
		Winter	0	0

Table 5.B.6 Beef cattle – standard reference weights

State	Bulls >1	Bulls <1	Steers <1	Cows 1 to	Cows >2	Cows <1	Steers >1
	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)
ACT/NSW	700	700	600	500	500	500	600
Northern Territory	770	770	660	550	550	550	660
Queensland	770	770	660	550	550	550	660
South Australia	770	770	660	550	550	550	660
Tasmania	770	770	660	550	550	550	660
Victoria	770	770	660	550	550	550	660
Western Australia	770	770	660	550	550	550	660

Based on SCA 1990

Table 5.B.7 Beef cattle – allocation of animals to climate regions

State	Region	Proportion Warm	Proportion Temperate
ACT		0	1
Northern Territory		0.9	0.1
NSW		0	1
Queensland		0.4	0.6
South Australia		0	1
Tasmania		0	1
Victoria		0	1
Western Australia	South West	0	1
	Pilbara	1	0
	Kimberly	1	0

Appendix 5.C Feedlot Cattle

Table 5.C.1 Feedlot cattle – Animal characteristics

		1990-1994 ^(a)	1995-1999 ^(a)	2000-2004 ^(a)	2005-2009 ^(a)	2010-2014 ^(a)
Domestic						
Days on feed		75	75	70	70	70
Average daily gain	kg/d	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7
Mean liveweight	kg LW	356	360	381	400	410
N retention ^(b)	% of intake	21.4	22.3	22.2	21.1	20.4
Mid-fed						
Days on feed		140	120	115	115	115
Average daily gain	kg/d	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7
Mean liveweight	kg LW	520	529	534	538	538
N retention ^(b)	% of intake	11.8	11.6	12.0	12.5	12.7
Long-fed						
Days on feed		250	250	250	250	250
Average daily gain	kg/d	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
Mean liveweight	kg LW	598	598	598	600	613
N retention ^(b)	% of intake	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.6	7.0

(a) Productivity data for the period 1990-1994 derived from Tucker *et al.* (1991) and Watts and Tucker (1994). Data for subsequent periods checked against known industry performance (Dr Rob Lawrence Integrated Animal Production 2014).

(b) N retention determined using BeefBal (McGahan *et al.* 2004).

Table 5.C.2 Feedlot cattle – Diet properties

Nutrient analysis	Unit	1990-1994 ^(a)	1995-1999 ^(b)	2000-2004 ^(b)	2005-2009 ^(b)	2010-2014 ^(b)
Domestic and Mid-fed						
Dry matter digestibility	%	80	81	81	81	81
Crude protein	%	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.4
Net Energy (NE _{ma})	MJ/kg	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.4
Soluble residue		0.58	0.61	0.64	0.63	0.62
Hemi-cellulose		0.09	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10
Cellulose		0.12	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.05
Long-Fed						
Dry matter digestibility	%	80	80	80	79	79
Crude protein	%	13.2	13.6	14.0	13.6	13.2
Net Energy (NE _{ma})	MJ/kg	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.3
Soluble residue		0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.58
Hemi-cellulose		0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
Cellulose		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.07

(a) Feedlot diets for the 1990-1994 period derived from Tucker *et al.* (1991) and van Sliedregt *et al.* (2000).

(b) Feedlot diets for subsequent periods reviewed by Integrated Animal Production (Dr Rob Lawrence) in 2014.

Table 5.C.3 Feedlot cattle – Integrated emission factors 1990 – 2014

	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014
iMCF					
NSW	0.03420	0.03420	0.03345	0.03230	0.03230
QLD	0.04213	0.04213	0.04138	0.04023	0.04023
SA	0.03420	0.03420	0.03345	0.03230	0.03230
VIC	0.03420	0.03420	0.03345	0.03230	0.03230
WA	0.03460	0.03460	0.03385	0.03270	0.03270
iFracGASM _{MSS}	0.68980	0.68980	0.69790	0.71032	0.71032
iNOF	0.021656	0.021656	0.021926	0.022340	0.022340

Note: The integrated factors are derived from the allocation of waste to different MMS (Table C.4) and the specific MCF (Table C.5), N₂O EF (Table C.6) and FracGASM_{MMS} (Table C.7) of each MMS.

Table 5.C.4 Feedlot cattle – Allocation of waste to MMS 1990 – 2014 (%)

MMS	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014
Primary Systems					
Drylot (Feedpad)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Secondary Systems^(a)					
Stockpile (Solid storage)	92.0	92.0	77.0	54.0	54.0
Composting (Passive windrow)	0.0	0.0	15.0	38.0	38.0
Direct Application	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
Tertiary System^(b)					
Uncovered anaerobic lagoon (Effluent pond)	2	2	2	2	2

(a) 50% of VS is assumed to be lost during storage in the primary system, predominantly as biogenic CO₂ (McGahan *et al.* 2004; Wiedemann *et al.* 2014).

(b) 2% of VS and N from the feed pad is assumed to run-off into effluent ponds (Watts *et al.* 2012, Wiedemann *et al.* 2014).

Table 5.C.5 Feedlot cattle – methane conversion factors (MCFs)

MMS	NSW	QLD	SA	VIC	WA
Dry lot (Feedpad)	0.01 ^(b)	0.03 ^(a)	0.01 ^(b)	0.01 ^(b)	0.01 ^(b)
Solid Storage (Stockpile) ^(b)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Composting (Passive Windrow) ^(c)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Uncovered anaerobic lagoon (Effluent pond)	0.75	0.77	0.75	0.75	0.77

Source: (a) Redding *et al.* (in press). (b) IPCC (2006) cool region values applied as these more closely align with Australian experimental data (Redding *et al.* (in press) and J. Devereux and M. Redding pers.comm., QDAFF June 2014). (c) IPCC (2006)

Table 5.C.6 Feedlot cattle – Nitrous oxide emission factors (kg N₂O-N / kg N)

MMS	N ₂ O	Source
Dry lot (Feedpad)	0.02	IPCC (2006)
Solid Storage (Stockpile)	0.005	IPCC (2006)
Composting (Passive Windrow)	0.01	IPCC (2006)
Uncovered anaerobic lagoon (Effluent pond)	0	IPCC (2006)

Table 5.C.7 Feedlot cattle – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management Systems

MMS	FracGASM	Source
Dry lot (Feedpad)	0.6	DEWR (2007) and Watts <i>et al.</i> (2012)
Solid Storage (Stockpile)	0.25	DEWR (2007) and Watts <i>et al.</i> (2012)
Composting (Passive Windrow)	0.4	Rotz (2004)
Uncovered anaerobic lagoon (Effluent pond)	0.35	IPCC (2006)

Appendix 5.D Sheep

Table 5.D.1 Sheep – liveweight (kg)

State	Season	Sheep > 1				Sheep < 1	
		Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
		(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)
ACT/NSW	Spring	75	62	44	54	56	20
	Summer	75	55	42	49	51	27
	Autumn	69	55	43	50	50	32
	Winter	69	55	45	50	51	34
Queensland	Spring	58	50	35	40	45	20
	Summer	61	55	40	45	50	25
	Autumn	63	55	40	45	50	20
	Winter	60	50	35	42	48	25
South Australia	Spring	80	70	52	55	55	40
	Summer	70	65	52	55	55	45
	Autumn	70	60	52	55	55	20
	Winter	70	60	52	55	55	30
Tasmania	Spring	90	55	45	50	50	14
	Summer	90	55	45	50	50	24
	Autumn	75	50	45	50	50	36
	Winter	75	45	50	55	50	42
Victoria	Spring	70	60	50	55	50	22
	Summer	65	55	45	50	50	28
	Autumn	65	52	43	48	50	33
	Winter	60	50	40	45	50	35
Western Australia	Spring	75	60	50	55	55	30
	Summer	65	55	45	50	50	30
	Autumn	65	48	40	45	45	10
	Winter	65	48	45	50	50	20

Table 5.D.2 Sheep – dry matter digestibility of feed intake (%)

State	Season	Sheep > 1				Sheep < 1	
		Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
		(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
ACT/NSW	Spring	75	75	75	75	75	75
	Summer	61	61	61	61	61	61
	Autumn	64	64	64	64	64	64
	Winter	72	72	72	72	72	72
Queensland	Spring	51	51	51	51	51	51
	Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Autumn	59	59	59	59	59	59
	Winter	58	58	58	58	58	58
South Australia	Spring	70	70	70	70	70	70
	Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Autumn	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Winter	75	75	75	75	75	75
Tasmania	Spring	75	75	75	75	75	75
	Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Autumn	67	67	67	67	67	67
	Winter	70	70	70	70	70	70
Victoria	Spring	70	70	70	70	70	70
	Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Autumn	65	65	65	65	65	65
	Winter	60	60	60	60	60	60
Western Australia	Spring	73	73	73	73	73	73
	Summer	55	55	55	55	55	55
	Autumn	50	50	70	70	50	70
	Winter	76	76	76	76	76	76

Table 5.D.3 Sheep – feed availability (t/ha)

State	Season	Sheep > 1				Sheep < 1	
		Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
		(t/ha)	(t/ha)	(t/ha)	(t/ha)	(t/ha)	(t/ha)
ACT/NSW	Spring	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90
	Summer	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
	Autumn	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60
	Winter	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70
Queensland	Spring	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
	Summer	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
	Autumn	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20
	Winter	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70
South Australia	Spring	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
	Summer	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
	Autumn	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70
	Winter	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90
Tasmania	Spring	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
	Summer	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
	Autumn	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30
	Winter	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.80
Victoria	Spring	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20
	Summer	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
	Autumn	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
	Winter	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Western Australia	Spring	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50
	Summer	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
	Autumn	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.70
	Winter	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20

Table 5.D.4 Sheep – crude protein content of feed intake (%)

State	Season	Sheep > 1					Sheep < 1
		Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
		(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
ACT/NSW	Spring	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Summer	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Autumn	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Winter	18	18	18	18	18	18
Queensland	Spring	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Summer	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Autumn	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Winter	7	7	7	7	7	7
South Australia	Spring	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Summer	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Autumn	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Winter	20	20	20	20	20	20
Tasmania	Spring	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Summer	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Autumn	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Winter	16	16	16	16	16	16
Victoria	Spring	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Summer	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Autumn	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Winter	10	10	10	10	10	10
Western Australia	Spring	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Summer	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Autumn	6	6	16	16	6	16
	Winter	21	21	21	21	21	21

Table 5.D.5 Sheep – liveweight gain (kg/day)

State	Season	Sheep > 1					Sheep < 1
		Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
		(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)	(kg/day)
ACT/NSW	Spring	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.16
	Summer	0	-0.08	0.00	-0.05	-0.05	0.08
	Autumn	-0.07	0.00	0.00	0.01	-0.01	0.05
	Winter	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.04
Queensland	Spring	-0.02	0.00	0.00	-0.02	-0.03	0.20
	Summer	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
	Autumn	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20
	Winter	-0.03	-0.05	-0.05	-0.03	-0.02	0.05
South Australia	Spring	0.11	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
	Summer	-0.10	-0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
	Autumn	0.00	-0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16
	Winter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16
Tasmania	Spring	0.16	0.11	0.03	-0.02	0.00	0.15
	Summer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
	Autumn	-0.20	-0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.13
	Winter	0	-0.10	0.5	0.02	0.00	0.07
Victoria	Spring	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.00	0.15
	Summer	-0.05	-0.05	-0.05	-0.05	0.00	0.07
	Autumn	0.00	-0.03	-0.02	-0.02	0.00	0.05
	Winter	-0.05	-0.02	-0.03	-0.03	0.00	0.02
Western Australia	Spring	0.11	0.13	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.11
	Summer	-0.11	-0.05	-0.05	-0.05	-0.05	0.00
	Autumn	0.00	-0.08	0.11	-0.05	-0.05	0.11
	Winter	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.11

Table 5.D.6 Sheep – proportion of lambs receiving milk in each season

State	Spring	Summer	Autumn	Winter
ACT/NSW	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
Queensland	0.5	0	0.5	0
South Australia	0.15	0.05	0.3	0.5
Tasmania	0.6	0	0.1	0.3
Victoria	0.3	0.1	0.25	0.35
Western Australia	0.15	0.1	0.15	0.6

Source: Based on breed weighted season of joining (+ 2 seasons) as reported in the MLA 2002 Lamb Survey. Queensland and Tasmania estimates based on information provided by State experts.

Table 5.D.7 Sheep – standard reference weights (kg)

State	Sheep > 1					Sheep < 1
	Rams	Wethers	Maiden Ewes (intended for breeding)	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Lambs & Hoggets
ACT/NSW	78	62	57	57	57	60
Queensland	70	60	50	50	50	55
South Australia	84	72	60	60	60	66
Tasmania	77	66	55	55	55	60
Victoria	70	60	50	50	50	55
Western Australia	84	72	60	60	60	66

Based on SCA 1990

Appendix 5.E Pigs

PIGBAL (v4; Skerman *et al.* 2013) is a nutrient balance model for intensive piggeries in Australia. By entering typical animal characteristic, intakes, diet compositions and wastage rates (Tables E.1 and E.2) the model calculates the volatile solids in the animal manure and waste feed and the nitrogen retained by the animals (Table E.3).

Pig industry experts provided information on average intakes and other relevant details for a typical herd.

Table 5.E.1 Pigs – Herd characteristics

	Units	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2012
Pig mass and productivity						
Av pig live weight						
Sows	(kg/pig)	188	188	198	198	188
Boars	(kg/pig)	201	204	206	207	206
Gilts	(kg/pig)	115	121	125	127	125
Slaughter pigs	(kg/pig)	34	36	34	38	39
Slaughter pigs at turnoff	(kg/pig)	85	91	95	94	97
Av. slaughter pig age at turnoff	(weeks)	21	21	21	20	21
Breeder mortality	(%)	10	10	10	10	10
Slaughter pig mortality	(%)	5	5	5	5	5
Pigs slaughtered / sow.yr	(pigs/sow/yr)	19	18	19	19	21
Dressing percentage	(%)	76	77	77	78	78
FCR (whole herd)	kg feed fed / kg live weight	3	3	3	3	3
ADG (wean-finish)	g/day/pig	658	690	721	727	730
Feed intake (ingested as-fed)						
Sows	kg/pig/day	2.98	2.92	3.31	2.58	2.62
Boars	kg/pig/day	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.30	2.30
Gilts	kg/pig/day	2.20	2.20	2.80	2.50	2.50
Slaughter pigs (mean LW)	kg/pig/day	1.49	1.47	1.63	1.65	1.71
Feed wastage (%)						
Sows	%	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Boars	%	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Gilts	%	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Slaughter pig herd	%	11.5	12.1	10.4	12.6	11.0

Table 5.E.2 Pigs – Feed specifications

Diet characteristics		1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2012
Breeder herd						
Dry matter	%	90.2	90.2	91.2	91.2	88.8
DMD	%	82.7	82.5	82.1	82.2	80.3
CP	%	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
Slaughter pig herd						
Dry matter	%	90.2	90.2	90.2	90.2	88.8
DMD	%	86.9	87.0	86.2	85.8	82.5
CP	%	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.6

Table 5.E.3 Pigs – Manure characteristics derived from PigBAL

		1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2012
Breeder herd						
Manure ash						
Boars	%	26.3	26.3	25.3	25.4	26.7
Sows	%	27.0	27.1	26.7	26.0	25.5
Gilts	%	31.4	31.7	25.7	25.4	24.7
N retention						
Boars	% DMI	24.3	23.2	21.8	23.9	27.6
Sows	% DMI	7.9	7.7	7.4	10.1	9.7
Gilts	% DMI	24.3	23.2	21.8	23.9	27.6
Volatile solids						
Boars	kg/hd/day	0.37	0.37	0.39	0.40	0.40
Sows	kg/hd/day	0.47	0.47	0.55	0.43	0.46
Gilts	kg/hd/day	0.41	0.41	0.57	0.51	0.55
Nitrogen in waste						
Boars	kg/hd/yr	17.11	17.19	16.47	17.35	16.93
Sows	kg/hd/yr	23.37	23.27	25.91	19.24	17.91
Gilts	kg/hd/yr	21.84	22.12	22.57	19.69	16.70
Slaughter pig herd						
Manure ash	%	34.7	34.4	29.5	28.1	21.7
N retention	%	32.0	33.9	36.8	37.3	42.1
Volatile solids	kg/hd/day	0.28	0.27	0.32	0.36	0.39
Nitrogen in waste	kg/hd/yr	15.6	15.0	14.0	14.2	11.4

Source: PigBal v4 – Skerman et al. (2013).

Table 5.E.4 Pigs – Integrated emission factors 1990 – 2014

	NT	NSW	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
1990-1994							
iMCF	0.726230	0.682990	0.726230	0.661320	0.617420	0.654825	0.689240
iFracGASM _{MMS}	0.53068	0.52283	0.53068	0.51433	0.51433	0.51948	0.51853
iNOF	0.000350	0.001045	0.000350	0.001197	0.001197	0.001159	0.001169
1995-1999							
iMCF	0.702285	0.650375	0.702285	0.625695	0.584345	0.626540	0.627980
iFracGASM _{MMS}	0.52280	0.51124	0.5228	0.50154	0.50154	0.50915	0.49734
iNOF	0.000960	0.001778	0.000960	0.002026	0.002026	0.001820	0.002548
2000-2004							
iMCF	0.642980	0.519160	0.642980	0.453330	0.424480	0.475805	0.457080
iFracGASM _{MMS}	0.50266	0.46475	0.50266	0.44051	0.44051	0.45409	0.43856
iNOF	0.002269	0.004702	0.002269	0.005927	0.005927	0.005337	0.006304
2005-2009							
iMCF	0.645980	0.528260	0.645980	0.468620	0.438670	0.489010	0.474280
iFracGASM _{MMS}	0.50406	0.46832	0.50406	0.44630	0.44630	0.46215	0.44490
iNOF	0.002249	0.004544	0.002249	0.005628	0.005628	0.004892	0.006004
2010-2014							
iMCF	0.645980	0.441743	0.619895	0.560800	0.524300	0.450670	0.528710
iFracGASM _{MMS}	0.50406	0.45946	0.50371	0.47860	0.47860	0.45279	0.46465
iNOF	0.002249	0.005167	0.002432	0.003425	0.003425	0.005334	0.004983

Table 5.E.5 Pigs – Allocation of waste to MMS 1990 – 2014 (%)

	NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
1990-1994							
Outdoor (Dry lot)	3.5	0.0	0.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Deep litter ^(a)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Effluent pond ^(b) (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	90.8	94.1	94.1	87.8	87.8	87.3	89.2
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	1.1	1.1	1.1	3.7	3.7	1.8	2.3
Solid Separation	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
1995-1999							
Outdoor (Dry lot)	4.0	2.0	2.0	5.0	5.0	4.5	6.0
Deep litter ^(a)	5.5	2.5	2.5	5.5	5.5	5.0	8.0
Effluent pond ^(b) (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	86.1	90.8	90.8	82.7	82.7	83.2	80.7
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	1.0	1.1	1.1	3.4	3.4	1.7	2.1
Solid Separation	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2
2000-2004							
Outdoor (Dry lot)	5.0	2.0	2.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.0
Deep litter ^(a)	25.0	12.0	12.0	32.0	32.0	28.0	32.0
Effluent pond ^(b) (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	67.1	82.4	82.4	57.7	57.7	61.3	56.7
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.5
Solid Separation	2.1	2.6	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8
2005-2009							
Outdoor (Dry lot)	5.0	2.0	2.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.0
Deep litter ^(a)	24.0	12.0	12.0	30.0	30.0	25.0	30.0
Effluent pond ^(b) (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	68.4	82.8	82.8	59.9	59.9	62.6	59.1
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.5	1.3	1.3
Solid Separation	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6
2010-2014							
Outdoor (Dry lot)	6.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	6.0	10.0
Deep litter ^(a)	27.0	12.0	12.0	20.0	20.0	28.0	20.0
Effluent pond ^(b) (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	51.6	82.8	77.5	73.0	73.0	56.0	66.9
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	13.1	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	0.0
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	0.7	1.0	0.4	3.0	3.0	1.9	1.4
Solid Separation	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.8

(a) Secondary MMS for waste from deep litter is Solid Storage. 5% of VS is assumed to be lost in the primary system (Wiedemann *et al.* 2014). (b) Secondary MMS for waste from covered pond/digester is an uncovered lagoon. 75% of VS is assumed to be lost in the primary system (Wiedemann *et al.* 2014). (c) Separated solids pass directly to the secondary MMS – Solid Storage.

Table 5.E.6 Pigs – Methane conversion factors (MCFs)

MMS	NSW	QLD/NT	SA	TAS	VIC	WA
Outdoor (Dry lot)	0.01 ^(b)	0.03 ^(a)	0.01 ^(b)	0.01 ^(b)	0.01 ^(b)	0.01 ^(b)
Deep litter ^(c)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
Stockpile (Solid storage) ^(b)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Effluent pond (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon) ^(d)	0.75	0.77	0.75	0.70	0.74	0.77
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon ^(e)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month) ^(d)	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03

(a) Redding *et al.* (in press). (b) IPCC (2006) cool region values applied as these more closely align with Australian experimental data (Redding *et al.* (in press) and J. Devereux and M. Redding pers.comm., QDAFF June 2014). (c) Based on average of international literature (Wiedemann *et al.* 2014, Cabaraux *et al.* 2009; Nicks 2003, 2004; Philippe *et al.* 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012). (d) IPCC (2006); (e) IPCC (1997).

Table 5.E.7 Pigs – Nitrous oxide emission factors by Manure Management System

MMS	N ₂ O	Source
Outdoor(Dry lot)	0.02	IPCC (2006)
Deep litter	0.01	IPCC (2006)
Stockpile (Solid storage)	0.005	IPCC (2006)
Effluent pond (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	0	IPCC (2006)
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0	IPCC (2006)
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	0.002	IPCC (2006)

Table 5.E.8 Pigs – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management System

MMS	FracGASM	Source
Outdoor (Dry lot)	0.3	IPCC (2006) (Other Cattle)
Deep litter	0.125	Wiedemann <i>et al.</i> (2014)
Stockpile (Solid storage)	0.2	FSA Consulting (2007)
Effluent pond (Uncovered anaerobic lagoon)	0.55	Tucker <i>et al.</i> (2010), Wiedemann <i>et al.</i> (2012)
Anaerobic digester / Covered lagoon	0	IPCC (2006)
Short HRT tank storage (< 1 month)	0.25	IPCC (2006)

Appendix 5.F Poultry

Table 5.F.1 Poultry – Diet properties

Nutrient Analysis	Layers ^(a)	Meat Chicken Growers	Meat Chicken Breeder	Meat Other
Dry matter intake (kg/hd/day)	0.086	0.093	0.103	0.093
Dry matter digestibility	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.80
Crude protein ^(b)	0.19	0.23	0.19	0.23
Nitrogen retention rate	0.35	0.47	0.32	0.47
Manure ash	0.18	0.15	0.18	0.15

(a) Values for layer hens represent the average for hens and pullets over a complete growing cycle. (b) Crude protein is based on whole diet weighted average, converted to DM basis (K. Bruerton, Protea Park Nutrition Services, pers. comm., 2014.)

Table 5.F.2 Poultry – Meat and Layer Chicken integrated emission factors

	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014
iMCF					
Meat Chickens					
ACT/NSW	0.024830	0.024830	0.024771	0.024711	0.024414
NT/QLD	0.024870	0.024870	0.024891	0.024911	0.025014
SA	0.024830	0.024830	0.024771	0.024711	0.024414
TAS	0.023812	0.023812	0.023757	0.023702	0.023425
VIC	0.024830	0.024830	0.024771	0.024711	0.024414
WA	0.024830	0.024830	0.024771	0.024711	0.024414
Layer Chickens					
ACT/NSW	0.029841	0.029887	0.030655	0.031527	0.031702
NT/QLD	0.029869	0.029927	0.030743	0.031687	0.031930
SA	0.029841	0.029887	0.030655	0.031527	0.031702
TAS	0.029229	0.029273	0.030009	0.030845	0.031011
VIC	0.029841	0.029887	0.030655	0.031527	0.031702
WA	0.029841	0.029887	0.030655	0.031527	0.031702
iFracGASM_{MSS}					
Meat Chickens	0.397064	0.397064	0.395473	0.393881	0.385924
Layer Chickens	0.483880	0.478978	0.413370	0.336948	0.315956
iNOF					
Meat Chickens	0.004277	0.004277	0.004260	0.004242	0.004157
Layer Chickens	0.004327	0.004261	0.004454	0.004675	0.004728

Table 5.F.3 Poultry – Meat Chickens allocation of waste to Manure Management Systems (%)

MSS	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014
Primary System					
Poultry manure with litter (housing)	99.8	99.8	99.4	99.0	97.0
Pasture range and paddock (free range)	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	3.0
Secondary System^(a)					
Solid storage (Stockpile)	46.0	46.0	46.0	46.0	46.0
Composting (Passive windrow)	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0
Direct Application to Soil	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0

Source: Wiedemann *et al.* (2014). (a) only housing waste is transferred to the secondary systems. 15% of VS is assumed to be lost in the primary system

Table 5.F.4 Poultry – Layer Hens allocation of waste to Manure Management Systems (%)

MSS	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014
Primary System					
Poultry Manure without litter (housing)	98	97.2	93.8	89.0	85.4
Belt manure removal	8	9.4	31	55.8	61.6
Manure stored in house under cages or slat	90	87.8	62.8	33.2	23.8
Poultry Manure with litter (housing)	1.86	2.6	5.76	10.2	13.46
Pasture range and paddock (Free range)	0.14	0.2	0.44	0.8	1.14
Secondary System^(a)					
Solid storage (Stockpile)	76.0	76.0	76.0	76.0	76.0
Composting (Passive windrow)	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Direct application to soils	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Direct processing	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Anaerobic digester / Covered pond	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5

Source: AECL (2012), G. Runge, Australian Egg Corporation – AECL and E. McGahan, FSA Consulting, pers. comm. 2014).

(a) Only housing waste is transferred to the secondary systems. VS lost in primary system is assumed to be 20% for manure stored in house and 0% for belt removal systems.

Table 5.F.5 Poultry – Methane conversion factors (MCFs)

MMS	All States	NSW	QLD/NT	VIC	SA	WA	TAS
Poultry manure with litter	0.015						
Poultry manure without litter	0.015						
Pasture range and paddock ^(a)		0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Solid storage	0.02						
Composting (Passive windrow)		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.005
Anaerobic digester / Covered pond	0.1						
Direct processing	0						

Source: IPCC (2006).

(a) MCF assumed to be similar to a drylot. QLD/NT based on Redding *et al.* (in press) and other States based on IPCC (2006) cool region values as these more closely align with Australian experimental data (Redding *et al.* (in press) and J. Devereux and M. Redding pers.comm., QDAFF June 2014);

Table 5.F.6 Poultry – Nitrous oxide emission factors by Manure Management System

MMS	N ₂ O	Source
Poultry manure with litter (housing)	0.001	IPCC (2006)
Poultry manure without litter (housing)	0.001	IPCC (2006)
Pasture range and paddock (free range)	0.02	IPCC (2006)
Solid storage (Stockpile)	0.005	IPCC (2006)
Composting (Passive windrow)	0.01	IPCC (2006)
Direct processing	0	Wiedemann <i>et al.</i> (2014)
Anaerobic digester / Covered pond	0	IPCC (2006)

Table 5.F.7 Poultry – Fraction of N volatilised by Manure Management System

MMS	FracGASM	Source
Poultry manure with litter (housing)	0.3	DSEWPC (2013)
Poultry manure without litter (housing)		
Belt manure removal	0.05	DSEWPC (2013)
Manure stored in house under cages or slat	0.4	DSEWPC (2013)
Solid storage (Stockpile)	0.2	DSEWPC (2013)
Composting (Passive windrow)	0.2	DSEWPC (2013)
Direct processing	0	Wiedemann <i>et al.</i> (2014)
Anaerobic digester / Covered pond	0	Wiedemann <i>et al.</i> (2014)

Appendix 5.G Other Livestock

Table 5.F.1 'Other livestock' – manure production (kg DM/head/year)

Livestock Type	Manure Production (kg DM/head/year)	Assumption
Goats, alpacas, emus and ostriches	114	Equivalent to a sheep
Deer, donkeys and mules	319	One-third of beef cattle – pasture
Horses, buffalo and camels	957	Equivalent to beef cattle – pasture

Table 5.F.2 'Other livestock' – nitrogen excretion factors (kg N/head/year)

Livestock Type	Manure Production (kg DM/head/year)	Assumption
Goats, alpacas, emus and ostriches	7.0	Equivalent to a sheep
Deer, donkeys and mules	13.2	One-third of beef cattle – pasture
Horses, buffalo and camels	39.5	Equivalent to beef cattle – pasture

Table 5.F.2 'Other livestock' – Allocation of animals to climate regions

State	Proportion Warm	Proportion Temperate
ACT	0	1
NT	1	0
NSW	0	1
QLD	0	1
SA	0	1
TASMANIA	0	1
VIC	0	1
WA	0	1

Appendix 5.H Synthetic Fertilisers

Table 5.H.1 Fraction of fertiliser N applied to each production system, 1990-2013

State	Production System	1990	2000	2005	2010	2012	2013
NSW	Irrigated crops	0.08916	0.08916	0.11600	0.07500	0.09700	0.10200
	Irrigated Pasture	0.03515	0.03515	0.05500	0.04100	0.02800	0.03100
	Non-irrigated crops	0.36151	0.36151	0.38400	0.39200	0.28200	0.34700
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.24040	0.24040	0.20900	0.24400	0.17700	0.22100
	Sugar	0.00814	0.00814	0.01100	0.01100	0.00800	0.00900
	Cotton	0.22879	0.22879	0.16600	0.10600	0.35600	0.23400
	Horticultural crops	0.03685	0.03685	0.05800	0.13000	0.05300	0.05600
NT	Irrigated crops	0.02560	0.02560	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Irrigated Pasture	0.02079	0.02079	0.00000	0.02500	0.00000	0.00000
	Non-irrigated crops	0.01055	0.01055	0.05500	0.00100	0.00100	0.00100
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.20852	0.20852	0.55400	0.11100	0.02600	0.09400
	Sugar	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Cotton	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Horticultural crops	0.73454	0.73454	0.39100	0.86200	0.97200	0.90500
QLD	Irrigated crops	0.02868	0.02868	0.02700	0.02400	0.01400	0.02400
	Irrigated Pasture	0.01932	0.01932	0.01500	0.02100	0.00900	0.01000
	Non-irrigated crops	0.03195	0.03195	0.13400	0.16600	0.11900	0.14700
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.04743	0.04743	0.22200	0.32400	0.20600	0.25700
	Sugar	0.51123	0.51123	0.35500	0.24700	0.34000	0.33100
	Cotton	0.28475	0.28475	0.19000	0.10700	0.26000	0.17600
	Horticultural crops	0.07663	0.07663	0.05700	0.11200	0.05200	0.05500
SA	Irrigated crops	0.00929	0.00929	0.00800	0.00500	0.00700	0.00600
	Irrigated Pasture	0.01840	0.01840	0.03300	0.02500	0.01800	0.02200
	Non-irrigated crops	0.54432	0.54432	0.52400	0.52300	0.53700	0.53400
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.33493	0.33493	0.29200	0.32500	0.32900	0.33900
	Sugar	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Cotton	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Horticultural crops	0.09306	0.09306	0.14400	0.12200	0.10900	0.09900
Tas	Irrigated crops	0.10052	0.10052	0.04800	0.07800	0.07000	0.08500
	Irrigated Pasture	0.09361	0.09361	0.07800	0.11300	0.08500	0.08900
	Non-irrigated crops	0.24103	0.24103	0.10400	0.07900	0.21100	0.11300
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.33583	0.33583	0.62900	0.61100	0.51100	0.61300
	Sugar	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Cotton	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Horticultural crops	0.22901	0.22901	0.14100	0.11900	0.12300	0.10100
Vic	Irrigated crops	0.02756	0.02756	0.02300	0.00800	0.02200	0.02600
	Irrigated Pasture	0.17074	0.17074	0.13500	0.06800	0.07600	0.07000
	Non-irrigated crops	0.28958	0.28958	0.34600	0.39500	0.39500	0.40400
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.39763	0.39763	0.40300	0.44000	0.42900	0.43500
	Sugar	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Cotton	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Horticultural crops	0.11449	0.11449	0.09300	0.08900	0.07700	0.06500
WA	Irrigated crops	0.00218	0.00133	0.00100	0.00100	0.00200	0.00500
	Irrigated Pasture	0.00305	0.00187	0.00100	0.00200	0.00200	0.00200
	Non-irrigated crops	0.58297	0.58836	0.61000	0.61300	0.61000	0.60600
	Non-irrigated pasture	0.38454	0.38810	0.37300	0.37100	0.37200	0.37400
	Sugar	0.00000	0.00297	0.00200	0.00000	0.00000	0.00000
	Cotton	0.00000	0.00066	0.00000	0.00000	0.00100	0.00000
	Horticultural crops	0.02726	0.01670	0.01200	0.01300	0.01400	0.01300

Table 5.H.2 Sugar cane N fertiliser application rates

Year	NSW	QLD
1990-2000 ^(a)	165	205
2001	155	185
2002	150	181
2003	148	175
2004	155	178
2005	148	173
2006	158	177
2007	161	172
2008	97	150
2009	154	180
2010	141	143
2011	176	164
2012	177	161
2013 ^(b)	177	161

Source: Incitec Pivot

(a) 1990 – 2000 rates based on the average of 1996-2000; (b) based on 2012

Appendix 5.1 Crop and Pasture Attributes

Table 5.1.1 Crop attributes^(a)

Crop type	Residue: Crop ratio	Below-ground: above-ground residue ratio	Dry matter content	Carbon fraction in dry matter	N content		Fraction of residue remaining at time of burning ^(b)	Fraction burnt	Fraction Removed
					Above-ground	Below-ground			
k	R _{AGk}	R _{BGk}	DMk	Ck _k	NC _{AGk}	NC _{BGk}	S _k	F _{ik}	FFOD _{ik}
Wheat	1.50	0.29	0.88	0.40	0.006	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Barley	1.24	0.32	0.88	0.40	0.007	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Maize	0.81	0.39	0.85	0.42	0.005	0.007	1.0	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Oats	1.42	0.43	0.88	0.40	0.006	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Rice ^(c)	1.31	0.16	0.80	0.42	0.007	0.010	1.0	0.815	0.06
Sorghum	1.50	0.22	0.80	0.40	0.008	0.007	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Triticale	1.50	0.42	0.88	0.40	0.006	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Other Cereals	1.50	0.36	0.88	0.40	0.006	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Pulses	1.37	0.51	0.87	0.40	0.009	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Tuber and Roots	0.34	0.43	0.25	0.40	0.020	0.010	NA	0	1
Peanuts ^(f)	1.07	0.20	0.80	0.42	0.016	0.014	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Sugar cane	0.25	1.70	0.20	0.40	0.010	0.010	1.0	Table 5.1.4	(d)
Cotton ^(e)	1.90	0.30	0.90	0.40	0.01	0.01	NA	0	0
Hops	1.50	0.29	0.88	0.40	0.006	NA	NA	0	0
Oilseeds	2.10	0.33	0.96	0.40	0.009	0.010	0.5	Table 5.1.3	Table 5.1.3
Forage crops	1.34	0.37	0.88	0.40	0.006	0.010	NA	0	0.8

(a) Sourced from Janzen *et al.* (2003) unless otherwise specified; (b) Mulholland *et al.* (1976) and R Jarvis pers. comm, (c) Robinson and Kirby 2002; (d) 0.03 for QLD and zero for WA and NSW. (e) Rochester pers. comm. (2014) above ground values only; (f) IPCC (2006).

Table 5.1.2 Pasture attributes

Pasture type	Fraction Renewed		Average Yield (a)		Below-ground : above-ground residue ratio (b)	N content (b)		Fraction above ground residue removed
	Intensive	Other	Y	(t DM ha)		Above-ground	Below-ground	
Annual Grass	0.1	0.03	4.4		0.4	0.015	0.012	0.8
Grass Clover Mixture	0.1	0.03	8.3		0.8	0.025	0.016	0.8
Lucerne	0.1	0.03	8.6		0.4	0.027	0.019	0.8
Other Legume Pasture	0.1	0.03	5.6		0.4	0.027	0.022	0.8
Perennial Pasture	0.1	0.03	8.4		0.8	0.015	0.012	0.8

(a) Average yields as estimated by FullCAM (b) IPCC (2006)

Table 5.I.3 Crop Residues – proportion burnt or removed

Year (time-step)	State	Proportion burnt	Proportion removed
1990 – 1994	NSW	0.37	0.12
	VIC	0.38	0.16
	QLD	0.22	0.12
	SA	0.31	0.19
	WA	0.32	0.24
	TAS	0.16	0.19
	NT	0.30	0.05
	ACT	0.12	0.06
1995 – 1999	NSW	0.33	0.10
	VIC	0.36	0.15
	QLD	0.17	0.09
	SA	0.29	0.18
	WA	0.23	0.19
	TAS	0.14	0.19
	NT	0.28	0.04
	ACT	0.09	0.05
2000 – 2004	NSW	0.30	0.09
	VIC	0.32	0.13
	QLD	0.12	0.07
	SA	0.23	0.15
	WA	0.14	0.15
	TAS	0.13	0.18
	NT	0.26	0.03
	ACT	0.06	0.03
2005 – 2009	NSW	0.25	0.06
	VIC	0.26	0.10
	QLD	0.06	0.04
	SA	0.17	0.12
	WA	0.08	0.12
	TAS	0.11	0.17
	NT	0.24	0.02
	ACT	0.02	0.01
2010 – 2014	NSW	0.22	0.05
	VIC	0.21	0.07
	QLD	0.06	0.04
	SA	0.12	0.09
	WA	0.06	0.11
	TAS	0.09	0.16
	NT	0.23	0.01
	ACT	0.00	0.00

Table 5.I.4 Fraction of sugar cane burnt in each State

Year	NSW	QLD	WA
1989	1.000	0.735	NO
1990	0.978	0.686	NO
1991	0.987	0.664	NO
1992	0.987	0.639	NO
1993	0.987	0.641	NO
1994	0.965	0.596	NO
1995	0.949	0.585	NO
1996	0.975	0.505	1.000
1997	0.976	0.430	1.000
1998	0.951	0.404	1.000
1999	0.951	0.307	1.000
2000	0.928	0.346	1.000
2001	0.920	0.390	1.000
2002	0.897	0.357	1.000
2003	0.884	0.331	1.000
2004	0.915	0.329	1.000
2005	0.963	0.306	1.000
2006	0.975	0.282	1.000
2007	0.947	0.434	1.000
2008	0.947	0.271	1.000
2009	0.733	0.263	NO
2010	0.797	0.287	NO
2011	0.874	0.359	1.000
2012	0.958	0.374	1.000
2013	0.896	0.265	NO

Source: QLD Cane Growers Association and NSW Sugar Milling Cooperative Ltd

Appendix 5.J Nitrogen Leaching and Runoff

Table 5.J.1 Fraction of fertiliser N available for leaching and runoff (FracWET)

Production System	ACT/NSW	NT	Qld	SA	Tas	Vic	WA
Irrigated Pasture	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
Irrigated crops	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
Non-irrigated pasture	0.334	0.811	0.128	0.708	0.991	0.855	0.508
Non-irrigated crops	0.192	0.777	0.043	0.279	0.985	0.438	0.223
Sugar	0.990		0.656				0.759
Cotton ^(a)	0.932		0.713				1.000
Horticultural crops	0.599	0.857	0.293	0.667	0.996	0.702	0.911

(a) Weighted average of FracWET for irrigated (1) and non-irrigated (NSW = 0.246, QLD=0.075 and WA=0.759) cotton

Table 5.J.2 Fraction of animal waste available for leaching and runoff (FracWET)

State	Region	Dairy Cattle	Beef Cattle		Sheep	Pigs	Poultry		Other categories
			Pasture	Feedlot			Meat	Layer	
ACT		1	0.785	0	0.812	0.500	0.442	0.396	0.665
NSW		1	0.365	0.192	0.269	0.500	0.442	0.396	0.335
NT		1	0.237	0	0	0	0	0	0.773
QLD		1	0.114	0.043	0.018	0.250	0.578	0.131	0.107
SA		1	0.691	0.279	0.516	0.750	0.147	0.443	0.415
TASMANIA		1	0.997	0	0.987	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.995
VIC		1	0.914	0.438	0.873	0.500	0.901	0.858	0.768
WA		1		0.223	0.51	0.400	0.891	0.869	0.668
	South West		0.823						
	Pilbara		0.089						
	Kimberley		0.381						

Appendix 5.K Savanna Burning

Table 5.K.1 Fine fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters

State (i)	Vegetation class (j)	Rainfall zone (k)	Y ₀	L	D	G _c
NT	Shrubland hummock	High	0.40885	4.02581	0.8	1.33
NT	Woodland Hummock	High	0.37206	3.96032	0.8	1.20
NT	Melaleuca woodland	High	0.37352	2.70360	0.8	1.33
NT	Woodland Mixed	High	0.37352	3.99075	0.8	1.15
NT	Open forest mixed	High	0.34846	4.25842	0.8	1.25
NT	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	0.26884	2.35541	0.8	1.4
NT	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	0.25533	2.70701	0.8	1.7
NT	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.25396	2.47525	0.8	1.4
NT	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.24826	2.61767	0.8	1
NT	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	0.25508	2.96540	0.8	1.8
QLD	Shrubland hummock	High	0.40885	5.21890	0.8	1.33
QLD	Woodland Hummock	High	0.37206	3.85447	0.8	1.20
QLD	Melaleuca woodland	High	0.37352	3.46804	0.8	1.33
QLD	Woodland Mixed	High	0.37352	4.23540	0.8	1.15
QLD	Open forest mixed	High	0.34846	4.94919	0.8	1.25
QLD	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	0.26884	2.67616	0.8	1.4
QLD	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	0.25533	2.55178	0.8	1.7
QLD	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.25396	2.34277	0.8	1.4
QLD	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.24826	2.45375	0.8	1
QLD	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	0.25508	2.43343	0.8	1.8
WA	Shrubland hummock	High	0.40885	3.90530	0.8	1.33
WA	Woodland Hummock	High	0.37206	3.83521	0.8	1.20
WA	Melaleuca woodland	High	0.37352	2.41420	0.8	1.33
WA	Woodland Mixed	High	0.37352	3.68440	0.8	1.15
WA	Open forest mixed	High	0.34846	3.99772	0.8	1.25
WA	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	0.26884	2.46568	0.8	1.4
WA	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	0.25533	2.72722	0.8	1.7
WA	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.25396	2.57920	0.8	1.4
WA	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	0.24826	2.89562	0.8	1
WA	Woodland with Tussock grass	Low	0.25508	2.94910	0.8	1.8

Source: Meyer and Cook (2015)

Table 5.K.2 Course fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters

State (i)	Vegetation class (j)	Rainfall zone (k)	Y ₀	L	D
NT	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.05888	0.072
NT	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.24606	0.072
NT	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
NT	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
NT	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.21756	0.072
NT	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.07220	0.072
NT	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.22387	0.072
NT	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.12031	0.072
NT	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.12056	0.072
NT	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.20440	0.072
QLD	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.05888	0.072
QLD	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.24606	0.072
QLD	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
QLD	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
QLD	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.21756	0.072
QLD	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.07220	0.072
QLD	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.22387	0.072
QLD	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.12031	0.072
QLD	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.12056	0.072
QLD	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.20440	0.072
WA	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.05888	0.072
WA	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.24606	0.072
WA	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
WA	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.18948	0.072
WA	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.21756	0.072
WA	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.07220	0.072
WA	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.22387	0.072
WA	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.12031	0.072
WA	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.12056	0.072
WA	Woodland with Tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.20440	0.072

Source: Meyer and Cook (2015)

Table 5.K.3 Heavy fuels – fuel accumulation model parameters

State (i)	Vegetation class (j)	Rainfall zone (k)	Y ₀	L	D
NT	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.27607	0.072
NT	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.72213	0.072
NT	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
NT	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
NT	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.59474	0.072
NT	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.02951	0.072
NT	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.08855	0.072
NT	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.07587	0.072
NT	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.20093	0.072
NT	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.12167	0.072
QLD	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.27607	0.072
QLD	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.72213	0.072
QLD	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
QLD	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
QLD	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.59474	0.072
QLD	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.02951	0.072
QLD	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.08855	0.072
QLD	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.07587	0.072
QLD	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.20093	0.072
QLD	Woodland with tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.12167	0.072
WA	Shrubland hummock	High	5.97818	0.27607	0.072
WA	Woodland Hummock	High	5.40750	0.72213	0.072
WA	Melaleuca woodland	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
WA	Woodland Mixed	High	4.96198	0.30976	0.072
WA	Open forest mixed	High	5.21557	0.59474	0.072
WA	Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	8.55158	0.02951	0.072
WA	Woodland with hummock grass	Low	8.14308	0.08855	0.072
WA	Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.97898	0.07587	0.072
WA	Woodland with mixed grass	Low	7.85050	0.20093	0.072
WA	Woodland with Tussock grass	Low	7.48462	0.12167	0.072

Source: Meyer and Cook (2015)

Table 5.K.4 Shrub and aggregated fuel loads (t/ha)

Vegetation Class (j)	Rainfall zone (k)	Fuel Size class (m)	Fuel Load (FL) (t/ha)							
			NSW	NT	QLD	SA	TAS	VIC	WA	ACT
Savanna Woodland ^(a)										
Shrubland hummock	High	Shrub		1.8	1.8				1.8	
Woodland Hummock	High	Shrub		1.7	1.7				1.7	
Woodland Mixed	High	Shrub		0.5	0.5				0.5	
Open forest mixed	High	Shrub		1.5	1.5				1.5	
Melaleuca woodland ^(b)	High	Shrub		0.49	0.49				0.49	
Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass	Low	Shrub		0.87	0.87				0.87	
Woodland with hummock grass	Low	Shrub		1.84	1.84				1.84	
Open woodland with mixed grass	Low	Shrub		1.13	1.13				1.13	
Woodland with mixed grass	Low	Shrub		0.66	0.66				0.66	
Woodland with tussock grass	Low	Shrub		0.27	0.27				0.27	
Savanna Grassland ^{(c), (d)}	NA	Aggregated	3	3	3	3			3	
Temperate Grassland	NA	Aggregated	6.9 ^(e)			3 ^(f)	9 ^(g)	11.7 ^(e)	3 ^(c)	11.1 ^(f)

(a) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009), Lynch *et al.* (in press). (b) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009), Meyer (2011). (c) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2004), Meyer (2004). (d) Carter *et al.* (2000), Dyer *et al.* (2001), Carter and Henry (2003). (e) Chatto (1997). (f) Tolhurst (1994). (g) Marsden-Smedley and Catchpole (1995a, b)

Table 5.K.5 Patchiness (P) – Fraction of fire scar area that is burnt

Fire season	Patchiness		
	High ^(a)	Low ^(b)	
EDS	0.709	0.790	
LDS	0.889	0.970	
Annual	NA	NA	1

(a) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009); (b) Yates *et al.* (in press)

Table 5.K.6 Burning Efficiency (BEF)

Vegetation class	Rainfall Zone	Fuel size class	Completeness of Combustion		
			EDS	LDS	Annual
Savanna Woodland	High ^(a)	Fine	0.7444	0.8604	NA
		Coarse	0.1464	0.3571	NA
		Heavy	0.1708	0.3093	NA
		Shrub	0.2896	0.3934	NA
	Low ^(b)	Fine	0.7992	0.8328	NA
		Coarse	0.1090	0.2016	NA
		Heavy	0.0665	0.1192	NA
		Shrub	0.0982	0.1098	NA
Savanna Grassland ^(c)		Aggregate	NA	NA	0.76
Temperate Grassland ^(d)		Aggregate	NA	NA	0.72

(a) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009); (b) Yates *et al.* (in press). (c) Meyer (2004). (d) Tolhurst (1994).

Table 5.K.7 Carbon Mass Fraction Burnt in Fuel Burnt (C)

Vegetation class	Rainfall zone	Carbon Mass Fraction				
		Aggregated	Fine	Coarse	Heavy	Shrub
Savanna Woodland						
Woodland Hummock ^(a)	High	NA	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Shrubland hummock ^(a)	High	NA	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Woodland Mixed ^(a)	High	NA	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Open forest mixed ^(a)	High	NA	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Melaleuca woodland ^(a)	High	NA	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.398	0.482	0.482	0.485
Woodland with mixed grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.397	0.482	0.482	0.485
Open woodland with mixed grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.399	0.482	0.482	0.485
Woodland with tussock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.41	0.482	0.482	0.485
Woodland with hummock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.397	0.482	0.482	0.485
Savanna Grassland ^(b)	NA	0.439	NA	NA	NA	NA
Temperate Grassland ^(c)	NA	0.46	NA	NA	NA	NA

(a) Meyer and Cook (in press); (b) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009); (c) Hurst *et al.* (1994 a, b)

Table 5.K.8 Nitrogen to Carbon Ratio in Fuel Burnt (NC)

Vegetation classes)	Rainfall zone	Nitrogen to Carbon Ratio				
		Aggregated	Fine	Coarse	Heavy	Shrub
Savanna Woodland						
Woodland Hummock ^(a)	High	NA	0.0096	0.0081	0.0081	0.0093
Shrubland hummock ^(a)	High	NA	0.0096	0.0081	0.0081	0.0093
Woodland Mixed ^(a)	High	NA	0.0096	0.0081	0.0081	0.0093
Open forest mixed ^(a)	High	NA	0.0096	0.0081	0.0081	0.0093
Melaleuca woodland ^(a)	High	NA	0.0096	0.0081	0.0081	0.0093
Shrubland (heath) with hummock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.0107	0.00389	0.01497	0.00389
Woodland with mixed grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.0118	0.00389	0.01497	0.00389
Open woodland with mixed grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.0102	0.00389	0.01497	0.00389
Woodland with tussock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.0105	0.00389	0.01497	0.00389
Woodland with hummock grass ^(b)	Low	NA	0.0113	0.00389	0.01497	0.00389
Savanna Grassland ^(a)	NA	0.0087	NA	NA	NA	NA
Temperate Grassland ^(c)	NA	0.012	NA	NA	NA	NA

(a) Russell-Smith *et al.* (2009); (b) Meyer and Cook (in press). (c) Carter and Henry (2003), Hurst *et al.*, (1994a) and Russell-Smith *et al.*, (2004)

